

**A TAXONOMIC LISTING
MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES**

from

Infaunal & Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

EDITION 6

1 July 2011



Prepared by

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County Research & Collections
900 Exposition Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90007

The editors of this list intend that it undergo regular updates. SCAMIT hopes to maintain the list as a useful document to those involved with monitoring programs within the Southern California Bight. To this end we solicit the users' assistance. Please forward any comments, corrections, or suggested additions you may have to:

Donald B. Cadien
dcadien@lacsds.org
Marine Biology Laboratory
County Sanitation Districts
24501 S. Figueroa St.
Carson, CA 90745

or

Lawrence L. Lovell
llovell@lacsds.org
Marine Biology Laboratory
County Sanitation Districts
24501 S. Figueroa St.
Carson, CA 90745

This document is available to members for downloading in Portable Document Format (pdf) at the SCAMIT web site (www.scamit.org). To view or download the document you must have the Adobe® Acrobat® Reader® which allows you to view or print pdf files. The reader is distributed by Adobe free of charge and may be downloaded from their web site (www.adobe.com).

Copyright © 2011 by the Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
This material may not be duplicated and resold.
Permission to copy or use is hereby granted subject to inclusion of this copyright notice.



Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF BENTHIC MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from
Infaunal and Epifaunal Monitoring and Research Programs in the Southern California Bight

Prepared by
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
Donald B. Cadien and Lawrence L. Lovell, editors

EDITION 6

Taxonomic standardization, assuring that the same name is applied to an organism by different taxonomists each time that organism is encountered, is an important quality control concern in any biological monitoring program. Compatibility of taxonomy-based data generated by agencies and organizations contributing to a regional monitoring program is essential if the full value of these surveys is to be realized. There are two obstacles to achieving the goal of standardization: the complexity and fluidity of invertebrate taxonomy; and the differences in expertise, experience, and opinion of taxonomists involved in monitoring within the region. While these obstacles hinder us from fully achieving this goal, a great deal can be accomplished in its pursuit. Central to that effort is regional cooperation and communication among the taxonomists responsible for the surveys.

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists (SCAMIT) was formed in 1982 to promote the study of invertebrate taxonomy and develop a standardized taxonomy of marine invertebrates within the region. Its membership includes most of the taxonomists responsible for conducting infaunal and epifaunal monitoring programs in Southern California coastal waters. SCAMIT's activities include monthly meetings, workshops, and communication of taxonomic information to its membership through a newsletter and website (www.scamit.org).

This list of invertebrates from benthic habitats of the Southern California Bight (SCB) is a contribution of SCAMIT toward the development of regionally coordinated monitoring within the Bight. This edition updates Edition 5 of July 2008, and continues SCAMIT's efforts to compile and maintain a list of species for which taxonomy is standard within the region. That is, a list of species names that are uniformly and consistently applied to organisms in research and monitoring programs within the Bight. Like earlier editions, this is a conservative document constrained by both the information base from which it is derived and by the criteria for including a taxon on the list. This sixth edition adds organisms encountered in infaunal and epifaunal surveys conducted subsequent to the compilation of Edition 5 and incorporation of nomenclatural changes prompted by recent revisionary studies. Notably, this edition incorporates species reported from the 2008 Southern California Bight Regional Monitoring Program (B'08), which included benthic samples to depths of 1000m in nearshore basins, and megainvertebrates from trawls to depths of 500m in the Bight as well as numerous samples from bays and estuaries. It also incorporates records gleaned from the California Fish and Game Introduced Species Surveys which originated within the area of coverage.

Caution is required in the use of this or any other "master species" list. Taxonomic listings do not in themselves constitute standardization of taxonomic usage. They are only tools that contribute to standardization, both as a product and in the process of their development and maintenance. Those responsible for developing regional monitoring should not attempt to impose on contributing surveys an artificially rigid taxonomy based upon a static list of standard names. Such an approach would inevitably lead to poorer quality survey data. Some differences in taxonomy and nomenclatural usage will continue to appear in data sets originating from contributing surveys. Most of these will reflect either change in the species encountered or new revisionary work. Some will represent non-standard usage despite efforts such as this listing and other activities of SCAMIT. Regional data-management systems must allow both growth and emendation to their species lists to conform to current usage. Ranasinghe *et al* (2003b) evaluated the success of quality assurance taxonomic standardization in the second regional monitoring survey (B'98) and provided some idea of both the value of the contributions to standardization made to date and the magnitude of the unresolved issues.

COVERAGE OF EDITION 6

This document provides a list of macroinvertebrates and megainvertebrates from both soft and hard bottom habitats of the Southern California Bight. Holoplanktonic species are not included in the list. For the purposes of the list, macroinvertebrates are defined as those organisms retained upon a 0.3 mm or larger mesh screen. Epibenthic megainvertebrates are defined as benthic organisms captured in otter trawls and having a body dimension greater than 1 cm. The list draws from sampling programs that have been in existence since as early as 1970 (see table of contributors). Over that period, sampling frequencies and station locations have varied but gear types and methods have been stable. The list reflects the organisms collected from thousands of samples within the habitats covered. Most records are from soft substrate on the inner to mid shelf within the SCB, but increasingly information on other habitats from the intertidal to the near-shore basins is also represented. Records in the published literature are not sufficient for inclusion, only actual examined specimens form the basis for this listing. There are 3004 species-level taxa on the list representing 18 phyla, 39 classes, 122 orders, and 654 families; almost an 18% increase in included species over the previous edition.

Geographic coverage is from Point Conception, California to Bahía Todos Santos, Baja California Sur, Mexico in depths to 1000 meters. As in previous editions, the information base from which the list is derived is primarily survey data collected in the environmental monitoring programs of publicly owned wastewater treatment works (POTWs). Therefore, coverage within the Bight is biased by the distribution of sampling efforts associated with these programs. The largest of these are centered on the metropolitan areas of Los Angeles/Orange County and San Diego. The fauna occurring at shelf and upper slope depths in these areas is well represented. North of the Los Angeles region, monitoring programs are fewer in number and smaller in scale. Consequently, the fauna of the northern area of the Bight is under-represented. Records from Regional Monitoring Surveys (Allen *et al.* 1998, 2002, 2007; Bergen *et al.* 1998; Ranasinghe *et al.* 2003a, 2007) improve coverage in this northern region as well as

Contributing Programs

LARGE DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- City of Los Angeles, Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division
- County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County
- Orange County Sanitation District
- City of San Diego, Public Utilities Department

SMALL DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- Goleta Sanitary District
- City of Santa Barbara
- Carpenteria Sanitary District
- City of Oxnard
- South East Regional Reclamation Authority
- City of Oceanside
- Encina Water Pollution Control Facility
- San Elijo Joint Powers Authority
- City of Avalon
- Int'l Treatment Plant, South Bay Outfall

MISCELLANEOUS STUDIES

- Terminal Island Treatment Plant Outfall Study
- Tijuana Ocean Engineering Study
- LACSD Reference Survey
- CSDMWWD Variability Study

REGIONAL SURVEYS

- Southern California Coastal Water Research Project Reference Surveys
- 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project (SCBPP)

those portions of the shelf lying between the individual POTW monitoring areas. Coverage is poorer south of the US/Mexico border where the only records come from recent monitoring of the International Treatment Plant's South Bay Outfall (south to Punta Banderas) and the Mexican component of the Bight '98 Regional Survey (south to Bahía Todos Santos). Edition 6 also includes Bight '08 records from estuaries, bays and harbors. Salinities may be reduced in such enclosed habitats, but records from waters of less than 12ppt salinity are excluded. This represents the midpoint of mesohaline water salinities, where euryhaline marine species reach their distributional endpoint, and estuarine endemics occur (Boesch 1978). Organisms from fresher oligohaline waters, those characterized as fresh-water species, are not covered in this document

Most sampling effort has been expended at mid shelf depths of 40 to 80 meters and the fauna from this range is better represented than that of shallower or deeper waters. More information on slope and basin habitats is becoming available, but depths between 300 and 1000m are still poorly represented in the Edition 6 list. It should also be noted that while most of the source programs are designed to provide soft-bottom community monitoring, habitats are not so clearly segregated in nature. Many of these programs, particularly those sampling inshore soft-bottom and shelf-break zones, include ecotonal areas and patches of cobble or hard bottom. These support communities significantly different from those of soft-bottoms, accounting for the presence of hard-bottom taxa on the list. Beginning with this edition, records from fouling and both rocky and soft intertidal habitats will be included. Coverage will be far less comprehensive for these habitats initially, but in future editions will approach that of the central shelf. These records will derive from a broad spectrum of sources. Many cooperative programs are underway by state, federal, and other agencies which sample embayments or open coastal intertidal and shallow subtidal habitats. In this edition numerous records from Introduced Species Studies conducted within the SCB were included. Other efforts designed to quantify effects of anthropogenic contaminants and other human usages in bays, harbors and estuaries are also continuing. These include the long series of EMAP programs along the entire west coast of North America, sampling to develop sediment quality objectives, and other efforts. Only records from within the covered geographic portion of these broad scale programs will be included in this listing. Only those records either generated by or subsequently reviewed by SCAMIT member taxonomists or SCAMIT associated taxonomists will be admissible. The requirement that use of the included taxon name be standardized within the region is in force here as well.

PROCESS OF COMPILATION

Because all subsequent editions build on the original, the description of the information sources and compilation process used in producing Edition 1 (March, 1994) is restated below.

The base list was compiled from encountered-species lists from the infaunal monitoring programs of the Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division, City of Los Angeles (CLA,EMD); the County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County (CSDLAC); the County Sanitation Districts of Orange County (CSDOC); and the Metropolitan Wastewater Department, City of San Diego (CSD,MWD). The encountered-species lists provided by these agencies covered a range of time spans, from eight to more than 20 years. The base list was broken into phylogenetic groupings (phylum or class level) for review by SCAMIT members with expertise in each group and knowledge of the history of the programs from which the data were derived. This latter factor is important given the long term nature of the programs from which the list was derived. These programs have been in place since as early as 1972. There is substantial potential for confusion of species identities because of the many taxonomists involved over the period. Every species name on the base list was subject to review and discussion prior to acceptance on the final list. Names retained were those 1) found to have been applied to taxa recognized as unique and 2) for which consensus among SCAMIT reviewers existed as to the name used to represent these taxa. Consensus here does not imply unanimity of opinion, but an agreement to accept a standard use of a name in the interest of regional conformity. Conflicts of opinion were resolved by review of appropriate literature and, in many cases, re-examination of voucher specimens by the reviewers.

Following compilation of the list from the four largest programs, encountered-species lists from monitoring programs conducted by the smaller POTWs in the Bight and studies by the Southern California Coastal Water Research Project (SCCWRP) were reviewed. This latter stage was hindered by the general absence in the smaller monitoring programs of easily accessible databases from which to draw encountered-species lists, frequent changes in contractors performing the sample analysis, and the unavailability of the taxonomists responsible for the data. The encountered-species lists received were typically from the most recent surveys, although the actual time spans were not given. Approximately 10% of the species on the final list were added as a result of review of the small POTW encountered-species lists.

The process of compilation resulted in a list, which is generally exclusive in nature. Many taxa names reported in the contributed species lists were eliminated by the reviewers, frequently because of the absence of voucher specimens or documentation allowing their confirmation. Inevitably, some taxa names eliminated will later be found acceptable. In addition, voucher specimens were not examined in all cases and some taxa deemed uncontroversial may later be discovered to be inconsistent in application or otherwise unacceptable. It is anticipated that this list will grow and change during future updates.

The first edition (1994) drew upon the encountered-species lists of 16 infaunal monitoring programs in the region. Subsequent editions built upon the first through a similar process of addition and emendation. In each edition newly detected taxa were added, nomenclatural revisions were incorporated, and errors in the previous edition corrected. Previously listed names found to be based upon doubtful or unverifiable records were dropped from the list. Provisional species names lacking adequate characterization or uniformity of application within the region were also dropped.

The second edition (1996) included, for the first time, epibenthic invertebrates taken in trawl surveys within the Bight as well as new records from the surveys conducted as part of the 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project. This regional project included surveys of mainland coastal soft-bottom infaunal and epibenthic communities from Pt. Conception to the US/Mexico border, employing the same techniques used in POTW monitoring programs.

The third edition (1998) was enlarged by the inclusion of abbreviated synonymies. These presented both valid synonyms and synonyms based upon nomenclatural usage. They were not exhaustive, but rather sought to provide examples of the various combinations under which a name has occurred with an emphasis on usage in the Southern California Bight and the Northeast Pacific. An explanation of the notation employed in synonymies is provided below.

The fourth edition (2001) continued to grow in coverage by accretion. Abbreviated synonymies were continued and enlarged as more information became available. The range of habitats examined expanded by inclusion of the results of the second regional survey (Bight '98), which added a number of additional samples from bays, estuaries, offshore island shelves, and northwestern Baja California.

The fifth edition (2008) incorporated additional records from habitats little covered in previous editions, particularly the upper continental slope, and bay/harbor habitats. It reflected many changes, particularly in the higher structure of the nomenclatural hierarchy, published in the last decade, even revising the number of phyla included in coverage. It reported on additional taxa taken in the B'03 Regional Monitoring Study, expanded coverage into the intertidal zone, and incorporated non-POTW or regional monitoring efforts within the acceptable coverage limits.

CONVENTIONS

Arrangement of the list is hierarchical. The categories used are phylum, subphylum, class, subclass, infraclass, superorder, order, suborder, infraorder, tribe, superfamily, family, subfamily, genus (subgenus) and species. For ease of use each taxonomic category is offset from the next higher category. Each category above genus is, moreover, indicated directly by inclusion with the taxon

name itself to avoid ambiguity (*e.g.*, Subphylum Echinozoa). Arrangement of families is phylogenetic when information is available, and alphabetic otherwise. Genera, and species within them, are arranged alphabetically within each family or subfamily, as appropriate. Authorship is attributed in conformance with ICZN rules. The listing of genus-level identifications (*e.g.*, *Bimeria* sp) represents the degree to which the identities of these taxa are known in the region. This form is also used in cases where the only specimens representing the genus were indeterminable due to absence of diagnostic characters. It is regional practice in monitoring programs to identify some groups of organisms at family or higher level. An example is harpacticoid copepods, which are reported at the ordinal level. For these taxa the term **unidentified** appears in the binomen position. The level at which they are typically reported is indicated by the lowest level taxon provided in the hierarchy.

The degree of detail in the use of higher taxonomic categories varies between groups. In groups where there are both large numbers of species and wide variations in form, numerous categories are listed between the phylum and genus level (arthropods, for example). In poorly represented groups with few species (*e.g.*, cephalochordates) there may be few categories listed between phylum and family.

To assist in navigation the list is line-numbered and an index to all names in the list (including synonyms) with their corresponding line numbers is provided. Within the list the following typographic conventions have been employed:

PHYLUM LEVEL IS ALL CAPS

Family and Subfamily levels are bolded

Genus and species are in italics

Synonyms are indented below currently accepted binomens and not italicized

Included in the list are a number of unpublished provisional species names erected by workers in the area. These names are applied to organisms suspected of being new species or whose identities cannot be determined from available literature. Provisional names are typically in the form of a genus name followed by the word **species** (abbreviated as **sp**) and an alphabetic, alphanumeric, or numeric designator. In provisional binomens, the generic level name is italicized, while the specific name is not. Synonyms are left un-italicized to help clarify their status. In cases where the allocation of a taxon is uncertain, the levels at which uncertainty exists are indicated (*e.g.*, family uncertain, suborder uncertain, *etc.*). Ideally, a provisional name is provided as a temporary designation pending resolution of the organism's identity through further research or publication. In practice, many have become long standing, stable, and widely recognized taxa names within the region. Of the 298 unpublished provisional taxa included in Edition 6, some date back to the 1970's. Many of the provisional taxa recognized by SCAMIT member taxonomists have now been described either by the members themselves or by other taxonomists. You will find them on this list as synonyms of the formally described taxa. All listed provisionals have been subject to examination and their descriptions distributed through the activities of SCAMIT (1982 to present) or its antecedent, the SCCWRP Taxonomic Standardization Program (1973-1980). For these reasons, as well as the significant proportion (9.5 %) of the listed taxa they represent, these provisional species names are included in the list. The unpublished provisional names are distinguished from formally erected species and provisional names published in the literature by the symbol § following the author. Authorship is attributed for provisional names to tie them to specific diagnoses. Attribution of authorship of these unpublished names **does not** follow a rule of priority, but attempts to indicate the most recent and/or complete source of information regarding the species. The date provided represents the date of distribution of diagnoses or descriptions. Provisional species names for which there is no regional recognition or available diagnoses are not included. These are numerous, and usually become provisional names whose usage is regionally standardized as voucher sheets on them are distributed.

Three conditional designations are used in the list. The terms *conferre* and *near* (abbreviated as *cf* and *nr*) inserted in the binomen indicates that the organism closely resembles the nominal species but its actual identity is in question. The term **Cmplx** appended to a name indicates that the listed taxon is recognized as having a high degree of poorly defined variability and may belong to an incompletely discriminated group of species.

The first entry in the synonymy is the name as originally described if it differs from that listed as currently used. Otherwise entries are in alphabetical order. The form in which authorship is provided is used to distinguish the nature of the entries. Examples of the forms used and their meaning are provided below.

Schmitt 1921	Synonym
Schmitt 1921 in part of Holmes 1900	Partial synonymy Variant generic placement or variant orthography
of Schmitt 1921 not Blazor 1899	Specific instance of incorrect usage
of authors not Bates 1885	Incorrect usage by several authors
of authors SCB not Baird 1863	Incorrect usage regionally by several authors

Usage cited as “of authors” is not restricted to usage in the literature, but also includes usage in survey results and reports. The acronyms NEP and SCB stand for Northeast Pacific and Southern California Bight respectively.

Each new edition in the past has had name changes and new entries from the previous edition. These modifications were not listed or noted prior to Ed 5, making them hard to find for taxonomists and database managers who were concerned with updating species lists. As in the previous edition, all changes from Ed 5 are noted in red colored font. This will make finding and noting all the changes much easier. Rules were established for red color fonting. The rules highlight the changes to Ed 5 that taxonomists and database managers should be aware of when reporting binomens, authors, or hierarchical position of taxa.

1. New name not in Ed 5 (upper hierarchical addition, new species addition either as valid name or synonym).
2. Change in status of synonym, elevation to valid name.
3. Change in status of valid name, placed in synonymy.
4. Spelling correction, red fonting the changed name either genus or species (not the entire binomen) or author.
5. Correction to authorship attribution.
6. Change in assigned genus.

AUTHORITY LIST FOR TAXONOMIC INFORMATION

A broad range of sources was used in construction of this hierarchical listing of organisms. The overall basis is that embodied in *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific* (Austin 1985). This classification has been superceded in a number of areas by investigations over the past quarter century which aimed to put animal classification on a more phylogenetic basis. These investigations initially used cladistic methods to reassess relationships based on morphological characters. More recent contributions typically utilize molecular data based on sequencing of DNA or protein coding genes. Use of the weight of evidence approach, which combines molecular, morphological, paleontological, and developmental lines of evidence has become increasingly common. These investigations are ongoing, and much uncertainty remains for many groups. A recent synthesis (Cracraft and Donoghue 2004), while still imperfect, can serve as a consensus base for updating the hierarchical relationships used by Austin. Where groups have been revised at higher level based on phylogenetic information in Cracraft and Donoghue, it is so indicated under each group below.

The formation of superfamily names follows recommendation 29A of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (Ride 1999). With this exception and those listed below, all of the classification above genus-level is derived from Austin (*op. cit.*). Genus-level taxa names and the distribution of species among genera are derived from multiple sources in the recent literature. Congruence of this list with the World Register of Marine Species (<http://www.marinespecies.org>) is checked and differences are resolved on a case by case basis by the SCAMIT Species List Review Committee. Differences in this list from the treatment in WoRMS are intentional, and reflect the position of SCAMIT on issues in dispute within the taxonomic community.

Phylum Porifera

This taxon was found to be paraphyletic, and has been separated into two phyla Silicea and Calcarea (see Eernisse & Peterson 2004). In their taxonomic reassessment of the sponges Hooper & van Soest (2002) discussed, but did not adopt this conclusion. It is followed here. Silicea consists of Demospongia and Hexactinellida, while Calcarea consists of the calcareous sponges only. Organization within the sponges below phylum level follows Hooper and van Soest, although level of nominal categories may be changed in conformance with the adoption of the two phylum system. Exceptions to this are based on Lee et al 2007.

Use of subfamilial names in Geodiidae follows Cardenas et al 2010.

Phylum Cnidaria

Modifications follow Cairns *et al.* 2002 unless otherwise indicated.

Placement of Oplorhiza in Campanulinidae follows Hochberg & Ljubenkova 1998.

Placement of species not recorded by Austin follows Ljubenkova 1980.

Most cases which vary from Cairns et al are based on information in either the World Hexacorallian Database (<http://hercules.kgs.ku.edu/hexacoral/anemone2/index.cfm>) or the World Hydrozoan Database (<http://www.marinespecies.org/hydrozoa>).

Phylum Platyhelminthes

Developments in the understanding of this group have been numerous and far-reaching. The traditional phylum Platyhelminthes as used by Austin has been modified to exclude the Acoela, which with the Nemertodermatida form the Acelomorpha, now considered the sister taxon to all other bilaterians (see Eernisse & Peterson 2004, Littlewood *et al.* 2004). No acoels have yet been taken by surveys within the SCB, and so this change is not reflected in the listing. Other high-level changes within this phylum do require some modifications of the hierarchy as used in Austin, but are also only needed for forms not yet reported on the list. The classification of the Polycladida generally follows Faubel 1983 and 1984, with some input from Prudhoe 1985.

Phylum Nemertea

Treatment of Cerebratulidae as Cerebratulinae within Lineidae follows MacEwen 1980.

Phylum Mollusca

The Class Aplousobranchia as used by Austin has been suggested to be paraphyletic (see Salvini-Plawen & Steiner 1996, Haszprunar 2000), although there is still not complete agreement on the issue (see Scheltema 1996 for a dissenting opinion). The paraphyly seems clear, although just how the Solenogastres and Caudofoveata are related to the Polyplacophora is not (see discussions in Lindberg *et al.* 2004, Salvini-Plawen 2003). The use of the subphyla Adenopoda and Scutopoda follows the recommendations of Barwick & Cadien 2005.

Nomenclature within the chitons follows Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 where it differs from Austin.

Year of publication for taxa erected by Reeve and the Sowerbys follows Petit 2007 and Petit 2009.

Year of publication for taxa erected by P. P. Carpenter between 1864 and 1866 follows Palmer 1958.

General classification of the Gastropoda, and most specifics as well, follows Bouchet & Rocroi 2005 (with Linnaean categories assigned to their clades).

Nomenclature embodied in McLean 2007 was incorporated.

Elevation of Cysticinae to family rank follows Coover & Coover 1995.

Allocation of genera to families within the Superfamily Conoidea follows Taylor *et al.* 1993.

Allocation of heterobranch taxa at suprageneric levels follows Mikkelsen 1996.

Placement of *Iselica* in Amathinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Stiligeridae instead of Hermaeidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Placement of *Olea* in Stiligeridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Cylichnidae instead of Scaphandridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Placement of *Pleurobranchaea* in Pleurobranchaeidae follows Behrens 2004.

Within the Order Nudibranchia superfamily-level taxa are from Abbott 1974; allocation of genera among families follows Behrens 2004.

Classification of the Bivalvia follows Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000, with modifications based on Taylor *et al.* 2007, and Valentich-Scott & Skoglund 2010 (Pandoridae only), with additional modification based on Bieler *et al.* 2010.

Genus and family allocations in Scaphopoda follow Shimek 1995; groups not covered in Shimek follow Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Formulation of higher taxon names within cephalopods follows Sweeney & Roper 2000, as modified by Nishiguchi & Mapes 2008.

Phylum Sipuncula

Classification follows Cutler 1994, except that Golfingiiformes rather than Golfingiiiformes is used following Edmonds 2000b. The validity of this morphologically derived system was reinforced by recent combined evidence (morphological/mollecular) analysis (Schulze *et al.* 2007).

Phylum Echiura

Class Echiuridea is used rather than Class Echiurida following Edmonds 2000a. (While recent evidence suggests this group nests within the Polychaeta, it has been retained separate here pending resolution of affinities within that group. The polychaete subclade that best accommodates the echiurans remains at issue.)

Phylum Annelida

Classification of the Class Polychaeta follows Rouse & Fauchald 1997 and Rouse & Pleijel 2001.

Placement of *Raricirrus* in Ctenodrilidae, follows Petersen & George 1991.

Use of Longosomatidae instead of Heterospionidae follows Borowski 1995.

Use of Acoetidae instead of Polyodontidae follows Pettibone 1989.

Use of Pholoidae instead of Pholoididae follows Pettibone 1984.

Placement of *Pholoe* in Pholoidae follows Pettibone 1992.

Nomenclature within the Glyceridae follows the revision of Böggemann 2002.

Nomenclature within the Goniadidae follows the revision of Böggemann 2005.

Use of Pilargidae instead of Pilargiidae follows Licher 1994.

Use of Nereididae instead of Nereidae follows Pettibone 1971.

Use of Oeonidae instead of Arabellidae follows Orensanz 1990.

Placement of *Travisia* within the Scalibregmatidae follows Bleidorn *et al.* 2003.

Placement of *Artacamella* in Trichobranchidae follows Holthe 1977.
Inclusion of the Siboglinidae in the Sabellida follows Rouse & Pleijel 2001.
Arrangements of subfamily assignments within the Polychaeta follow:

Ampharetidae - Fauchald 1977.
Maldanidae – Fauchald 1977.
Nereididae – Fitzhugh 1987.
Phyllodocidae – Pleijel 1991.
Polynoidae – Salazar-Silva 2006.
Sabellariidae – Kirtley 1994.
Sabellidae – Fitzhugh 1989.
Serpulidae – Fitzhugh 1989.
Syllidae – Fauchald 1977.
Terebellidae – Fauchald 1977.

Phylum Arthropoda

Subphylum taxa are from Brusca & Brusca 2003.
Arrangement and nomenclature within the Pycnogonida follows Bamber 2007.
Within Subphylum Crustacea the revised classification of Martin & Davis 2001 (with some emendation from McLaughlin *et al.* 2005) is adopted.
Mysid subfamily arrangement follows the cladistic analysis of Meland & Willassen 2007.
Ordering of the family taxa within Amphipoda follows Bousfield & Shih 1994 and Bousfield 2001, and adopts his infraordinal and superfamily concepts in most cases.
Allocations of taxa and systematic arrangement within superfamilies of amphipods follow:
Corophioidea – Myers & Lowry 2003.
Lysianassoidea – Cadien 2007.
Stegocephaloidea – Berge & Vader 2001.
Talitroidea – Serejo 2004.
Removal of the *Maera*-clade of amphipods from the Melitidae to their own family follows Krapp-Schickel 2008.
Subordinal and superfamilial taxa in Isopoda follow Brandt and Poore 2003.
Family allocations in the Tanaidacea were modified following Larson & Wilson 2002.
Nomenclature within the Order Decapoda follows De Grave *et al.* 2009, with galatheoids after Ahyong *et al.* 2010.

Phylum Echinodermata

Differences in classification above family are from Maluf 1988, or Kroh & Smith 2010.

Phylum Phorona

No exceptions.

Phylum Brachiopoda

Placement of *Terebratalia* in Dallinidae follows Hochberg 1996.

Phylum Ectoprocta

Use of Annectocymidae instead of Diaperoceciidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
Use of Candidae instead of Scrupocellariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
Placement of *Cauloramphus* in Calloporidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
Placement of *Celleporaria* in Celloporariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Phylum Chordata

No exceptions.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The editors would like to thank the members of the Species List Review Committee and the large number of SCAMIT members who have devoted their time to the origination and maintenance of this taxonomic listing. Comments from non-SCAMIT members have also been received, and are always welcome. The application of many sets of eyes to this list has helped eliminate many errors during its development. While Edition 6, like previous ones, will undoubtedly have errors, these are the responsibility of the editors alone.

LITERATURE CITED

- Abbott RT. 1974. American Seashells, second edition. New York (NY). Van Nostrand Reinholdt Co. 663pp.
- Ahyong ST, Baba K, MacPherson E, Poore GCB. 2010. A new classification of the Galatheaidea (Crustacea: Decapoda: Anomura). *Zootaxa* 2676:57-68.
- Allen MJ, Groce AK, Diener D, Brown J, Steinert SA, Deets G, Noblet JA, Moore SL, Diehl D, Jarvis ET, et al. 2002. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Program V: 1-572. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Allen MJ, Mikel TK, Cadien DB, Kalman JE, Jarvis ET, Schiff KC, Diehl DW, Moore SL, Walther S, Deets G, et al. 2007. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight 2003 Regional Monitoring Program IV: 1-339. Newport Beach (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Allen MJ, Moore SL, Schiff KC, Weisberg SB, Diener D, Stull JK, Groce A, Mubarak J, Tang CL, Gartman R. 1998. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight Pilot Project V: 1-365. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Austin WC. 1985. An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific, vols. 1, 2 & 3. Cowichan Bay (British Columbia). Koyotan Marine Laboratory.
- Bamber RN. 2007. A holistic re-interpretation of the phylogeny of the Pycnogonida Latreille, 1810 (Arthropoda). *Zootaxa* 1668:295-312.
- Barwick K, Cadien DB. 2005. Aplacophore mollusks of the 2003 Regional Monitoring Survey of the Southern California Bight. SCAMIT Newsletter 23 (Supplement):1-73.
- Behrens DW. 2004. Pacific Coast Nudibranchs, Supplement II. New species to the Pacific Coast and new information on the oldies. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* 55(2): 11-54.
- Berge J, Vader W. 2001. Revision of the amphipod (Crustacea) family Stegocephalidae. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 133:531-592.
- Bergen M, Weisberg SB, Cadien DB, Dalkey A, Montagne D, Smith RW, Stull JK, Velarde RG. 1998. Benthic Infauna. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: IV:1-53. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Bieler, R, Carter JC, Coan EV. 2010. Classification of Bivalve Families. *Malacologia* 52(2):113-184.
- Bleidorn C, Vogt L, Bartolomaeus T. 2003. New insights into polychaete phylogeny (Annelida) inferred from 18S rDNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 29: 279-288.
- Boesch DF. 1978. A new look at the zonation of benthos along the estuarine gradient. Pp. 245-266 IN: Coull BC, ed. *Ecology of Marine Benthos*. University of South Carolina Press. 467pp.
- Böggemann M. 2002. Revision of the Glyceridae Grube 1850 (Annelida: Polychaeta). *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft Frankfurt am Main* 555:1-249.
- Böggemann M. 2005. Revision of the Goniadidae (Annelida, Polychaeta). *Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg (NF)* 39:1-354.
- Borowoski C. 1995. New records of Longosomatidae (Heterospionidae) (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the abyssal southeast pacific, with description of *Heterospio peruana* sp. n. and general

- remarks on the Family. *Mitteilungen aus den Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* 92 (Ergänzungband 1):129-144.
- Bouchet P, Rocroi JP. 2005. Classification and Nomenclator of Gastropod Families. *Malacologia* 47 (1-2):1-397.
- Bousfield EL. 2001. An updated commentary on phyletic classification of the amphipod Crustacea and its application to the north American fauna. *Amphipacifica* 3(1):49-119.
- , Shih, CT. 1994. The phyletic classification of amphipod crustaceans: problems in resolution. *Amphipacifica* 1(3):76-134.
- Brandt, A, Poore GCB. 2003. Higher classification of the flabelliferan and related Isopoda based on a reappraisal of relationships. *Invertebrate Systematics* 17:893-923.
- Brusca RC, Brusca GJ. 2003. *Invertebrates*. 2nd Ed. Sunderland, Massachusetts: Sinauer Associates, Inc. 936pp.
- Cadien DB. 2007. Review of the Lysianassoidea of the Northeast Pacific (Equator to Aleutians, intertidal to abyssal). 63pp. Available at http://scamit.org/taxonomic_tools/Arthropoda/htm.
- Cairns SD, Calder DR, Brinkmann-Voss A, Castro CB, Fautin DG, Pugh PR, Mills CE, Japp WC, Arai MN, Haddock SHD, Opresko DM. 2002. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Cnidaria and Ctenophora*, second edition. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 28. 115pp.
- Cardenas P, Rapp HT, Schander C, Tendal OS. 2010. Molecular taxonomy and phylogeny of the Geodiidae (Porifera, Demospongiae, Astrophorida) – combining phylogenetic and Linnaean classification. *Zoologica Scripta* 39(1):89-106.
- Coan EV, Valentich Scott PH, Bernard FR. 2000. *Bivalve Seashells of Western North American: Marine Bivalve Mollusks from Arctic Alaska to Baja California*. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Monographs 2. 764pp.
- Covert GA, Covert HK. 1995. Revision of the supraspecific classification of marginelliform gastropods. *The Nautilus* 109(2-3):43-110.
- Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ. 2004. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. 576pp.
- Cutler EB. 1994. *The Sipuncula: Their Systematics, Biology, and Evolution*. Ithaca (NY). Cornell University Press. 453pp.
- DeGrave, S, Pentcheff D, Ayhong ST, Chan T-Y, Crandall, KA, Dworschak, PC, Felder, DL, Feldman, RM, Fransen, CHJM, Goulding LYD, Lemaitre R, Low MEY, Martin JW, Schweitzer PKL, Ng CE, Tam SH, Tshudy D, Wetzler R. 2009. A classification of living and fossil genera of Decapod Crustaceans. *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology Supplement* 21:1-109.
- Edmonds SJ. 2000a. Phylum Echiura. In: Beesley PL, Ross GJB, Glasby CJ, editors. *Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula)*. Melbourne (Aus). CSIRO Publishing. p.353-374.
- Edmonds SJ. 2000b. Phylum Sipuncula. In: Beesley PL, Ross GJB, Glasby CJ, editors. *Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula)*. Melbourne (Aus). CSIRO Publishing. p.375-400
- Eernisse DJ, Peterson KJ. 2004. The history of animals. Chapter 13 IN: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ, editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p.197-208
- Faubel A. 1983. The Polycladida, Turbellaria proposal and establishment of a new system Part I. *The Acotylea*. *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* 80:17-121.
- . 1984. The Polycladida, Turbellaria proposal and establishment of a new system Part II. *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* 81:189-259.
- Fauchald K. 1977. The Polychaete Worms: Definitions and Keys to the Orders, Families, and Genera. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (28):1-190.
- Fitzhugh K. 1987. Phylogenetic relationships within the Nereididae (Polychaeta): implications at the subfamily level. *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington* (7):174-183.
- . 1989. A systematic revision of the Sabellidae-Caobangiidae-Sabellongidae complex (Annelida: Polychaeta). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* (102):1-104.

- Haszprunar G. 2000. Is the Aplousobranchia monophyletic? A cladistic point of view. *American Malacological Bulletin* 15(2):115-130.
- Hochberg FG. 1996. Chapter 1 – The Brachiopoda. In: Blake JA, Scott PH, Lissner A, editors. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel*. Vol. 14 – Miscellaneous Taxa. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. p.1-47.
- , Ljubenkovic JC. 1998. Chapter 1 – Class Hydrozoa. In: Valentich Scott PH, Blake JA, editors. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel*. Vol. 3 – The Cnidaria. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. p.1-54.
- Holthe T. 1977. The systematic position of *Artacamella* Hartman, 1955 (Polychaeta, Terebellomorpha). *Sarsia* 63(1):35-37.
- Hooper JNA, van Soest RWM, editors. 2002. *Systema Porifera: A guide to the Classification of Sponge*. New York (NY). Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers. 1708pp.
- Kirtley DW. 1994. A Review and Taxonomic Revision of the Family Sabellariidae Johnson, 1985 (Annelida; Polychaeta). Vero Beach (Fla). Sabecon Press. 223pp.
- Krapp-Schickel T. 2008. What has happened with the *Maera*-clade (Crustacea, Amphipoda) during the last decades? *Bolletino del Museo di Storia Naturale di Verona* 32:3-32.
- Kroh A, Smith AB. 2010. The phylogeny and classification of post-Paleozoic echinoids. *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* 8(2):147-212.
- Larson K, Wilson GDF. 2002. Tanaidacean phylogeny, the first step: the superfamily Paratanaidoidea. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 40(4):205-222.
- Lee WL, Elvin DW, Reisinger HM. 2007. *The Sponges of California. A guide and key to the marine sponges of California*. Monterey, California, USA: Monterey Bay Sanctuary Foundation.
- Licher F. 1994. Resurrection of *Glyphohesionia* Friedrich, 1950, with redescription of *G. klatti* Friedrich, 1950 and description of *G. longocirrata* (Polychaeta: Hesioniidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 107(4): 600-608.
- Lindberg DR, Ponder WF, Haszprunar G. 2004. The Mollusca: relationships and patterns from their first half-billion years. Chapter 16 In: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ, editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p. 252-278.
- Littlewood DTJ, Telford MJ, Bray R. 2004. Protostomes and Platyhelminthes: the worm's turn. Chapter 14 In: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p. 209-234.
- Ljubenkovic, JC. 1980. Cnidaria. In: Straughan D, Klink RW, editors. *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3:44-68.
- MacEwen, P. 1980. Nemertea. In: Straughan D, Klink RW, editors. *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 69-76.
- Maluf, LY. 1988. *Composition and Distribution of the Central Eastern Pacific Echinoderms*. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report Number 2. 242pp.
- Martin JW, Davis GE. 2001. An updated classification of the recent Crustacea. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series*, 39:1-124.
- McLean JH. 2007. Shelled Gastropoda. In: Carlton JT, editor. *The Light and Smith Manual: Intertidal Invertebrates from Central California to Oregon*, 4th edition. University of California Press. p. 713-753.
- McLaughlin PA, Camp DK, Angel MV, Bousfield EL, Brunel P, Brusca RC, Cadien DB, Cohen AC, Conlan K, Eldredge LG, *et al.* 2005. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Crustaceans*. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 31. 545pp.
- Meland K, Willassen E. 2007. The disunity of “Mysidacea” (Crustacea). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 44(3): 1083-1104.
- Mikkelsen PM. 1996. The evolutionary relationships of Cephalaspidea s. l. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): a phylogenetic analysis. *Malacologia* 37(2): 375-442.

- Myers AA, Lowry JK. 2003. A phylogeny and a new classification of the Corophiidea Leach, 1814 (Amphipoda). *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 23(2): 443-485.
- Nishiguchi MK, Mapes RH. 2008. Cephalopoda. Chapter 8 IN: *Phylogeny and Evolution of the Mollusca*. Ponder WF, Lindberg DR, editors. 163-199. Berkeley California USA, University of California Press.
- Orensanz JM. 1990. The Eunicemorph Polychaete Annelids from Antarctic and Subantarctic Seas. *Biology of the Antarctic Seas XXI. Antarctic Research Series* 52:1-183.
- Palmer KV. 1958. Type specimens of marine Mollusca described by P. P. Carpenter from the west coast [San Diego to British Columbia]. *Geological Society of America Memoir* 76. 376pp
- Peterson ME, George JD. 1991. A New Species of *Raricirrus* from northern Europe, with notes on its biology and a discussion of the affinities of the genus (Polychaeta: Ctenodrilidae) In: Peterson ME, Kirkegaard JB, editors. *Systematics, Biology and Morphology of World Polychaeta; Proceedings of the 2nd International Polychaete Conference, Copenhagen, 1986*. *Ophelia Supplement* 5:185-208.
- Petit, R.E. 2007. Lovell Augustus Reeve (1814-1865): malacological author and publisher. *Zootaxa* 1648:1-120.
- , 2009. George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and Molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 2189:1-218.
- Pettibone MH. 1971. Revision of some species referred to *Leptonereis*, *Nicon*, and *Laeonereis* (Polychaeta, Nereididae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 104:1-53.
- , 1984. Annelida. In: Parker SB, editor. *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms 2* New York (NY). McGraw-Hill. pp 1-43.
- , 1989. Revision of the Aphroditoid Polychaetes of the family Acoetidae Kinberg (=Polyodontidae Augener) and reestablishment of *Acoetes* Audouin and MilneEdwards, 1832, and *Euarche* Ehlers, 1887. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 464:1138.
- , 1992. Contribution to the Polychaete family Pholoidae Kinberg. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 532:1-24.
- Pleijel F. 1991. Phylogeny and classification of the Phyllodocidae (Polychaeta). *Zoologica Scripta* 20: 225-261.
- Prudhoe S. 1985. *A Monograph on Polyclad Turbellaria*. New York (NY). British Museum (Natural History)/Oxford University Press. 259pp.
- Ranasinghe JA, Barnett AM, Schiff KC, Montagne DE, Brantley C, Beegan C, Cadien DB, Cash C, Deets GB, Diener DR, *et al.* 2007. Benthic Macrofauna. Southern California Bight 2003 Regional Monitoring Program 3: 66pp. Newport Beach (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- , Montagne DE, Smith RW, Mikel TK, Weisberg SB, Cadien DB, Velarde RG, Dalkey A. 2003a. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Program VII: Benthic Macrofauna. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project. 91pp.
- , -----, Weisberg SB, Bergen M, Velarde RG. 2003b. Variability in the identification and enumeration of marine benthic invertebrate samples and its effect on benthic assessment measures. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 81:199-206.
- Ride WDL (chair). 1999. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Fourth Edition*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature. 306pp.
- Rouse GW, Fauchald K. 1997. Cladistics and polychaetes. *Zoologica Scripta* 26:139-204.
- Rouse GW, Pleijel F. 2001. *Polychaetes*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. 354 pp.
- Salazar-Silva P. 2006. Scaleworms (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from the Mexican Pacific and Eastern Pacific sites. *Investigaciones Marinas* 34(2): 143-161.
- Salvini-Plawen Lv. 2003. On the phylogenetic significance of the aplacophoran Mollusca. *Iberus* 21 (1): 67-97.
- , Steiner G. 1996. Synapomorphies and pleistomorphies in higher classification of Mollusca. Chapter 2 In: Taylor, JD, editor. *Origin and Evolutionary Radiation of the Mollusca*. Oxford (UK). Oxford University Press, p. 39-51.

- Scheltema AH. 1996. Phylogenetic position of Sipuncula, Mollusca and the progenetic Aplacophora. Chapter 3 In: Taylor, JD editor. *Origin and Evolutionary Radiation of the Mollusca*. Oxford (UK). Oxford University Press. p. 53-58.
- Schulze A, Cutler EB, Giribet G. 2007. Phylogeny of sipunculan worms: a combined analysis of four gene regions and morphology. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 42(1): 171-192.
- Serejo CS. 2004. Cladistic revision of talitroidean amphipods (Crustacea, Gammaridea), with a proposal of a new classification. *Zoologica Scripta* 33(6): 551-586.
- Shimek RL. 1995. Class Scaphopoda. Presentation at the Northern Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists Molluscan Workshop, 18-19 November, 1995. Seattle Aquarium, Seattle Washington.
- Soule DF, Soule JD, Chaney HW. 1995. Volume 13 - The Bryozoa. In: *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel*. Blake JA, Chaney HW, Scott PH, Lissner AL, editors. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. 344pp.
- Stebbins TD, Eernisse DJ. 2009. Chitons (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) know from benthic monitoring programs in the Southern California Bight. *The Festivus* 41 [Special Issue]: 1-100.
- Sweeney MJ, Roper CFE. 2000. Classification, type localities and type repositories of recent Cephalopoda. In: Voss NA, Vecchione M, Toll RB, Sweeney MJ editors. *Systematics and Biogeography of Cephalopods*. Smithsonian Contributions To Zoology 586:561-582.
- Taylor JD, Kantor YI, Sysoev AV. 1993. Foregut anatomy, feeding mechanisms, relationships and classification of the Conoidea (=Toxoglossa)(Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 59(2): 125-170.
- , Williams ST, Glover EA, Dyal P. 2007. A molecular phylogeny of heterodont bivalves (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Heterodonta): new analyses of 18S and 28S rRNA genes. *Zoologica Scripta* 36(6): 587-606.
- Turgeon DD, Quinn Jr JF, Bogan AE, Coan EV, Hochberg FG, Lyons WG, Mikkelsen PM, Neves RJ, Roper CF, Rosenberg G. 1998. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Mollusks, Second Edition*. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 26. 526pp.
- Valentich Scott P, Skoglund C. 2010. A review of the recent Pandoridae (Bivalvia) in the Panamic Province with descriptions of three new species. *The Nautilus* 124(3): 55-76.



1	PHYLUM SILICEA	
2	Class Hexactinellida	
3	Subclass Hexasterophora	
4	Order Hexactinosa	
5	Suborder Scopularia	
6	Family Aphrocallistidae	
7	<i>Aphrocallistes vastus</i>	Schulze 1886
8	<i>Aphrocallistes intermedia</i>	Okada 1932
9	<i>Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus</i>	Lambe 1892
10	<i>Aphrocallistes yatsui</i>	Okada 1932
11	Order Lyssacinosa	
12	Family Rossellidae	
13	Subfamily Rossellinae	
14	<i>Aphorme horrida</i>	Schultz 1899
15	Subfamily Acanthascinae	
16	<i>Rhabdocalyptus dawsoni</i>	(Lambe 1892)
17	<i>Bathydorus dawsoni</i>	Lambe 1892
18	<i>Staurocalyptus dowlingi</i>	(Lambe 1894)
19	<i>Rhabdocalyptus dowlingi</i>	Lambe 1894
20	<i>Staurocalyptus solidus</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5 not Schulze 1899
21	Class Demospongiae	
22	Subclass Tetractinomorpha	
23	Order Spirophorida	
24	Family Tetillidae	
25	<i>Craniella arb</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
26	<i>Tetilla arb</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
27	Order Astrophorida	
28	Family Anchorinidae	
29	<i>Penares saccharis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
30	<i>Papyrula saccharis</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
31	<i>Stelletta clarella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
32	<i>Stelletta estrella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
33	Family Geodiidae	
34	Subfamily Geodiinae	
35	<i>Geodia gibberosa</i>	Lamarck 1815
36	<i>Geodia mesotriena</i>	von Ledenfeld 1910
37	Family Pachastrellidae	
38	<i>Poecillastra tenuilaminaris</i>	(Sollas 1886)
39	<i>Normania tenuilaminaris</i>	Sollas 1886
40	<i>Sphincturella</i> sp A	Green & Bakus 1994
41	Order Hadromerida	
42	Family Clionidae	
43	<i>Cliona californiana</i>	(de Laubenfels 1932)
44	<i>Cliona celata californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
45	Family Spirastrellidae	
46	<i>Sphēciospongia confoederata</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
47	Family Suberitidae	
48	<i>Suberites latus</i>	Lambe 1892
49	<i>Suberites ficus</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Johnston 1842)
50	<i>Suberites suberia</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5
51	Family Tethyidae	
52	<i>Tethya californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
53	<i>Tethya aurantia</i> var <i>californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
54	<i>Tethya aurantium</i>	of authors NEP not (Pallis 1766)
55	Family Timeidae	
56	<i>Timea authia</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
57	Subclass Ceractinomorpha	
58	Order Poecilosclerida	
59	Suborder Microcionina	
60	Family Acarnidae	
61	<i>Acarnus erithracus</i>	de Laubenfels 1927
62	<i>Iophon rayae</i>	(Bakus 1966)
63	<i>Hymedesanisochela rayae</i>	Bakus 1966
64	Family Microcionidae	
65	Subfamily Microcioninae	
66	<i>Clathria (Clathria) asodes</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
67	<i>Eurypon asodes</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
68	<i>Clathria (Microcionia) microjoanna</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
69	<i>Microcionia microjoanna</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
70	<i>Clathria (Microcionia) parthena</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
71	<i>Microcionia parthena</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
72	<i>Clathria (Microcionia) pennata</i>	(Lambe 1895)

73		Desmacella pennata	Lambe 1895
74		<i>Clathria (Microciona) spongigartina</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
75		Anaata spongigartina	de Laubenfels 1930
76		<i>Clathria (Thalysias) originalis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
77		Esperiopsis originalis	de Laubenfels 1930
78		Axioclelita originali	of authors NEP
79		Subfamily Ophlitaspongiinae	
80		<i>Antho (Acarnia) illgi</i>	(Bakus 1966)
81		Plocamia illgi	Bakus 1966
82		<i>Antho (Acarnia) karykina</i>	(de Laubenfels 1927)
83		Plocamia karykina	de Laubenfels 1927
84		Family Raspailiidae	
85		Subfamily Raspailiinae	
86		<i>Endectyon (Hemectyon) hyle</i>	(de Laubenfels 1932)
87		Hemectyon hyle	de Laubenfels 1932
88		Subfamily Cyamoninae	
89		<i>Cyamon neon</i>	J. E. Gray 1867
90	Suborder Myxillina		
91		Family Hymedesmiidae	
92		<i>Acanthancora cyanocrypta</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
93		Hymenamphiaster cyanocrypta	de Laubenfels 1930
94		Family Coelosphaeridae	
95		<i>Forcepia sp</i>	
96		Family Myxillidae	
97		<i>Myxilla incrustans</i>	(Johnston 1842)
98		Halichondria incrustans	Johnston 1842
99		Myxilla barentsi	Lambe 1895
100		Myxilla behringensis	Lambe 1895
101		Myxilla rosacea	Lambe 1893
102		<i>Plocamiancora igzo</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
103		Plocamia igzo	de Laubenfels 1930
104		Family Tedaniidae	
105		<i>Tedania (Trachytedania) gurjanovae</i>	Koltun 1958
106	Suborder Mycalina		
107		Family Mycalidae	
108		<i>Mycale psila</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
109		Paresperella psila	de Laubenfels 1930
110	Order Halichondrida		
111		Family Axinellidae	
112		<i>Axinella sp</i>	
113		Family Desmoxyidae	
114		<i>Higginsia sp</i>	
115		Family Halichondriidae	
116		<i>Halichondria bowerbanki</i>	Burton 1930
117		<i>Halichondria panicea</i>	(Pallas 1766)
118		Spongia panicea	Pallas 1766
119		<i>Hymeniacidon sinapium</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
120		<i>Hymeniacidon ungodon</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
121	Order Haplosclerida		
122	Suborder Haplosclerina		
123		Family Chalinidae	
124		<i>Chalinula ecbasis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
125		Haliclona ecbasis	de Laubenfels 1930
126		<i>Haliclona (Halicoclona) gellindra</i>	(de Laubenfels 1932)
127		Halicoclona gellindra	de Laubenfels 1932
128		<i>Haliclona (Rhizoniera) enamela</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
129		Family Niphatidae	
130		<i>Niphates lunisimilis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
131		Haliclona lunisimilis	de Laubenfels 1930
132	Suborder Petrosina		
133		Family Petrosiidae	
134		<i>Neopetrosia zumi</i>	(Ristau 1978)
135		Toxadocia zumi	Ristau 1978
136		<i>Xestospongia dubia</i>	(Ristau 1978)
137		Adocia dubia	Ristau 1978
138		<i>Xestospongia edapha</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
139		Sigmatocia edaphus	de Laubenfels 1930
140	Order Dictyoceratida		
141		Family Spongiidae	
142		<i>Spongia idia</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
143		Family Dysideidae	
144		<i>Aplysinopsis sp</i>	

145		<i>Dysidea amblia</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
146		Duseideia amblia	de Laubenfels 1930
147		? <i>Dysidea fragilis</i>	(Montagu 1818)
148		<i>Spongia fragilis</i>	Montagu 1818*
149	Order Verongida		
150		Family Aplysinidae	
151		<i>Ailochroia thiona</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
152		Verongia thiona	de Laubenfels 1930
153		<i>Aplysina fistularis</i>	of Sim & Bakus 1986
154	PHYLUM CALCAREA		
155	Class Calcerea		
156	Subclass Calcinea		
157	Order Clathrinida		
158		Family Clathrinidae	
159		<i>Clathrina clathrus</i>	(Schmidt 1864)
160		<i>Grantia clathrus</i>	Schmidt 1864
161	Subclass Calcaronea		
162	Order Leucosoleniida		
163		Family Leucosoleniidae	
164		<i>Leucosolenia eleanor</i>	Urban 1905
165		<i>Leucosolenia nautilia</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
166	Order Scycettida		
167		Family Grantiidae	
168		<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	Urban 1905
169		Leuconia heathi	of de Laubenfels 1930
170		<i>Leucandra losangelensis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
171		<i>Leucetta losangelensis</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
172		Family Amphoriscidae	
173		<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	(Urban 1902)
174		<i>Rhabdodermella nuttingi</i>	Urban 1902
175	PHYLUM CNIDARIA		
176	Class Staurozoa		
177	Order Stauromedusae		
178	Suborder Eleuterozoa		
179		Family Depastridae	
180		<i>Manania distincta</i>	(Kishinouye 1910)
181		<i>Thaumastoscypus distincta</i>	Kishinouye 1910
182		<i>Manania gwilliamii</i>	Larsen & Fautin 1989
183	Class Hydrozoa		
184	Subclass Anthoathecatae		
185	Order Capitata		
186		Family Candelabridae	
187		<i>Candelabrum</i> sp	
188		Family Corymorphidae	
189		<i>Corymorpha bigelowi</i>	(Maas 1905)
190		<i>Euphysora bigelowi</i>	Maas 1905
191		<i>Euphysa bigelowi</i>	of Uchida 1927
192		<i>Steenstrupia bigelowi</i>	of Mayer 1910
193		<i>Corymorpha palma</i>	Torrey 1902
194		<i>Corymorpha</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1997 §
195		Corymorphidae sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
196		<i>Euphysa</i> sp A	Hochberg & Ljubenkov 1998
197		<i>Corymorpha aurata</i>	of Fauchald & Jones 1976 not (Forbes 1848)
198		Family Tubulariidae	
199		<i>Pinauay crocea</i>	(L. Agassiz 1862)
200		<i>Parypha crocea</i>	L. Agassiz 1862
201		<i>Tubularia crocea</i>	of authors NEP
202		<i>Pinauay marina</i>	(Torrey 1902)
203		<i>Ectopleura marina</i>	Torrey 1902
204		<i>Tubularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1993 §
205		Family Corynidae	
206		<i>Coryne eximia</i>	Allman 1859
207		<i>Syncoryne eximia</i>	of authors NEP
208		<i>Sarsia tubulosa</i> Cmplx	
209		Family Pennariidae	
210		unidentified	
211	Order Filifera		
212		Family Bougainvilliidae	
213		<i>Bimeria</i> sp	
214		Bougainvilleidae sp A	(Ljubenkov 1976 §)
215		<i>Perigonimus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1976 §
216		<i>Garveia franciscana</i>	(Torrey 1902)

217		<i>Bimeria franciscana</i>	Torrey 1902
218		<i>Rhizorhagium formosum</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
219		Perigonimus formosus	Fewkes 1889
220		Bimeria formosa	of Torrey 1902
221		Garveia formosa	of Fraser 1948
222		Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 4 in part
223		Family Pandeidae	
224		<i>Halitholus cirratus</i>	Hartlaub 1913
225		Perigonimus yoldiarcticae	of authors NEP not Birula 1897
226		<i>Leuckartiara octona</i>	(Fleming 1823)
227		Geryonia octona	Fleming 1823
228		Perigonimus jonesi	Osborn & Hargitt 1894
229		Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 4 in part
230		Family Eudendriidae	
231		<i>Eudendrium capillare</i>	Alder 1856
232		<i>Eudendrium rameum</i>	(Pallas 1766)
233		Tubularia ramea	Pallas 1766
234		<i>Eudendrium ramosum</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
235		Tubularia ramosa	Linnaeus 1758
236		Family Hydractiniidae	
237		<i>Hydractinia</i> sp	
238		<i>Stylactis</i> sp	
239		Family Oceaniidae	
240		<i>Merona laxa</i>	(Fraser 1938)
241		Tubiclava laxa	Fraser 1938
242		Family Olindiidae	
243		<i>Monobrachium parasitum</i>	Mereschkovsky 1877
244		Monobrachium parasiticum	Bonnevie 1899
245		Family Zancleidae	
246		<i>Zanclaea bomala</i>	Boero, Bouillon & Gravili 2000
247	Subclass Leptothecatae		
248	Order Proboscoida		
249		Family Campanulariidae	
250		<i>Campanularia volubilis</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
251		Sertularia volubilis	Linnaeus 1758
252		Campanularia groenlandica	Levensen 1893
253		Campanularia hincksi	Alder 1857
254		Campanularia urceolata	S. F. Clark 1876
255		<i>Clytia universitatis</i>	Torrey 1904
256		<i>Laomedea calceolifera</i>	(Hincks 1871)
257		Campanularia calceolifera	Hincks 1871
258		Obelia sp A	MEC 1990 §
259		<i>Obelia dichotoma</i> Cmplx	
260		<i>Obelia geniculata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
261		Sertularia geniculata	Linnaeus 1758
262		<i>Orthopyxis everta</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
263		Campanularia everta	S. F. Clark 1876
264		Eucopella everta	of Fraser 1937
265		<i>Rhizocaulus verticillatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
266		Sertularia verticillata	Linnaeus 1758
267		Campanularia verticillata	of Fraser 1937
268		Verticillina verticillata	of Naumov 1960
269	Order Conica		
270		Family Lovenellidae	
271		<i>Lovenella nodosa</i>	Fraser 1938
272		Family Kirchenpaueriidae	
273		<i>Kirchenpaueria plumularioides</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
274		Halecium plumularioides	S. F. Clark 1876
275		Plumularia plumularioides	of authors NEP
276		<i>Pycnotheca allmani</i>	(Torrey 1902)
277		Diplocheilus allmani	Torrey 1902
278		Family Campanulinidae	
279		<i>Campanulina</i> sp	
280		Family Calyculidae	
281		<i>Calycella syringa</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
282		Sertularia syringa	Linnaeus 1767
283		Calicella syringa	of Naumov 1969
284		Family Aglaopheniidae	
285		<i>Aglaophenia diegensis</i>	Torrey 1904
286		<i>Aglaophenia fluxa</i>	Fraser 1948
287		<i>Aglaophenia inconspicua</i>	Torrey 1902
288		<i>Aglaophenia struthionides</i>	(Murray 1860)

289	<i>Plumularia struthionides</i>	Murray 1860
290	<i>Aglaophenia</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
291	<i>Cladocarpus</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
292	Family Plumulariidae	
293	<i>Antenella avalonia</i>	Torrey 1902
294	<i>Plumularia alicia</i> Cmplx	
295	<i>Plumularia goodei</i>	Nutting 1900
296	<i>Plumularia integra</i>	Fraser 1948
297	<i>Plumularia lagenifera</i>	Allman 1885
298	<i>Plumularia setacea</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
299	<i>Sertularia setacea</i>	Linnaeus 1758
300	<i>Plumularia corrugata</i>	Nutting 1900
301	Family Haleciidae	
302	<i>Halecium beani</i>	(Johnston 1838)
303	<i>Thoa beanii</i>	Johnston 1838
304	<i>Halecium delicatulum</i>	Coughtrey 1876
305	<i>Halecium flexile</i>	Allman 1888
306	<i>Halecium densum</i>	Calkins 1899
307	Family Syntheциidae	
308	<i>Syntheциum cylindricum</i>	(Bale 1888)
309	<i>Sertularella cylindrica</i>	Bale 1888
310	Family Sertulariidae	
311	<i>Abietenaria expansa</i>	Fraser 1938
312	<i>Hebelopsis expansa</i>	of authors NEP
313	<i>Abietenaria inconstans</i>	(Clark 1876)
314	<i>Sertularia inconstans</i>	Clark 1876
315	<i>Abietinaria traski</i>	(Torrey 1902)
316	<i>Sertularia traski</i>	Torrey 1902
317	<i>Amphisbetia furcata</i>	(Trask 1857)
318	<i>Sertularia furcata</i>	Trask 1857
319	<i>Dynamena pumila</i>	(Linnaeus 1768)
320	<i>Sertularia pumila</i>	Linnaeus 1768
321	<i>Salacia cornicina</i>	(McCrary 1858)
322	<i>Sertularia cornicina</i>	McCrary 1858
323	<i>Selaginopsis cylindrica</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
324	<i>Thuiaria cylindrica</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
325	<i>Sertularella rugosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
326	<i>Sertularia rugosa</i>	Linnaeus 1758
327	<i>Sertularella tenella</i>	(Alder 1857)
328	<i>Sertularia tenella</i>	Alder 1857
329	<i>Symplectoscyphus pedrensis</i>	(Torrey 1904)
330	<i>Sertularella pedrensis</i>	Torrey 1904
331	<i>Sertularella conica</i>	of Torrey 1902 not Allman 1877
332	<i>Symplectoscyphus turgidus</i>	(Trask 1857)
333	<i>Sertularia turgida</i>	Trask 1857
334	Family uncertain	
335	<i>Egmundella gracilis</i>	Stechow 1921
336	<i>Oplorhiza gracilis</i>	of authors NEP
337	<i>Oplorhiza polynema</i>	(Fraser 1948)
338	<i>Egmundella polynema</i>	Fraser 1948
339	Order Siphonophora	
340	Suborder Physonectae	
341	Family Rhodaliidae	
342	<i>Dromalia alexandri</i>	Bigelow 1911
343	Class Anthozoa	
344	Subclass Octocorallia	
345	Order Stolonifera	
346	Family Clavulariidae	
347	<i>Clavularia</i> sp H	Hochberg 1978 §
348	Family Telestidae	
349	<i>Telesto californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
350	<i>Telesto nuttingi</i>	Kükenthal 1913
351	family uncertain	
352	Stolonifera gen 1 sp B	Hochberg 1978 §
353	Order Alcyonacea	
354	Suborder Holaxonia	
355	Family Gorgoniidae	
356	<i>Adelogorgia phyllosclera</i>	Bayer 1958
357	<i>Adelogorgia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §
358	<i>Eugorgia rubens</i>	Verrill 1868
359	<i>Heterogorgia tortuosa</i>	Verrill 1868
360	<i>Leptogorgia caryi</i>	Verrill 1868

361	Euplexaura marki	Kükenthal 1913
362	Psammogorgia arbuscula	Nutting 1909
363	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	Verrill 1868
364	Lophogorgia chilensis	of authors NEP
365	Family Plexauridae	
366	<i>Muricea californica</i>	Aurivillius 1931
367	<i>Swiftia</i> sp	
368	<i>Thesea</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1986 §
369	<i>Thesea</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1986 §
370	Family Primnoidae	
371	<i>Parastenella ramosa</i>	(Wright & Studer 1889)
372	<i>Stenella ramosa</i>	Wright & Studer 1889
373	<i>Parastenella doederleini</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5 not (Wright & Studer 1889)
374	Order Pennatulacea	
375	Suborder Sessiliflorae	
376	Family Renillidae	
377	<i>Renilla koellikeri</i>	Pfeffer 1886
378	<i>Renilla amethystina</i>	Verrill 1864
379	Family Stachyptilidae	
380	<i>Stachyptilum superbum</i>	Studer 1894
381	Suborder Subselliflorae	
382	Family Umbellulidae	
383	<i>Umbellula magniflora</i>	Kölliker 1880
384	<i>Umbellula loma</i>	Nutting 1909
385	Family Anthoptilidae	
386	<i>Anthoptilum grandiflorum</i>	(Verrill 1879)
387	<i>Virgularia grandiflora</i>	Verrill 1879
388	<i>Anthoptilum murrayi</i>	of Nutting 1912 not Kölliker 1889
389	<i>Anthoptilum thomsoni</i>	Kölliker 1881
390	Family Halipteridae	
391	<i>Halipteris californica</i>	(Moroff 1902)
392	<i>Pavonaria californica</i>	Moroff 1902
393	<i>Balticina pacifica</i>	Nutting 1909
394	<i>Halipteris contorta</i>	Nutting 1909
395	<i>Stachyptilum quadridentatum</i>	Nutting 1909
396	Family Virgulariidae	
397	<i>Acanthoptilum</i> sp	
398	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	(Gabb 1863)
399	<i>Virgularia elongata</i>	Gabb 1863
400	<i>Stylatula columbiana</i>	Verrill 1922
401	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	Verrill 1864
402	<i>Stylatula ringei</i>	Pfeffer 1886
403	<i>Stylatula</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
404	<i>Virgularia agassizii</i>	Studer 1894
405	<i>Halisceptrum cystiferum</i>	Nutting 1909
406	<i>Virgularia bromleyi</i>	of authors NEP not Kölliker 1880
407	<i>Virgularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
408	<i>Virgularia tuberculata</i>	of authors NEP not Marshall 1877
409	<i>Virgularia californica</i>	Pfeffer 1886
410	<i>Virgularia galapagensis</i>	of Ricketts <i>et al</i> 1968 not Hickson 1930
411	<i>Virgularia reinwardti</i>	of Kükenthal 1915 not Herklots 1858
412	<i>Virgularia</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 2011 §
413	Family Pennatulidae	
414	<i>Pennatula californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
415	<i>Pennatula aculeata</i>	of Nutting 1909 not Danielssen 1858
416	<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> var <i>californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
417	<i>Ptilosarcus gurneyi</i>	(Gray 1860)
418	<i>Sarcoptilus gurneyi</i>	Gray 1860
419	<i>Leioptilum quadrangulare</i>	of Kükenthal 1913
420	<i>Leioptilum verrilli</i>	Pfeffer 1886
421	<i>Leioptilum gurneyi</i>	of Ricketts <i>et al</i> 1968
422	<i>Penatula tenua</i>	Gould 1853
423	<i>Ptilosarcus quadrangularis</i>	Moroff 1902
424	<i>Sarcoptilus sinuosus</i>	Gray 1860
425	Subclass Ceriantipatharia	
426	Order Ceriantharia	
427	Suborder Spirularia	
428	Family Cerianthidae	
429	<i>Arachnanthus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov & Pasko 1998 §
430	<i>Pachycerianthus fimbriatus</i>	McMurrich 1910
431	<i>Pachycerianthus torreyi</i>	Arai 1965
432	family uncertain	

433		Ceriantharia sp C	MEC 1986 §
434		Ceriantharia sp D	MEC 1986 §
435	Subclass Zoantharia		
436	Order Scleractinia		
437	Suborder Faviina		
438	Superfamily Favoidea		
439	Family Rhisangiidae		
440		<i>Astrangia haimeii</i>	Verrill 1866
441		<i>Astrangia lajollaensis</i>	Durham 1947
442	Suborder Caryophylliina		
443	Superfamily Caryophyllioidea		
444	Family Caryophylliidae		
445		<i>Caryophyllia alaskensis</i>	Vaughan 1941
446		<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i>	Vaughan 1906
447		<i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>	(Esper 1794)
448		Madrepora dianthus	Esper 1794
449		Desmophyllum cristagalli	H. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
450		<i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
451		Madrepora pertusa	Linnaeus 1758
452		Dendrosmlia nomlandi	Durham & Barnard 1952
453		Lophelia californica	Durham 1947
454		Lophelia prolifera	of Cairns 1979
455		Madrepora prolifera	Pallas 1766
456		<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	Verrill 1869
457		Paracyathus caltha	Verrill 1869
458		Paracyathus tiburonensis	Durham 1947
459	Suborder Dendrophylliina		
460	Family Dendrophylliidae		
461		<i>Balanophyllia elegans</i>	Verrill 1864
462	Order Actinaria		
463	Suborder Nynantheae		
464	Family Edwardsiidae		
465		<i>Drillactis</i> sp	
466		<i>Edwardsia californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
467		Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica	McMurrich 1903
468		<i>Edwardsia juliae</i>	Daly & Ljubenkov 2008
469		Edwardsia sipunculides	of authors NEP not (Stimpson 1853)
470		Edwardsia sp G	MEC 1992 §
471		<i>Edwardsia olguini</i>	Daly & Ljubenkov 2008
472		Isoedwardsia sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 § in part
473		Isoedwardsia sp B	Ljubenkov 1980 § in part
474		Scolanthus sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
475		<i>Edwardsia profunda</i>	Daly & Ljubenkov 2008
476		Edwardsia sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
477		<i>Metedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 §
478		<i>Scolanthus scamiti</i>	Daly & Ljubenkov 2008
479		Scolanthus sp B	MEC 1992 §
480		<i>Scolanthus triangulus</i>	Daly & Ljubenkov 2008
481		Isoedwardsia sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 § in part
482		Isoedwardsia sp B	Ljubenkov 1980 § in part
483		Scolanthus sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
484	Family Halcampoididae		
485		<i>Halcampoides purpurea</i>	(Studer 1879)
486		Halcampa purpurea	Studer 1879
487		<i>Pentactinia californica</i>	Carlgren 1900
488	Family Limnactiniidae		
489		Limnactiniidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
490		Anthozoa #84	Ljubenkov 1984 §
491	Family Haloclavidae		
492		<i>Anemonactis</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1986 §
493		<i>Harenactis attenuata</i>	Torrey 1902
494		<i>Peachia quinquecapitata</i>	McMurrich 1913
495	Family Halcampidae		
496		<i>Cactosoma arenaria</i>	Carlgren 1931
497		<i>Halcampa decemtentaculata</i>	Hand 1954
498		Anthozoa #87	Ljubenkov 1984 §
499		Anthozoa #92	Ljubenkov 1984 §
500		Athenaria sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
501		Halcampidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
502		<i>Halianthella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
503		Anthozoa #12	Ljubenkov 1984 §
504		Anthozoa #21	Ljubenkov 1984 §

505		Anthozoa #85	Ljubenkov 1984 §
506		Anthozoa #88	Ljubenkov 1984 §
507		<i>Halianthella</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1989 §
508		Anemone #109	Ljubenkov 1984 §
509		Family Actiniidae	
510		<i>Anthopleura elegantissima</i>	(Brandt 1835)
511		Actinia elegantissima	Brandt 1835
512		<i>Anthopleura xanthogrammica</i>	(Brandt 1835)
513		Actinia xanthogrammica	Brandt 1835
514		<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	Verrill 1869
515		Epiactis fertilis	Carlgren 1945
516		<i>Urticina columbiana</i>	Verrill 1922
517		Tealia columbiana	of Gotshall & Laurent 1979
518		Family Isanthidae	
519		Isanthidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
520		Anthozoa #96	Ljubenkov 1984 §
521		<i>Zaolutus actius</i>	Hand 1955
522		Goniactinia prolifera	of authors SCB not M. Sars 1835
523		Family Isopheliidae	
524		<i>Flosmaris grandis</i>	Hand & Bushnell 1967
525		Family Liponematidae	
526		<i>Liponema brevicornis</i>	(McMurrich 1893)
527		Bolocera brevicornis	McMurrich 1893
528		Family Actinostolidae	
529		<i>Actinostola</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1998 §
530		<i>Stomphia vinosa</i>	(McMurrich 1893)
531		Paractis vinosa	McMurrich 1893
532		Family Hormathiidae	
533		<i>Amphianthus californicus</i>	Carlgren 1936
534		<i>Stephanauge annularis</i>	Carlgren 1936
535		<i>Stephanauge</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
536		Family Sagartiidae	
537		<i>Sagartia catalinensis</i>	McPeak 1968
538		Family Boloceroididae	
539		<i>Bunodeopsis</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1998 §
540		Family Metridiidae	
541		<i>Metridium exile</i>	Hand 1956
542		<i>Metridium farcimen</i>	(Brandt 1835)
543		Actinia farcimen	Brandt 1835
544		Actinia priapus	Tilesius 1809 not Forskal 1775
545		Isometridium ricketsii	Carlgren 1949
546		Metridium giganteum	Fautin, Buckland & Hand 1990
547		Medridium senile Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 3 in part
548		Family Diadumenidae	
549		<i>Diadumene</i> sp	
550		family uncertain	
551		Anthozoa #49	Ljubenkov 1984 §
552		Anthozoa #76	Ljubenkov 1984 §
553		Order Corallimorpharia	
554		Family Corallimorphidae	
555		<i>Corynactis californica</i>	Carlgren 1936
556		Order Zoanthidea	
557		Family Zoanthidae	
558		Family Epizoanthidae	
559		<i>Epizoanthus induratum</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
560		Epizoanthus induratus	of SCAMIT Ed 4
561		<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
562		PHYLUM PLATYHELMINTHES	
563		Class Turbellaria	
564		Order Polycladida	
565		Suborder Acotylea	
566		Superfamily Stylochoidea	
567		Family Plehniidae	
568		<i>Plehnia caeca</i>	Hyman 1953
569		Plehnia caeca var oculifera	Hyman 1953
570		Diplehnia caeca	of Faubel 1983
571		Polycladida sp D	Phillips 1987 §
572		Family Latocestidae	
573		Latocestidae sp 1	Phillips 2005 §
574		Polycladida sp S	Phillips 2004 §
575		Latocestidae sp 2	Phillips 2006 §
576		Family Stylochidae	

577	<i>Kaburakia excelsa</i>	Bock 1925
578	<i>Cryptophallus magnus</i>	Freeman 1933
579	<i>Stylochus californicus</i>	Hyman 1953
580	<i>Stylochus exiguus</i>	Hyman 1953
581	<i>Imogine exiguus</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
582	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp E	MBC 1978 §
583	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp I	MBC 1980 §
584	<i>Polycladida</i> sp C	Phillips 1987 §
585	<i>Polycladida</i> sp F	Phillips 1987 §
586	<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	Paquette 1980 §
587	<i>Stylochus franciscanus</i>	Hyman 1953
588	<i>Stylochus tripartitus</i>	Hyman 1953
589	Family Cryptocelididae	
590	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	Hyman 1953
591	<i>Polycladida</i> sp G	Phillips 1987 §
592	<i>Polycladida</i> sp H	Phillips 1987 §
593	Superfamily Planoceroidea	
594	Family Leptoplanidae	
595	<i>Armatoplana reishi</i>	(Hyman 1959)
596	<i>Stylochoplana reishi</i>	Hyman 1959
597	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP2	Phillips 2006 §
598	<i>Diplandros singularis</i>	Hyman 1953
599	<i>Notoplana</i> sp	
600	Leptoplanidae sp A	MEC 1988 §
601	<i>Polycladida</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1996 §
602	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 41	Ljubenkov 1989 §
603	Leptoplanidae sp BL1	Phillips 2005 §
604	Leptoplanidae sp SD2	Lilly & Pasko 1997 §
605	<i>Notocomplana acticola</i>	(Boone 1929)
606	<i>Notoplana acticola</i>	Boone 1929
607	<i>Notocomplana rupicola</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
608	<i>Notoplana rupicola</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
609	<i>Parviplana californica</i>	(Woodworth 1894)
610	<i>Stylochoplana californica</i>	Woodworth 1894
611	<i>Polycladida</i> sp I	Phillips 1987 §
612	<i>Phaenoplana longipenis</i>	(Hyman 1953)
613	<i>Stylochoplana longipenis</i>	Hyman 1953
614	<i>Pleioplana iniqueta</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
615	<i>Leptoplana iniqueta</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
616	<i>Polycladida</i> sp N	Phillips 1987 §
617	<i>Stylochoplana heathi</i>	Boone 1929
618	<i>Stylochoplana chloranota</i>	(Boone 1929)
619	<i>Phylloplana chloranota</i>	Boone 1929
620	<i>Notoplana iniqueta</i>	of Freeman 1933 not (Heath & McGregor 1912)
621	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP1	Phillips 1988 §
622	<i>Polycladida</i> sp E	Phillips 1988 §
623	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP3	Phillips 2006 §
624	<i>Polycladida</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
625	Family Hoploplanidae	
626	<i>Hoploplana californica</i>	Hyman 1953
627	<i>Hoploplana</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
628	Family Gnesiocerotidae	
629	<i>Spinicirrus</i> sp	
630	Family Planoceroidea	
631	<i>Paraplanocera oligoglana</i>	(Schmarda 1859)
632	<i>Stylochus oligoglenus</i>	Schmarda 1859
633	<i>Polycladida</i> sp K	Phillips 1987 §
634	<i>Pseudallioplana californica</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
635	<i>Planocera californica</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
636	<i>Pseudallioplana sandiegensis</i>	(Boone 1929)
637	<i>Planocera sandiegensis</i>	Boone 1929
638	Family Callioplanidae	
639	<i>Discosolenia burchami</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
640	<i>Planocera burchami</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
641	<i>Discosolenia</i> (<i>Planocera</i>) <i>burchami</i>	of Prudhoe 1985
642	<i>Discosolenia washingtoniensis</i>	Freeman 1933
643	<i>Koinostylochus burchami</i>	of Faubel 1983
644	<i>Polycladida</i> sp B	Phillips 1987 §
645	<i>Pseudostylochus burchami</i>	of Hyman 1952
646	Superfamily Cestopanoidea	
647	Family Emprostopharyngidae	
648	<i>Emprostopharynx gracilis</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)

649		Stylochoplana gracilis	Heath & McGregor 1912
650	superfamily uncertain		
651	family uncertain		
652		Polycladida sp T	Phillips 2006 §
653		Polycladida sp 27	Ljubenkov 1986 §
654	Suborder Cotylea		
655	Superfamily Pseudoceroidea		
656	Family Pseudocerotidae		
657		<i>Pseudoceros</i> sp	
658		Platyhelminthes sp G	Paquette 1979 §
659	Superfamily Euryleptoidea		
660	Family Euryleptidae		
661		<i>Acerotisa californica</i>	Hyman 1953
662		Polycladida sp O	Phillips 1987 §
663		Polycladida sp P	Phillips 1990 §
664		<i>Eurylepta aurantiaca</i>	Heath & MacGregor 1912
665		Eurylepta sp LA1	Cadien 2001 §
666		<i>Eurylepta leoparda</i>	Freeman 1933
667		<i>Prostheceraeus bellostriatus</i>	Hyman 1953
668		<i>Stylostomum lentum</i>	Heath & MacGregor 1912
669	Family Prosthiostomidae		
670		<i>Enchiridium punctatum</i>	Hyman 1953
671		<i>Prosthiostomum latocelis</i>	Hyman 1953
672		<i>Prosthiostomum multicelis</i>	Hyman 1953
673	superfamily uncertain		
674	family uncertain		
675		Polycladida sp 43	Ljubenkov 1989 §
676		Polycladida sp M	Phillips 1987 §
677		Polycladida sp R	Phillips 1991 §
678	suborder uncertain		
679	superfamily uncertain		
680	family uncertain		
681		Polycladida sp HYP2	Phillips 2001 §
682		Polycladida sp SD2	Pasko 2000 §
683		Platyhelminthes sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
684	Order Rhabdocoela		
685		Neorhabdocoela sp HYP1	Phillips 2006 §
686		Rhabdocoela sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
687		Rhabdocoela sp A	Lilly & Pasko 1997 §
688		Rhabdocoela sp HYP1	Phillips 2006 §
689		Rhabdocoela sp HYP2	Phillips 2006 §
690	Order Seriata		
691	Suborder Tricladida		
692	Superfamily Procerodoidea		
693	Family Procerodidae		
694		<i>Pacificides psammophilus</i>	Holmquist & Karling 1972
695	PHYLUM NEMERTEA		
696	Class Anopla		
697	Order Archinemertea		
698	Family Cephalothricidae		
699		<i>Procephalothrix</i> sp	
700	Order Palaeonemertea		
701	Family Carinomidae		
702		<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
703		Carinoma griffini	Coe 1901
704		Palaeonemertea sp B	Paquette 1989 §
705	Family Tubulanidae		
706		<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	Coe 1905
707		<i>Tubulanus albocinctus</i>	(Coe 1904)
708		Carinella albocincta	Coe 1904
709		<i>Tubulanus capistratus</i>	(Coe 1901)
710		Carinella capistrata	Coe 1901
711		<i>Tubulanus cingulatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
712		Carinella cingulata	Coe 1904
713		<i>Tubulanus frenatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
714		Carinella frenata	Coe 1904
715		<i>Tubulanus polymorphus</i>	Renier 1804
716		Carinella pellucida	Coe 1895
717		Carinella rubra	Griffin 1898
718		Carinella speciosa	Coe 1901
719		<i>Tubulanus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
720		<i>Tubulanus</i> nothus	of authors NEP not (Bürger 1892)

721	<i>Tubulanus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
722	Tubulanidae sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
723	Anopla sp A	Phillips 1987 §
724	Tubulanidae sp SD1	Pasko 1998 §
725	Tubulanidae sp B	SCAMIT 2005 §
726	Tubulanidae sp C	SCAMIT 2005 §
727	Palaeonemertea sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
728	Tubulanidae sp D	SCAMIT 2005 §
729	Palaeonemertea sp A	Phillips 1988 §
730	Tubulanidae sp E	SCAMIT 2005 §
731	Order Heteronemertea	
732	Family Lineidae	
733	<i>Cerebratulus albifrons</i>	Coe 1901
734	<i>Cerebratulus californiensis</i>	Coe 1905
735	<i>Cerebratulus lineolatus</i>	Coe 1905
736	<i>Cerebratulus marginatus</i>	Renier 1804
737	<i>Cerebratulus montgomeryi</i>	Coe 1901
738	<i>Euborlasia nigrocincta</i>	Coe 1940
739	Lineidae sp A	Paquette 1989 §
740	Lineidae sp HYP 1	SCAMIT 2007 §
741	<i>Lineus bilineatus</i>	(Renier 1804)
742	<i>Cerebratulus bilineatus</i>	Renier 1804
743	Lineus albolineatus	Coe 1904
744	<i>Lineus flavescens</i>	Coe 1904
745	<i>Lineus pictifrons</i>	Coe 1904
746	<i>Lineus ruber</i>	(O. F. Müller 1771)
747	Planaria ruber	O. F. Müller 1771
748	Lineus viridis	Coe 1901
749	<i>Lineus rubescens</i>	Coe 1904
750	<i>Micrura alaskensis</i>	Coe 1901
751	<i>Micrura olivaris</i>	Coe 1905
752	<i>Micrura pardalis</i>	Coe 1905
753	<i>Micrura wilsoni</i>	(Coe 1904)
754	Lineus wilsoni	Coe 1904
755	Family Valenciniidae	
756	<i>Baseodiscus delineata</i>	(Delle Chiaje 1825)
757	Polia delineata	Delle Chiaje 1825
758	<i>Baseodiscus princeps</i>	(Coe 1901)
759	<i>Taeniosoma princeps</i>	Coe 1901
760	<i>Zygeupolia rubens</i>	(Coe 1895)
761	Valencinia rubens	Coe 1895
762	Anopla sp D	SCAMIT 1995 §
763	Monostylifera sp A	Ljubenkov 1989 §
764	<i>Zygeupolia littoralis</i>	Thompson 1900
765	order uncertain	
766	family uncertain	
767	Anopla sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
768	Class Enopla	
769	Order Hoplonemertea	
770	Suborder Monostyliferoidea	
771	Family Carcinonemertidae	
772	<i>Carcinonemertes</i> sp	
773	Family Emplectonematidae	
774	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	(Bürger 1904)
775	Nemertopsis actinophila	Bürger 1904
776	Nemertopsella actinophila	of Friedrich 1958
777	<i>Dichonemertes hartmanae</i>	Coe 1938
778	<i>Emplectonema gracile</i>	(Johnston 1837)
779	<i>Nemertes gracilis</i>	Johnston 1837
780	<i>Nemertopsis gracilis</i>	Coe 1904
781	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	Coe 1904
782	Monostylifera sp SD1	CSD 1994 §
783	Paranemertes sp A	SCAMIT 1984 §
784	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i>	Coe 1901
785	<i>Paranemertes</i> sp B	SCAMIT 2007 §
786	Paranemertes californica	of Coe 1940 not Coe 1904
787	Family Ototyphlonemertidae	
788	<i>Ototyphlonemertes spiralis</i>	Coe 1940
789	Ototyphlonemertes (Otohelicophora) spiralis	of Envall 1996
790	Family Prosorhochmididae	
791	<i>Oerstedtia dorsalis</i> Cmplx	
792	Planaria dorsalis	Abildgaard 1806

793	Tetrastemma dorsalis	McIntosh 1873
794	Tetrastemma (Oerstedtia) dorsale	Coe 1904
795	Family Amphiporidae	
796	Amphiporidae sp B	MEC 1989 §
797	<i>Amphiporus bimaculatus</i>	Coe 1901
798	Collarenemertes bimaculatus	Chernyshev 1993
799	<i>Nipponemertes bimaculata</i>	(Coe 1901)
800	<i>Amphiporus californicus</i>	Coe 1905
801	<i>Amphiporus cruentatus</i>	Verrill 1879
802	Amphiporus leptacanthus	Coe 1905
803	<i>Amphiporus flavescens</i>	Coe 1905
804	<i>Amphiporus formidabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
805	<i>Amphiporus imparispinosus</i>	Griffin 1898
806	<i>Amphiporus rubellus</i>	Coe 1905
807	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
808	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp B	Phillips 1989 §
809	<i>Zygonemertes virescens</i>	(Verrill 1879)
810	Amphiporus virescens	Verrill 1879
811	Family Crateronemertidae	
812	<i>Nipponemertes pacificus</i>	(Coe 1905)
813	<i>Amphiporus pacificus</i>	Coe 1905
814	<i>Nipponemertes punctatulus</i>	(Coe 1905)
815	Amphiporus punctatulus	Coe 1905
816	Family Tetrastemmatidae	
817	<i>Amphinemertes caeca</i>	(Coe 1901)
818	Tetrastemma caecum	Coe 1901
819	<i>Tetrastemma albidum</i>	Coe 1905
820	Monostylifera sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
821	Monostylifera sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
822	Prosorhochmus albidus	of authors NEP
823	<i>Tetrastemma bilineatum</i>	Coe 1904
824	<i>Tetrastemma candidum</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
825	Planaria candida	O. F. Müller 1774
826	<i>Tetrastemma nigrifrons</i>	Coe 1904
827	Nemertea sp A	Paquette 1989 §
828	<i>Tetrastemma quadrilineatum</i>	Coe 1904
829	<i>Tetrastemma reticulatum</i>	Coe 1904
830	<i>Tetrastemma sexlineatum</i>	Coe 1940
831	<i>Tetrastemma signifer</i>	Coe 1904
832	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp HYP1	SCAMIT 2007 §
833	suborder uncertain	
834	family uncertain	
835	Hoploneurtea sp A	Paquette 1988 §
836	Hoploneurtea sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
837	Tetrastemma sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
838	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp D	MEC/Ljubenkov 1988 §
839	Hoploneurtea sp B	MEC 1988 §
840	Hoploneurtea sp HYP1	SCAMIT 2007 §
841	Hoploneurtea sp HYP2	SCAMIT 2007 §
842	order uncertain	
843	suborder uncertain	
844	family uncertain	
845	Enopla sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
846	<i>Enopla</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
847	PHYLUM ENTOPROCTA	
848	Order Solitaria	
849	Family Loxosomatidae	
850	<i>Loxomespilon</i> sp	
851	<i>Loxosomella</i> sp	
852	Order Coloniales	
853	Suborder Stolonata	
854	Family Barentsiidae	
855	<i>Barentsia benedeni</i>	(Foettinger 1887)
856	Pedicellina benedeni	Foettinger 1887
857	Ascopodaria gracilis	of Craig 1929 not (M. Sars 1835)
858	Barentsia gracilis	of Hedgpeth 1964 not (M. Sars 1835)
859	<i>Barentsia discreta</i>	(Busk 1886)
860	Ascopodaria discreta	Busk 1886
861	Ascopodaria macropus	Ehlers 1890
862	Ascopodaria misakiensis	Oka 1890
863	Barentsia misakiensis	of Oka 1895
864	Barentsia robusta	O'Donoghue 1924

865		Barentsia subrigida	Osburn 1953
866		Barentsia timida	Verrill 1900
867		Pedicellina australis	Jullien 1888
868		<i>Barentsia parva</i>	(O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923)
869		Gonypodaria parva	O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923
870		Ascopodaria gracilis	of Robertson 1900 not (M. Sars 1835)
871		Barentsia gracilis	of Osburn 1953 not (M. Sars 1835)
872	PHYLUM MOLLUSCA		
873	Subphylum Adenopoda		
874	Class Solenogastres		
875	Superorder Aplotegmentaria		
876	Order Pholidoskepia		
877	Family Gymnomeniidae		
878		Neomeniomorpha sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
879		Neomeniomorpha sp C	SCAMIT 2005 §
880	Family Dondersiidae		
881		<i>Heathia porosa</i>	(Heath 1911)
882		Ichthyomenia porosa	Heath 1911
883	Superorder Pachytegumentaria		
884	Order Cavibelonia		
885	family uncertain		
886		Neomeniomorpha sp B	SCAMIT 2005 §
887	Subphylum Scutopoda		
888	Class Caudofoveata		
889	Superorder Chaetodermatimorpha		
890	Order Chaetodermatida		
891	Family Chaetodermidae		
892		<i>Chaetoderma elegans</i>	Scheltema 1998
893		<i>Chaetoderma hancocki</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
894		Crystallophrisson hancocki	Schwabl 1963
895		Crystallophrisson inflatum	Schwabl 1963
896		Crystallophrisson rectum	Schwabl 1963 in part
897		Crystallophrisson riedli	Schwabl 1963 in part
898		<i>Chaetoderma marinelli</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
899		Crystallophrisson marinelli	Schwabl 1963
900		<i>Chaetoderma nanulum</i>	Heath 1911
901		Falcidens macracanthos	of SCAMIT Ed 4 in part not Scheltema 1998
902		Falcidens sp A	SCAMIT 1985 § in part
903		<i>Chaetoderma pacificum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
904		Crystallophrisson nitidulum var pacificum	Schwabl 1963
905		<i>Chaetoderma scabrum</i>	Heath 1911
906		<i>Chaetoderma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
907	Family Falcidentidae		
908		<i>Falcidens hartmanae</i>	(Schwabl 1961)
909		Crystallophrisson hartmanae	Schwabl 1961
910		Chaetoderma hartmanae	of authors
911		<i>Falcidens longus</i>	Scheltema 1998
912		Falcidens sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
913		<i>Falcidens macracanthos</i>	Scheltema 1998
914		Falcidens sp A	SCAMIT 1985 § in part
915		<i>Furcillidens incrassatus</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
916		Crystallophrisson incrassatum	Schwabl 1963
917		? <i>Chaetoderma</i> sp B	of Shrake 1985 §
918	Family Limifossoridae		
919		<i>Limifossor fratula</i>	Heath 1911
920	Family Prochaetodermatidae		
921		<i>Spathoderma californicum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
922		Prochaetoderma californicum	Schwabl 1963
923		<i>Spathoderma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
924		Chevroderma sp LA1	Cadien 2003 §
925	Family Scutopidae		
926		<i>Psilodens</i> sp	
927	Class Polyplacophora		
928	Order Lepidopleurida		
929	Suborder Lepidopleurina		
930	Family Leptochitonidae		
931		<i>Hanleyella oldroydi</i>	(Dall 1919 ex Bartsch MS)
932		Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) oldroydi	Dall 1919 ex Bartsch MS
933		Leptochiton oldroydi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
934		<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	Carpenter 1864
935		Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus	of Orcutt 1885
936		Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) ambustus	Dall 1919

937	Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus	of LeLoup 1940
938	Lepidopleurus heathi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
939	Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi	Berry 1919
940	Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus	Dall 1919
941	Lepidopleurus nexus	of Pilsbry 1892
942	Leptochiton ambustus	of Smith & Gordon 1948
943	Leptochiton lycurgus	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
944	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
945	Lepidopleurus rugatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
946	Lepidopleurus alascensis	Thiele 1909
947	Lepidopleurus assimilis	Thiele 1909
948	Leptopleurus alascensis	of Smith 1947
949	Leptopleurus cancellatus	of Dall 1879 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1839)
950	Leptopleurus internexus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
951	<i>Oldroydia percrassa</i>	(Dall 1894)
952	Lepidopleurus (Oldroydia) percrassus	Dall 1894
953	Order Chitonida	
954	Suborder Chitonina	
955	Family Chaetopleuridae	
956	<i>Chaetopleura gemma</i>	Dall 1879 ex Carpenter MS
957	Family Ischnochitonidae	
958	<i>Callistochiton decoratus</i>	Pilsbry 1893 ex Carpenter MS
959	Callistochiton cthonius	Dall 1919
960	Callistochiton cyanosus	Dall 1919
961	Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	Berry 1922
962	Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	Pilsbry 1896
963	Callistochiton diegoensis	Thiele 1910
964	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus</i>	Dall 1879 ex Carpenter MS
965	Callistochiton acinatus	Dall 1919
966	Callistochiton celetus	Dall 1919
967	Callistochiton connellyi	Willett 1937
968	Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	Pilsbry 1893
969	<i>Lepidozona golischi</i>	(Berry 1919)
970	Ischnochiton golishi	Berry 1919
971	<i>Lepidozona mertensii</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
972	Chiton mertensii	Middendorff 1847
973	Ischnochiton mertensii	of Dall 1921
974	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensii	of Abbott 1954
975	<i>Lepidozona pectinulata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893)
976	Lepidopleurus pectinulatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893
977	Ischnochiton bryanti	Dall 1919
978	Ischnochiton brunneus	Dall 1919
979	Lepidozona californiensis	Berry 1931
980	<i>Lepidozona radians</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
981	Ischnochiton radians	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
982	Ischnochiton interstinctus	of Abbott 1974
983	Lepidozona interstincta	of SCAMIT Ed 5
984	<i>Lepidozona retiporosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
985	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporosus	Carpenter 1864
986	Ischnochiton aureotinctus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
987	Ischnochiton venezius	Dall 1919
988	Leptochiton punctatus	Whiteaves 1886
989	<i>Lepidozona scabricostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
990	Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	Carpenter 1864
991	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	of Pilsbry 1892
992	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischi	of Dall 1919
993	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischi	Berry 1919
994	Lepidopleurus scabricostatus	of Carpenter 1864
995	Lepidozona golischi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
996	Lepidozona inefficax	Berry 1963
997	<i>Lepidozona scrobiculata</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
998	Chiton scrobiculatus	Middendorff 1847
999	Ischnochiton sinudentatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
1000	Ischnochiton berryi	Dall 1919
1001	Ischnochiton gallina	Berry 1925
1002	Ischnochiton listrum	Dall 1919
1003	<i>Lepidozona serrata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1004	Ischnochiton serratus	Carpenter 1864
1005	<i>Lepidozona willetti</i>	(Berry 1917)
1006	Ischnochiton willetti	Berry 1917
1007	Ischnochiton catalinae	Willett 1931
1008	<i>Lepidozona sp A</i>	Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 §

1009	<i>Lepidozona</i> sp B	Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 §
1010	<i>Lepidozona</i> sp C	Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 §
1011	<i>Stenoplax corrugata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
1012	<i>Ischnochiton corrugatus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
1013	<i>Ischnochiton biarcuatus</i>	Dall 1903
1014	Suborder Acanthochitonina	
1015	Family Acanthochitonidae	
1016	<i>Acanthochitona avicula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1017	<i>Acanthochites avicula</i>	Carpenter 1864
1018	<i>Acanthochites avicula</i> var <i>diegensis</i>	Pilsbry 1893
1019	Family Lepidochitonidae	
1020	<i>Cyanoplax dentiens</i>	(Gould 1846)
1021	<i>Chiton</i> (onythochiton) <i>dentiens</i>	Gould 1846
1022	<i>Lepidochitona dentiens</i>	of authors NEP
1023	<i>Cyanoplax hartwegii</i>	(Carpenter 1855)
1024	<i>Chiton hartwegii</i>	Carpenter 1855
1025	<i>Lepidochitona hartwegii</i>	of authors NEP
1026	<i>Lepidochitona beanii</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1027	<i>Lepidopleurus</i> (?) <i>beanii</i>	Carpenter 1857
1028	<i>Basiliochiton lobium</i>	Berry 1925
1029	<i>Chiton bipunctatus</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1832
1030	<i>Chiton flavescens</i>	Carpenter 1857
1031	? <i>Chiton virescens</i>	Reeve 1847
1032	<i>Tonicella</i> (<i>Mopaliella</i>) <i>stigmata</i>	Dall 1909
1033	<i>Nuttallina californica</i>	(Reeve 1847)
1034	<i>Chiton californicus</i>	Reeve 1847
1035	<i>Nuttallina fluxa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1036	<i>Acanthopleura fluxa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1037	<i>Chiton scaber</i>	Reeve 1847
1038	Family Mopaliidae	
1039	<i>Dendrochiton gothicus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1040	<i>Ischnochiton</i> (<i>Trachydermon</i>) <i>gothicus</i>	Carpenter 1864
1041	<i>Dendrochiton thamnopus</i>	(Berry 1911)
1042	<i>Mopalia</i> (<i>Dendrochiton</i>) <i>thamnopus</i>	Berry 1911
1043	<i>Dentochiton psaltes</i>	Berry 1963
1044	<i>Lepidochitona thamnopus</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1045	<i>Mopalia imporcata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1046	<i>Mopalia lignosa</i>	(Gould 1846)
1047	<i>Chiton lignosus</i>	Gould 1846
1048	<i>Chiton eschscholtzii</i>	von Middendorff 1847
1049	<i>Chiton merckii</i>	von Middendorff 1847
1050	<i>Chiton montereyensis</i>	Carpenter 1855
1051	<i>Mopalia insignis</i>	Pilsbry 1893 ex Newcomb MS
1052	<i>Mopalia lionota</i>	Pilsbry 1918
1053	<i>Mopalia lowei</i>	Pilsbry 1918
1054	<i>Mopalia muscosa</i>	(Gould 1846)
1055	<i>Chiton muscosus</i>	Gould 1846
1056	<i>Mopalia phorminx</i>	Berry 1919
1057	<i>Mopalia sinuata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1058	<i>Callistochiton aepynotus</i>	Dall 1919
1059	<i>Mopalia goniura</i>	Dall 1919
1060	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	Clark 1994
1061	<i>Placiphorella velata</i>	Dall 1879
1062	<i>Tonicella venusta</i>	Clark 1999
1063	Subphylum Conchifera	
1064	Class Gastropoda	
1065	Subclass Eogastropoda	
1066	Superorder Patellogastropoda	
1067	Superfamily Lottioidea	
1068	Family Lottiidae	
1069	<i>Lottia austrodigitalis</i>	(Murphy 1978)
1070	<i>Collisella austrodigitalis</i>	Murphy 1978
1071	<i>Lottia digitalis</i>	(Rathke 1833)
1072	<i>Acmaea digitalis</i>	Rathke 1833
1073	<i>Lottia gigantea</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
1074	<i>Lottia instabilis</i>	(Gould 1846)
1075	<i>Patella</i> (<i>Nacella</i>) <i>instabilis</i>	Gould 1846
1076	<i>Collisella ochracea</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1077	<i>Lottia ochracea</i>	of authors NEP
1078	<i>Lottia limatula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1079	<i>Acmaea limatula</i>	Carpenter 1864
1080	<i>Lottia ochracea</i>	(Dall 1871)

1081	<i>Acmaea (Collisella) patina</i> var. <i>ochracea</i>	Dall 1871
1082	<i>Collisella ochracea</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1083	<i>Lottia pelta</i>	(Rathke 1833)
1084	<i>Acmaea pelta</i>	Rathke 1833
1085	<i>Collisella pelta</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1086	<i>Lottia rosacea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1087	<i>Acmaea</i> (? <i>pileolus</i> Midd. var.) <i>rosacea</i>	Carpenter 1864
1088	<i>Tectura rosacea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1089	<i>Lottia scabra</i>	(Gould 1846)
1090	<i>Patella scabra</i>	Gould 1846
1091	<i>Collisella scabra</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1092	<i>Lottia strigatella</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1093	<i>Acmaea strigatella</i>	Carpenter 1864
1094	<i>Tectura depicta</i>	(Hinds 1842)
1095	<i>Patelloida depicta</i>	Hinds 1842
1096	<i>Notoacmaea depicta</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1097	Family Acmaeidae	
1098	<i>Acmaea mitra</i>	Rathke 1833
1099	Family Lepetidae	
1100	<i>Iothia lindbergi</i>	McLean 1985
1101	Subclass Orthogastropoda	
1102	Superorder Vetigastropoda	
1103	Superfamily Fissurelloidea	
1104	Family Fissurellidae	
1105	Subfamily Fissurellinae	
1106	<i>Fissurella volcano</i>	Reeve 1849
1107	Subfamily Emarginulinae	
1108	<i>Cranopsis multistriata</i>	(Dall 1914)
1109	<i>Puncturella multistriata</i>	Dall 1914
1110	<i>Diodora aspera</i>	(Rathke 1833)
1111	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	Rathke 1833
1112	<i>Fissuridea aspera</i>	of Williamson 1892
1113	<i>Glyphis aspera</i>	of Carpenter 1856
1114	<i>Fissurellidea bimaculata</i>	Dall 1871
1115	<i>Megatebennus bimaculatus</i>	of McLean 1969
1116	<i>Lucapinella callomarginata</i>	(Dall 1871)
1117	<i>Clypedella callomarginata</i>	Dall 1871
1118	<i>Megathura crenulata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1119	<i>Fissurella crenulata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1120	<i>Puncturella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
1121	<i>Puncturella eyerdami</i>	Dall 1924
1122	<i>Puncturella galeata</i>	(Gould 1846)
1123	<i>Rimula galeata</i>	Gould 1846
1124	Superfamily Lepetelloidea	
1125	Family Addisoniidae	
1126	<i>Addisonia brophyi</i>	McLean 1985
1127	Superfamily Scissurelloidea	
1128	Family Anatomidae	
1129	<i>Thielella kelseyi</i>	(Dall 1905)
1130	<i>Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi</i>	Dall 1905
1131	<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	of McLean 1996 (not Fleming 1828)
1132	<i>Scissurella (Anatoma) crispata</i>	of Mclean 1967 not Fleming 1828
1133	Family Scissurellidae	
1134	<i>Sinezona rimuloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1135	<i>Scissurella rimuloides</i>	Carpenter 1865
1136	Superfamily Seguenzioidea	
1137	Family Cheilodontidae	
1138	Subfamily Cheilodontinae	
1139	<i>Turcica coffea</i>	Gabb 1865
1140	<i>Turcica (Ptychostylis) coffea</i>	Gabb 1865
1141	<i>Calliostoma (Turcica) coffea</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
1142	<i>Thalotia coffea</i>	of Arnold 1903
1143	Subfamily Calliotropinae	
1144	<i>Cidarina cidaris</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1145	<i>Margarita cidaris</i>	Carpenter 1864
1146	<i>Lischkeia cidaris</i>	of Abbott 1954
1147	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	of Williamson 1892
1148	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	Dall 1889
1149	<i>Turricula (?) cidaris</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
1150	Superfamily Trochoidea	
1151	Family Trochidae	
1152	Subfamily Halistylinae	

1153	<i>Halistylus pupoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1154	Fenella pupoidea	Carpenter 1864
1155	Cantharidus (<i>Halistylus</i>) pupoideus	of Williamson 1892
1156	Fenella subpupoidea	Tryon 1887
1157	<i>Halistylus subpeideus</i>	of J. Burch 1946
1158	<i>Halistylus subpupoideus</i>	of Dall 1921
1159	Subfamily Lirulariinae	
1160	<i>Lirularia acuticostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1161	Margarita acuticostata	Carpenter 1864
1162	Margarites acuticostatus	of Keen 1937
1163	Margarites (<i>Lirularia</i>) acuticostata	of Dall 1921
1164	Margarites (<i>Pupillaria</i>) acuticostatus	of Palmer 1958
1165	<i>Lirularia parcipicta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1166	Gibbula parcipicta	Carpenter 1864
1167	Margarites (<i>Lirularia</i>) parcipicta	of Dall 1921
1168	Margarites parcipictus	of Keen 1937
1169	Margarites (<i>Pupillaria</i>) parcipictus	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1170	<i>Lirularia succincta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1171	Gibbula succincta	Carpenter 1864
1172	Family Calliostomatidae	
1173	Subfamily Calliostomatinae	
1174	<i>Calliostoma annulatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
1175	Trochus annulatum	Lightfoot 1786
1176	<i>Calliostoma canaliculatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
1177	Trochus canaliculatus	Lightfoot 1786
1178	Trochus dolarium	Holten 1802
1179	<i>Calliostoma gemmulatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1180	<i>Calliostoma gloriosum</i>	Dall 1871
1181	<i>Calliostoma keenae</i>	McLean 1970
1182	<i>Calliostoma platinum</i>	Dall 1890
1183	<i>Calliostoma supragranosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1184	Calliostoma splendens	Carpenter 1864
1185	<i>Calliostoma tricolor</i>	Gabb 1865
1186	<i>Calliostoma turbinum</i>	Dall 1896
1187	<i>Calliostoma variegatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1188	Family Solariellidae	
1189	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	Dall 1896
1190	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1191	Solariella rhyssa	Dall 1919
1192	Superfamily Turbinoidea	
1193	Family Turbinidae	
1194	Subfamily Turbininae	
1195	<i>Megastraea turbanica</i>	(Dall 1910)
1196	Pomaulax turbanicus	Dall 1910
1197	Astraea (<i>Megastraea</i>) turbanica	of Abbott 1974
1198	Astraea petrothaua	Berry 1940
1199	Astraea (<i>Uvanilla</i>) rupicola	Stohler 1959
1200	<i>Megastraea undosa</i>	(Wood 1828)
1201	Trochus undosus	Wood 1828
1202	Lithopoma undosum	of SCAMIT Ed 3
1203	Astraea undosa	of McLean 1969
1204	Subfamily Colloniinae	
1205	<i>Homalopoma baculum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1206	Leptonyx bacula	Carpenter 1864
1207	<i>Homalopoma berryi</i>	McLean 1964
1208	<i>Homalopoma grippi</i>	(Dall 1911)
1209	Leptothyra grippi	Dall 1911
1210	<i>Homalopoma luridum</i>	(Dall 1885)
1211	Leptothyra sanguinea lurida	Dall 1885
1212	Subfamily Skeneinae	
1213	<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	(Arnold 1903)
1214	Delphinoidea coronadoensis	Arnold 1903
1215	Cyclostremella californica	Bartsch 1907
1216	Cyclostremella coronadoensis	of SCAMIT Ed 3
1217	Skenea californica	of Abbott 1974
1218	Subfamily Tegulinae	
1219	<i>Chlorostoma aureotincta</i>	(Forbes 1850)
1220	Trochus aureotinctus	Forbes 1850
1221	Tegula aureotincta	of SCAMIT Ed 5
1222	<i>Chlorostoma brunnea</i>	(Philippi 1848)
1223	Tegula brunnea	Philippi 1848
1224	<i>Chlorostoma eiseni</i>	(Jordan 1936)

1225	<i>Tegula eiseni</i>	Jordan 1936
1226	<i>Chlorostoma funebris</i>	(A. Adams 1855)
1227	<i>Tegula funebris</i>	A. Adams 1855
1228	<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1838)
1229	<i>Trochiscus norrisi</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1838
1230	<i>Promartynia pulligo</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1231	<i>Phorcus pulligo</i>	Gmelin 1791
1232	Family Phasianellidae	
1233	Subfamily Tricoliinae	
1234	<i>Eulithidium comptum</i>	(Gould 1855)
1235	<i>Phasianella compta</i>	Gould 1855
1236	<i>Tricolia compta</i>	of McLean 1969
1237	<i>Eulithidium pulloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1238	<i>Phasianella compta</i> var <i>pulloides</i>	Carpenter 1865
1239	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	of Berry 1907 not (Carpenter 1864)
1240	<i>Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides</i>	of Strong 1928
1241	<i>Tricolia pulloides</i>	of McLean 1969
1242	<i>Eulithidium rubrilineatum</i>	Strong 1928
1243	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata</i>	Strong 1928
1244	<i>Phasianella typica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927 not Dall 1908
1245	<i>Tricolia rubrilineata</i>	of McLean 1969
1246	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1247	<i>Eucosmia</i> (? <i>variegata</i> , var) <i>substriata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1248	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) substriata</i>	of Dall 1921
1249	<i>Tricolia substriata</i>	of McLean 1969
1250	Superorder Caenogastropoda	
1251	Order Sorbeoconcha	
1252	Superfamily Cerithioidea	
1253	Family Cerithiidae	
1254	Subfamily Alabininae	
1255	<i>Alabina phalacra</i>	Bartsch 1911
1256	Subfamily Bittiinae	
1257	<i>Lirobittium attenuatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1258	<i>Bittium attenuatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1259	<i>Lirobittium calenum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1260	? <i>Alabina calena</i>	Dall 1919
1261	<i>Lirobittium fetellum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
1262	<i>Bittium fetellum</i>	Bartsch 1911
1263	<i>Lirobittium larum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
1264	<i>Bittium (Lirobittium) larum</i>	Bartsch 1911
1265	<i>Lirobittium paganicum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1266	<i>Stylidium paganicum</i>	Dall 1919
1267	<i>Bittium (Stylidium) paganicum</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1268	<i>Lirobittium quadrifilatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1269	<i>Bittium quadrifilatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1270	<i>Bittium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
1271	<i>Bittium (Stylidium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Abbott 1954
1272	<i>Lirobittium rugatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1273	<i>Bittium rugatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1274	<i>Bittium asperum</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Gabb 1861
1275	<i>Bittium subplanatum</i>	Bartsch 1911
1276	<i>Bittium (Semibittium) rugatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
1277	<i>Lirobittium subplanatum</i>	of Houbrick 1993
1278	Family Litiopidae	
1279	<i>Alaba</i> sp	
1280	Family Potamididae	
1281	<i>Cerithidea californica</i>	(Haldeman 1840)
1282	<i>Cerithium californicum</i>	Haldeman 1840
1283	Family Scaliolidae	
1284	<i>Finella</i> sp	
1285	Family Thiaridae	
1286	<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
1287	<i>Nerita tuberculata</i>	O. F. Müller 1774
1288	Family Turritellidae	
1289	<i>Turritella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
1290	<i>Turritella jewetti</i>	Carpenter 1864
1291	<i>Turritella orthosymmetrica</i>	Berry 1953
1292	Order Hypsogastropoda	
1293	Suborder Littorinimorpha	
1294	Superfamily Calyptraeidea	
1295	Family Calyptraeidae	
1296	<i>Calyptraea fastigiata</i>	Gould 1846

1297	Galerus contortus	Carpenter 1865
1298	Calyptraea contorta	Carpenter 1864
1299	<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1300	Patella aculeata	Gmelin 1791
1301	Calyptraea echinus	Broderip 1834
1302	Calyptraea hystrix	Broderip 1834
1303	Crepidula californica	Tryon 1886 ex. Nuttall MS
1304	Crepidula costata	of Menke 1847 not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1305	Crepidula foliacea	Broderip 1834
1306	Crepidula gravispinosa	Kuroda & Habe 1950
1307	Crepidula maculata	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
1308	Crepidula tomentosa	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
1309	<i>Crepidula fornicata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
1310	Patella fornicata	Linnaeus 1758
1311	<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
1312	Crepidula nivea var glottidiarum	Dall 1905
1313	Crepidula minuta	Middendorff 1849
1314	Crepidula nivea	of authors NEP not C. B. Adams 1852
1315	Crepidula nummaria	of Hoagland 1977 in part not Gould 1846
1316	Crypta unguiculus	H. & A. Adams 1858
1317	<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1318	Calyptraea amygdalus	Valenciennes 1846
1319	Crepidula cerithicola	C. B. Adams 1852
1320	Crepidula lirata	Reeve 1859
1321	Crepidula rugosa	of Carpenter 1856 not Anton 1839
1322	<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1323	Crepidula explanta	Gould 1853
1324	Crepidula exuviatas	of Reeve 1859
1325	Crepidula fimbriata	Reeve 1859
1326	Crepidula naviculoides	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1327	<i>Crepidatella lingulata</i>	(Gould 1846)
1328	Crepidula lingulata	Gould 1846
1329	Crepidula dorsata	of Hoagland 1977
1330	Crepidatella dorsata	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1331	<i>Crepidatella orbiculata</i>	(Dall 1919)
1332	Crepidula orbiculata	Dall 1919
1333	Crepidatella (Verticumbo) charybdis	of Abbott 1974
1334	Verticumbo charybdis	Berry 1940
1335	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1824)
1336	Calyptraea spinosa	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1337	Calyptraea hispida	Broderip 1834
1338	Calyptraea tubifera	Lesson 1830
1339	Patella peziza	Wood 1828
1340	<i>Garnotia adunca</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1341	Crepidula adunca	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1342	Crepidula aeola	Dall 1927
1343	Crepidula rostriformis	Gould 1846
1344	Crepidula solida	Hinds 1844
1345	Crepidula uncata	Menke 1847
1346	<i>Garnotia naticarum</i>	(Williamson 1905)
1347	Crepidula rugosa naticarum	Williamson 1905
1348	Crepidula coei	Berry 1950
1349	<i>Garnotia norissiarum</i>	(Williamson 1905)
1350	Crepidula rugosa norissiarum	Williamson 1905
1351	Crepidula excavata	of authors NEP not Broderip 1834
1352	Superfamily Cypraeoidea	
1353	Family Cypraeidae	
1354	<i>Zonaria spadicea</i>	(Swainson 1823)
1355	Cypraea spadicea	Swainson 1823
1356	Family Ovulidae	
1357	Subfamily Ovulinae	
1358	<i>Neosimnia aequalis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1832)
1359	Ovulum aequale	G. B. Sowerby I 1832
1360	Delonovola aequalis vidleri	of Cate 1973
1361	Ovulum vidleri	G. B. Sowerby III 1881
1362	Simnia vidleri	of McLean 1969
1363	<i>Neosimnia barbarentis</i>	(Dall in Williamson 1892)
1364	Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var barbarentis	Dall in Williamson 1892
1365	Neosimnia catalinensis	Berry 1916
1366	Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarentis	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1367	Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1368	Spiculata barbarentis	of Cate 1973

1369	<i>Neosimnia loebbeckeana</i>	(Weinkauff 1881)
1370	Ovula loebbeckeana	Weinkauff 1881
1371	Simnia loebbeckeana	of Abbott 1974
1372	Spiculata loebbeckeana	of Cate 1973
1373	Superfamily Littorinoidea	
1374	Family Littorinidae	
1375	Subfamily Littorininae	
1376	<i>Littorina keenae</i>	Rosewater 1978
1377	<i>Littorina planaxis</i>	of authors NEP not Philippi 1847
1378	Subfamily Lacuninae	
1379	<i>Lacuna marmorata</i>	Dall 1919
1380	<i>Lacuna unifasciata</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1856
1381	Family Peliciidae	
1382	<i>Pelycidion kelseyi</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
1383	Nodus kelseyi	Bartsch 1911
1384	Nannoteretispira kelseyi	of authors NEP
1385	Superfamily Naticoidea	
1386	Family Naticidae	
1387	<i>Calinaticina oldroydii</i>	(Dall 1897)
1388	Sigaretus oldroydii	Dall 1897
1389	Eunaticina oldroydii	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1390	<i>Cryptonatica affinis</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1391	<i>Nerita affinis</i>	Gmelin 1791
1392	<i>Euspira draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
1393	Lunatia draconis	Dall 1903
1394	Polinices draconis	(Dall 1903) of authors NEP
1395	<i>Euspira lewisii</i>	(Gould 1847)
1396	Natica lewisii	Gould 1847
1397	Lunatia lewisii	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1398	Natica algida	Gould 1848
1399	Polinices lewisii	of SCAMIT Ed 3
1400	Polinices (<i>Euspira</i>) algidus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1401	<i>Glossaulax reclusianus</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1402	Natica reclusiana	Deshayes 1839
1403	Neverita alta	of Pilsbry 1929
1404	Neverita callosa	Gabb 1866
1405	Neverita reclusiana	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1406	Neverita (<i>Glossaulax</i>) thomsonae	Hickman 1969
1407	Polinices altus	Arnold 1903
1408	Polinices (<i>Neverita</i>) reclusianus	of Grant & Gale 1931
1409	<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	(Conrad 1849)
1410	Sigaretus scopulosus	Conrad 1849
1411	Sinum californicum	I. Oldroyd 1917
1412	Sinum keratium	Dall 1919
1413	Superfamily Rissooidea	
1414	Family Rissoidae	
1415	Subfamily Rissoinae	
1416	<i>Alvania compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1417	Rissoa compacta	Carpenter 1864
1418	Rissoa acutelirata	Carpenter 1864
1419	Alvania acutilirata	of Bartsch 1911
1420	<i>Alvania purpurea</i>	Dall 1871
1421	<i>Alvania rosana</i>	Bartsch 1911
1422	Alvania burrardensis	Bartsch 1921
1423	<i>Alvania tumida</i>	Carpenter 1857
1424	Family Anabathridae	
1425	<i>Amphithalamus inclusus</i>	Carpenter 1864
1426	<i>Amphithalamus tenuis</i>	Bartsch 1911
1427	Family Assimineidae	
1428	<i>Assiminea californica</i>	(Tryon 1865)
1429	Hydrobia californica	Tryon 1865
1430	Jeffreysia translucens	Carpenter 1964
1431	Syncera translucens	of Bartsch 1920
1432	Family Barleeiidae	
1433	<i>Barleeia haliotiphila</i>	Carpenter 1864
1434	Barleeia californica	Bartsch 1920
1435	Barleeia coronadoensis	Bartsch 1920
1436	Barleeia sanjuanensis	Bartsch 1920
1437	<i>Barleeia subtenuis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1438	Hydrobia ulvae	of Carpenter 1857
1439	Rissoa cooperi	Tryon 1887
1440	<i>Lirobarleeia kelseyi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1902)

1441	Rissoa kelseyi	Dall & Bartsch 1902
1442	Family Caecidae	
1443	<i>Caecum californicum</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
1444	<i>Caecum cooperi</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Smith 1860
1445	<i>Caecum dalli</i>	Bartsch 1920
1446	<i>Caecum diegense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1447	<i>Caecum grippi</i>	Bartsch 1920
1448	<i>Caecum licalium</i>	Bartsch 1920
1449	<i>Caecum orcutti</i>	Dall 1885
1450	<i>Fartulum orcutti</i>	of McLean 2007
1451	<i>Fartulum occidentale</i>	Bartsch 1920
1452	<i>Caecum occidentale</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1453	<i>Fartulum bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1920
1454	<i>Fartulum hemphilli</i>	Bartsch 1920
1455	<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1456	<i>Caecum crebricinctum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1457	<i>Caecum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1458	<i>Caecum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1459	<i>Caecum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1460	<i>Caecum pedroense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1461	<i>Caecum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
1462	<i>Micranellum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1463	<i>Micranellum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1464	<i>Micranellum pertoense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1465	<i>Micranellum profundicolum</i>	Bartsch 1920
1466	<i>Micranellum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1467	<i>Micranellum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
1468	Family Hydrobiidae	
1469	Subfamily Cochiopinae	
1470	<i>Tryonia imitator</i>	(Pilsbry 1899)
1471	<i>Paludestrina imitator</i>	Pilsbry 1899
1472	<i>Rissella sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1998 §
1473	Family Pomatiopsidae	
1474	<i>Cecina sp</i>	
1475	Family Tornidae	
1476	Subfamily Circulinae	
1477	<i>Circulus sp</i>	
1478	Subfamily Teinostomatinae	
1479	<i>Teinostoma supravallatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1480	<i>Ethalia supravallata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1481	<i>Ethalia invallata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1482	<i>Pseudorotella invallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1483	<i>Pseudorotella supravallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1484	<i>Teinostoma invallata</i>	of Dall 1921
1485	<i>Teinostoma supravallata</i>	of Dall 1921
1486	Subfamily Vitrinellinae	
1487	<i>Vitrinella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1907
1488	<i>Vitrinella oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1907
1489	Superfamily Tonnoidea	
1490	Family Bursidae	
1491	<i>Crossata californica</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1492	<i>Ranella californica</i>	Hinds 1843
1493	<i>Bursa californica</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1494	<i>Bursa (Bufonaria) californica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1495	Superfamily Vanikoroidea	
1496	Family Vanikoridae	
1497	<i>Megalomphalus californicus</i>	(Dall 1903)
1498	<i>Macromphalina californica</i>	Dall 1903
1499	Family Hipponicidae	
1500	<i>Antisabia panamensis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
1501	<i>Hipponix panamensis</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
1502	<i>Hipponix antiquatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Linnaeus 1767)
1503	Superfamily Velutinoidea	
1504	Family Velutinidae	
1505	Subfamily Lamellariinae	
1506	<i>Lamellaria diegoensis</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
1507	<i>Lamellaria orbiculata</i>	of Keen 1971 not Dall 1871
1508	<i>Marsenia diegoensis</i>	of Bergh 1886
1509	<i>Marsenina stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1871)
1510	<i>Lamellaria stearnsi</i>	Dall 1871
1511	<i>Marseniopsis sharonae</i>	(Willett 1939)
1512	<i>Lamellaria sharonae</i>	Willett 1939

1513	Family Triviidae	
1514	<i>Erato columbella</i>	Menke 1847
1515	Hesperato columbella	of Cadien 1980
1516	<i>Erato vitellina</i>	Hinds 1844
1517	<i>Trivia californiana</i>	(J. E. Gray 1827)
1518	Cypraea californiana	J. E. Gray 1827
1519	Trivia (Pusula) californiana	of Abbott 1974
1520	<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	Raymond 1903
1521	Decoriatrivia ritteri	of Cate 1979
1522	Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri	of Abbott 1974
1523	Superfamily Vermetoidea	
1524	Family Vermetidae	
1525	Subfamily Dendropomatinae	
1526	<i>Petalconchus</i> sp	
1527	Subfamily Vermetinae	
1528	<i>Serpulorbis squamigerus</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1529	<i>Aletes squamigerus</i>	Carpenter 1857
1530	Suborder Ptenoglossa	
1531	Superfamily Epitonioidae	
1532	Family Epitoniidae	
1533	<i>Epitonium bellastriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1534	Scalaria bellastrata	Carpenter 1864
1535	Asperiscala bellastrata	of DuShane 1979
1536	Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum	of Palmer 1958
1537	Scala bellastrata	of Arnold 1903
1538	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	(Dall 1907)
1539	Scala berryi	Dall 1907
1540	Epitonium inconspicua	of Dall 1921 not G. B. Sowerby II 1847
1541	Nitidiscala catalinense	DuShane 1979
1542	Scala rectilaminata	Dall 1907
1543	<i>Epitonium hindsii</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
1544	Scalaria hindsii	Carpenter 1856
1545	Epitonium persuturum	Dall 1917
1546	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi	Jordan & Hertlein 1926
1547	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi	Strong 1930
1548	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum	Dall 1917
1549	Nitidiscala hindsii	of DuShane 1979
1550	Scala hindsii	of Arnold 1903
1551	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1552	Scalaria indianorum	Carpenter 1864
1553	Epitonium columbianum	Dall 1917
1554	Epitonium montereyense	Dall 1917
1555	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum	of Dall 1917
1556	Nitidiscala indianorum	of DuShane 1979
1557	Scala indianorum	of Arnold 1903
1558	Scalaria regiomontana	Dall in DeBoury 1919
1559	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	(Dall 1906)
1560	Scala lowei	Dall 1906
1561	Asperiscala lowei	of DuShane 1979
1562	Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	of Keen 1971
1563	Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	of Dall 1921
1564	<i>Epitonium minutica</i>	(De Boury 1912)
1565	Scala (Viciniscala) minutica	De Boury 1912
1566	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1844)
1567	Scalaria polita	G. B. Sowerby II 1844
1568	Depressiscala polita	of DuShane 1979
1569	Epitonium implicatum	Dall & Ochsner 1928
1570	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum	Willett 1932
1571	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum	Dall 1917
1572	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1573	Scala sawinae	Dall 1903
1574	Epitonium berryi	of Dall 1917 not (Dall 1907)
1575	Epitonium regium	Dall 1917
1576	Epitonium tabulatum	Dall 1917
1577	Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus	Dall 1908
1578	Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae	Dall 1908
1579	Nitidiscala sawinae	of Dushane 1979
1580	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1581	Scalaria (? Indianorum var.) tincta	Carpenter 1865
1582	Epitonium continuatum	T. Oldroyd 1925
1583	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense	Durham 1937
1584	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var bormanni	Strong 1941

1585	Nitidiscala tincta	of DuShane 1979
1586	Scala tincta	of Arnold 1903
1587	Scalaria subcoronata	Carpenter 1864
1588	<i>Nodiscala spongiosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1589	Opalia spongiosa	Carpenter 1864
1590	Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1591	Opalia retiporosa	Carpenter 1864
1592	Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa	of Abbott 1974
1593	Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa	of Palmer 1958
1594	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	Keep 1881
1595	Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii	of Dall 1917
1596	Opalia chacei	Strong 1937
1597	Opalia wroblewskyi chacei	of Emerson 1956
1598	Scala Wroblewskyi	Mörch 1875
1599	Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi	of Tapparone-Canefri 1876 not Deshayes 1861
1600	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1601	Scalaria (Cirostrema) funiculata	Carpenter 1857
1602	Dentiscala crenimarginata	Dall 1917
1603	Dentiscala nesiotica	Dall 1917
1604	Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1605	Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1606	Opalia crenimarginata	of Abbott 1974
1607	Opalia insculpta	Carpenter 1864
1608	Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta	of Dall 1917
1609	Scala crenimarginata	of DeBoury 1919
1610	<i>Opalia montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1907)
1611	Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis	Dall 1907
1612	Epitonium (Opalia) evictum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1613	Opalia evicta	of Abbott 1974
1614	Opalia pluricostata	of Dall 1917
1615	Scala evicta	DeBoury 1919
1616	Superfamily Eulimoidea	
1617	Family Eulimidae	
1618	<i>Balcis berryi</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1619	Melanella berryi	Bartsch 1917
1620	<i>Balcis compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1621	Eulima compacta	Carpenter 1864
1622	Melanella compacta	of Dall 1921
1623	<i>Balcis micans</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1624	Eulima micans	Carpenter 1864
1625	Melanella comoxensis	Bartsch 1917
1626	Melanella micans	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1627	Melanella (Balcis) micans	of Abbott 1974
1628	Melanella (Eulima) micans	of Bailey 1935
1629	<i>Balcis oldroydae</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1630	Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi	Bartsch 1917
1631	Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis	Bartsch 1917
1632	<i>Balcis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2003 §
1633	<i>Balcis</i> sp SD1	Barwick & Douglass 2003 §
1634	<i>Balcis</i> sp SD2	Barwick & Douglass 2003 §
1635	<i>Eulima almo</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1636	Strombiformis almo	Bartsch 1917
1637	<i>Eulima raymondi</i>	Rivers 1904
1638	Eulima californica	of Cadien 1980
1639	Strombiformis californica	Bartsch 1917
1640	Stromiformis californicus	of Abbott 1974
1641	Strombiformis lapazana	Bartsch 1917
1642	Strombiformis riversi	Bartsch 1917
1643	Strombiformis townsendi	Bartsch 1917
1644	<i>Melanella rosa</i>	Willett 1944
1645	<i>Melanella thersites</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1646	Eulima thersites	Carpenter 1864
1647	<i>Niso attilii</i>	(Hertz & Hertz 1982)
1648	Eulimostraca attilii	Hertz & Hertz 1982
1649	<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
1650	Eulima rutila	Carpenter 1866
1651	Balcis rutila	of J. Burch 1945
1652	Melanella rutila	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1653	Melanella (Balcis) rutila	of Abbott 1974
1654	Melanella (Melanella) rutila	of Bartsch 1917
1655	<i>Pseudosabinella bakeri</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1656	Sabinella bakeri	Bartsch 1917

1657	Alaba catalinensis	Bartsch 1920
1658	Alaba serrana	Smith & Gordon 1948
1659	Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1660	<i>Vitreolina columbiana</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1661	Melanella (Balcis) columbiana	Bartsch 1917
1662	Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans	Berry 1956
1663	Melanella columbiana	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1664	Melanella (Balcis) grippi	Bartsch 1917
1665	<i>Vitreolina macra</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1666	Melanella (Balcis) macra	Bartsch 1917
1667	Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa	Berry 1954
1668	Melanella macra	of I. Oldroyd 1917
1669	Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis	Bartsch 1917
1670	Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata	Bartsch 1917
1671	<i>Vitreolina yod</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1672	Leiostraca yod	Carpenter 1857
1673	Melanella yod	of Bartsch 1917
1674	Melanella taravali	Bartsch 1917
1675	Family Aclididae	
1676	<i>Aclis occidentalis</i>	Hemphill 1894
1677	Superfamily Triphoroidea	
1678	Family Cerithiopsidae	
1679	Subfamily Cerithiopsinae	
1680	<i>Cerithiopsis carpenteri</i>	Bartsch 1911
1681	<i>Seila montereyensis</i>	Bartsch 1907
1682	Family Triphoridae	
1683	<i>Triphora catalinensis</i>	(Bartsch 1907)
1684	<i>Triphoris catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1907
1685	Suborder Neogastropoda	
1686	Superfamily Buccinoidea	
1687	Family Buccinidae	
1688	Subfamily Buccininae	
1689	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	(Forbes 1850)
1690	Fusus kelletii	Forbes 1850
1691	Kelletia kelletii	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1692	Siphonalia kelletii	of Arnold 1903
1693	<i>Neptunea tabulata</i>	(Baird 1863)
1694	Chrysodomus tabulata	Baird 1863
1695	Chrysodomus bairdi	Dall 1909
1696	Family Columbellidae	
1697	Subfamily Columbellinae	
1698	<i>Aesopus eurytoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1699	Truncaria eurytoides	Carpenter 1864
1700	<i>Aesopus subturritus</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
1701	<i>Anachis subturrita</i>	Carpenter 1866
1702	<i>Anachis petraeus</i>	Dall 1908
1703	<i>Alia carinata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1704	Columbella carinata	Hinds 1844
1705	Mitrella californica	(Gaskoin 1852)
1706	Mitrella carinata	of McLean 1969
1707	Nitidella carinata	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1708	<i>Alia tuberosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1709	Amycla tuberosa	Carpenter 1864
1710	Astyris tuberosa	of Keep 1888
1711	Columbella tuberosa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1712	Columbella (Alia) tuberosa	of Dall 1921
1713	Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa	of Williamson 1892
1714	Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa	of Tryon 1883
1715	Mitrella tuberosa	of McLean 1969
1716	<i>Amphissa bicolor</i>	Dall 1892
1717	<i>Amphissa reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1718	Amphissa versicolor var reticulata	Dall 1916
1719	<i>Amphissa undata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1720	Amycla undata	Carpenter 1864
1721	Amphissa ventricosa	Arnold 1903
1722	Columbella undata	of Tryon 1883
1723	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i>	Dall 1871
1724	Amphissa incisa	Dall 1916
1725	Amphissa lineata	Stearns 1872
1726	<i>Astyris aurantiaca</i>	Dall 1871
1727	Astyris clementensis	Bartsch 1927
1728	Mitrella aurantiaca	of McLean 1969

1729	<i>Astyris gausapata</i>	(Gould 1850)
1730	<i>Columbella gausapata</i>	Gould 1850
1731	<i>Alia casciana</i>	Dall 1919
1732	<i>Columbella dalli</i>	E. A. Smith 1880
1733	<i>Mitrella gouldi</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1734	<i>Nitidella gouldii</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
1735	<i>Nitidella lutulenta</i>	Dall 1919
1736	<i>Astyris permodesta</i>	(Dall 1890)
1737	<i>Columbella permodesta</i>	Dall 1890
1738	<i>Columbella (Astyris) permodesta</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1739	<i>Mitrella permodesta</i>	of Abbott 1974
1740	<i>Decipifus penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1741	? <i>Anachis penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1742	<i>Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1743	<i>Columbella (Anachis) penicillata</i>	of Dall 1921
1744	<i>Columbella (Seminella) penicillata</i>	of Tryon 1883
1745	<i>Nassarina penicillata</i>	of McLean 1969
1746		
1747	Family Fasciolaridae	
1748	Subfamily Fusininae	
1749	<i>Aptyxis luteopictus</i>	(Dall 1877)
1750	<i>Fusus luteopictus</i>	Dall 1877
1751	<i>Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1752	<i>Barbarofusus barbarendis</i>	(Trask 1855)
1753	<i>Fusus barbarendis</i>	Trask 1855
1754	<i>Fusinus barbarendis</i>	of McLean 1996
1755	<i>Harfordia sp</i>	
1756	Family Nassariidae	
1757	Subfamily Nassariinae	
1758	<i>Arcularia tiarula</i>	(Kiener 1841)
1759	<i>Nassa tiarula</i>	Kiener 1841
1760	<i>Alectrion tegula</i>	of Jordan 1924
1761	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) tegulus</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1762	<i>Alectrion (Zeuxis) tegula</i>	of Dall 1921
1763	<i>Nassa tegula</i>	Reeve 1853
1764	<i>Nassarius tegula</i>	of McLean 1969
1765	<i>Nassarius tiarula</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1766	<i>Caesia delosi</i>	(Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946)
1767	<i>Nassarius delosi</i>	Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1768	<i>Schizopyga californica</i>	of authors not Conrad 1856
1769	<i>Caesia fossatus</i>	(Gould 1850)
1770	<i>Buccinum fossatum</i>	Gould 1850
1771	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) fossatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1772	<i>Nassa fossata</i>	of Keep 1888
1773	<i>Nassarius fossatus</i>	of McLean 1978
1774	<i>Schizopyga fossata</i>	of Dall 1921
1775	<i>Caesia perpinguis</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1776	<i>Nassa perpinguis</i>	Hinds 1844
1777	<i>Alectrion perpinguis</i>	of Dall 1917
1778	<i>Nassarius perpinguis</i>	of McLean 1996
1779	<i>Hima mendica</i>	(Gould 1850)
1780	<i>Nassa mendica</i>	Gould 1850
1781	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) mendicus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1782	<i>Nassarius cooperi</i>	(Forbes 1852)
1783	<i>Nassarius indisputabilis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1784	<i>Nassarius mendicus</i>	of McLean 1978
1785	<i>Hinea insculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1786	<i>Nassa insculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1787	<i>Alectrion insculptus</i>	of Dall 1917
1788	<i>Alectrion insculptus</i> var. <i>eupleura</i>	Dall 1917
1789	<i>Alectrion (Schizopyga) insculptus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1790	<i>Nassarius insculptus</i>	of McLean 1996
1791	<i>Nassarius insculptus gordanus</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1951
1792	<i>Zeuxis insculptus</i>	of Dall 1921
1793	Superfamily Muricoidea	
1794	Family Muricidae	
1795	Subfamily Coralliophilinae	
1796	<i>Babelomurex oldroydi</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1929)
1797	<i>Latiaxis oldroydi</i>	I. Oldroyd 1929
1798	Subfamily Muricopsinae	
1799	<i>Maxwellia gemma</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1879)
1800	<i>Murex gemma</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1879
	<i>Maxwellia santarosana</i>	(Dall 1905)

1801	Murex (Phyllonotus) santarosana	Dall 1905
1802	Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	of Abbott 1974
1803	Murexiella santarosana	of Keen 1971
1804	Subfamily Ocenebrinae	
1805	<i>Acanthinucella punctulata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
1806	Monoceros punctulata	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
1807	<i>Acanthinucella spirata</i>	(de Blainville 1832)
1808	Purpura spirata	de Blainville 1832
1809	Acanthina spirata	of McLean 1978
1810	Monoceros engonatum	of Keep 1888
1811	<i>Austrotrophon catalinensis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1812	Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	I. Oldroyd 1927
1813	Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	of Grant & Gale 1931
1814	Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis	of Abbott 1974
1815	<i>Cerastostoma nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1816	Murex (Cerostoma) nuttalli	Conrad 1837
1817	Cerastostoma (Cerastostoma) nuttalli	of Abbott 1974
1818	Purpura nuttallii albescens	Dall 1919
1819	Purpura nuttallii albofasciata	Dall 1919
1820	Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli	of Grant & Gale 1931
1821	Pterynotus aciculiger	Valenciennes 1846
1822	<i>Forreria belcheri</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1823	Murex belcheri	Hinds 1843
1824	Chorus belcheri	of Arnold 1903
1825	<i>Mexacanthina lugubris</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1822)
1826	Monoceros lugubris	G. B. Sowerby I 1822
1827	Acanthina lugubris	of authors NEP
1828	Acanthina tyrianthina	Berry 1957
1829	<i>Nucella emarginata</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1830	Purpura emarginata	Deshayes 1839
1831	<i>Nucella lamellosa</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1832	Buccinum lamellosa	Gmelin 1791
1833	Thais franciscana	Dall 1915
1834	Thais neptunea	Dall 1915
1835	Thais sitkana	Dall 1915
1836	<i>Nucella ostrina</i>	(Gould 1852)
1837	Purpura ostrina	Gould 1852
1838	Thais emarginata var projecta	Dall 1915
1839	<i>Ocinebrina barbarensis</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1840	Murex (Muricidea) barbarensis	Gabb 1865
1841	Ocenebra barbarensis	of McLean 1978
1842	Ocenebra crispatisima	Berry 1953
1843	Tritonalia barbarensis	of Dall 1921
1844	<i>Ocinebrina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1845	Tritonalia interfossa beta	Dall 1919
1846	Ocenebra beta	of Abbott 1974
1847	Ocenebra keenae	Bormann 1946
1848	<i>Ocinebrina circumtexta</i>	Stearns 1871
1849	<i>Ocinebrina foveolata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1850	Murex foveolatus	Hinds 1844
1851	Ocenebra foveolata	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976
1852	Tritonalia epiphanea	Dall 1919
1853	Tritonalia fusconotata	Dall 1919
1854	Trophon squamulifer	Carpenter in Gabb 1869
1855	<i>Ocinebrina interfossa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1856	<i>Pteropurpura festiva</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1857	Murex festivus	Hinds 1844
1858	Pteropurpura (Shaskyus) festiva	of Abbott 1974
1859	Purpura (Jaton) festiva	of Grant & Gale 1931
1860	Shaskyus festivus	of J. Burch & Campbell 1963
1861	<i>Pteropurpura macroptera</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1862	Murex macropterus	Deshayes 1839
1863	Murex alba	Berry 1908
1864	Murex petri	Dall 1900
1865	Murex tremperi	Dall 1910
1866	Pteronotus carpenteri	Dall 1899
1867	<i>Pteropurpura trialata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1834)
1868	Murex trialatus	G. B. Sowerby II 1834
1869	Alipurpura trialata	of Dall 1921
1870	<i>Pteropurpura vokesae</i>	Emerson 1964
1871	Murex rhyssus	Dall 1919 not Tate 1888
1872	<i>Roperia poulsoni</i>	(Carpenter 1864)

1873	<i>Ocenebra poulsoni</i>	Carpenter 1864
1874	<i>Fusus roperi</i>	Dall 1898
1875	Subfamily Rapaninae	
1876	<i>Stramonita biserialis</i>	(de Blainville 1832)
1877	<i>Purpura beserialis</i>	Blainville 1832
1878	<i>Purpura haematura</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1879	<i>Thais (Stramonita) biserialis</i>	Keen 1971
1880	Subfamily Trophoninae	
1881	<i>Boreotrophon avalonensis</i>	Dall 1902
1882	<i>Boreotrophon bentleyi</i>	Dall 1908
1883	<i>Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1884	<i>Boreotrophon eucymatus</i>	Dall 1902
1885	<i>Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1886	<i>Boreotrophon multicosatus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1829)
1887	<i>Murex multicosatus</i>	Eschscholtz 1829
1888	<i>Scabrotrophon grovesi</i>	McLean 1996
1889	<i>Nipponotrophon scitulus</i>	of Myers & D'Attilio 1980 in part not (Dall 1891)
1890	<i>Trophon lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1891	<i>Scabrotrophon maltzani</i>	(Kobelt & Küster 1878)
1892	<i>Trophon maltzani</i>	Kobert & Küster 1878
1893	<i>Nipponotrophon lasius</i>	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976 not (Dall 1919)
1894	<i>Nipponotrophon maltzani</i>	of Houart 1985
1895	<i>Nipponotrophon subserratus</i>	of Roth 1981
1896	<i>Trophon subserratus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1880
1897	<i>Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1898	<i>Trophonopsis lasius</i>	of Abbott 1974 in part not (Dall 1919)
1899		
1900	Family Marginellidae	
1901	Subfamily Marginellinae	
1902	<i>Volvarina taeniolata</i>	Mörch 1860
1903	<i>Volvarina californica</i>	Tomlin 1816
1904	<i>Volvarina parallela</i>	Dall 1918
1905	Family Cysticidae	
1906	Subfamily Granulininae	
1907	<i>Gibberula subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1908	<i>Marginella subtrigona</i>	Carpenter 1864
1909	<i>Granula subtrigona</i>	of authors NEP
1910	<i>Hyalina (Cystiscus) subtrigona</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1911	<i>Persicula (Gibberula) subtrigona</i>	of Abbott 1954
1912	<i>Granulina margaritula</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1913	<i>Marginella margaritula</i>	Carpenter 1857
1914	<i>Cypraeolina margaritula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1915	<i>Volutella pyriformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1916	Subfamily Plesiocysticinae	
1917	<i>Plesiocystiscus myrmecoon</i>	(Dall 1919)
1918	<i>Hyalina myrmecoon</i>	Dall 1919
1919	<i>Marginella (Hyalina) myrmecoon</i>	of Odryoyd 1927
1920	<i>Cystiscus myrmecoon</i>	of Coan & Roth 1966
1921	<i>Plesiocystiscus politulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1922	<i>Hyalina politulus</i>	Dall 1919
1923	<i>Cystiscus politulus</i>	of McLean 1969
1924	Family Mitridae	
1925	<i>Mitra idae</i>	Melville 1893
1926	<i>Mitra catalinae</i>	Dall 1919
1927	<i>Mitra diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1928	<i>Mitra loweana</i>	Dall 1903
1929	<i>Mitra montereyi</i>	Berry 1920
1930	<i>Mitra semiusta</i>	Berry 1957
1931	Family Turbinellidae	
1932	<i>Metzgeria</i> sp	
1933	Superfamily Olivoidea	
1934	Family Olivellidae	
1935	<i>Callianax baetica</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1936	<i>Olivella baetica</i>	Carpenter 1857
1937	<i>Olivella diegensis</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1938	<i>Olivella mexicana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1939	<i>Olivella porteri</i>	Dall 1910
1940	<i>Callianax biplicata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1941	<i>Olive biplicata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1942	<i>Olivella angelana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1918
1943	<i>Olivella biplicata</i>	of authors NEP
1944	<i>Olivella biplicata lapillus</i>	Vanatta 1915
	<i>Olivella parva</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921

1945	Olivella fucana	T. Oldroyd 1921
1946	<i>Callianax pycna</i>	(Berry 1935)
1947	Olivella pycna	Berry 1935
1948	Olivella intorta	Carpenter 1857
1949	Olivella pedroana	of authors NEP not Conrad 1856
1950	Superfamily Pseudolivioidea	
1951	Family Pseudolividae	
1952	<i>Macron lividus</i>	(A. Adams 1855)
1953	<i>Pseudoliviva livida</i>	A. Adams 1855
1954	Superfamily Conoidea	
1955	Family Conidae	
1956	Subfamily Coninae	
1957	<i>Conus californicus</i>	Hinds 1844
1958	Subfamily Clathurellinae	
1959	<i>Ophiodermella cancellata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1960	Drillia cancellata	Carpenter 1864
1961	Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines	of Dall 1921
1962	Moniliopsis cancellata	of Dall 1918
1963	Moniliopsis chacei	Berry 1941
1964	Moniliopsis rhines	of Dall 1919
1965	Surcula rhines	Dall 1908
1966	<i>Ophiodermella fancherae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1967	Mangilia fancherae	Dall 1903
1968	Moniliopsis incisa var fancherae	of Grant & Gale 1931
1969	<i>Ophiodermella inermis</i>	(Reeve 1843)
1970	Pleurotoma inermis	Reeve 1843
1971	Drillia incisa	Carpenter 1864
1972	Ophiodermella montereyensis	Bartsch 1944
1973	Ophiodermella ophioderma	of McLean 1978
1974	Turris (Surcula) halcyonis	Dall 1908
1975	Subfamily Mangeliinae	
1976	<i>Crockerella eriphyle</i>	(Dall 1919)
1977	Mangilia eriphyle	Dall 1919
1978	Mangilia eriphyle	of Abbott 1974
1979	<i>Crockerella evadne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1980	Mangilia evadne	Dall 1919
1981	Spirotropis ? evadne	Grant & Gale 1931
1982	<i>Crockerella lowei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1983	Clathurella lowei	Dall 1903
1984	Clathurella crystallina	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1865
1985	Philbertia hesione	Dall 1919
1986	<i>Kurtzia arteaga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1987	Mangilia arteaga	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1988	Mangilia arteaga var roperi	Dall 1919
1989	Kurtzia gordonii	Bartsch 1944
1990	<i>Kurtziella plumbea</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1991	Mangilia plumbea	Hinds 1843
1992	Mangilia alesidota	Dall 1919
1993	Mangilia angulata	Carpenter 1864
1994	Mangilia angulata var subangulata	Carpenter 1857
1995	Mangilia barbarendis	I. Oldroyd 1924
1996	Mangilia hebe	Dall 1919
1997	Mangilia hecetae	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1998	Mangilia oenoa	Dall 1919
1999	Mangilia sulcata	Carpenter 1865
2000	Mangilia tersa	Dall 1919
2001	Mangilia wrighti	Jordan 1936
2002	<i>Kurtzina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
2003	Mangilia (Kurtziella) beta	Dall 1919
2004	Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta	of McLean in Keen 1971
2005	<i>Mangilia hexagona</i>	Gabb 1865
2006	Agathotoma quintinensis	of Dall 1925
2007	Cytharella hexagona	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2008	Cytharella (Agathotoma) quintinensis	Dall 1921
2009	Mangilia (Cythara) branneri	Arnold 1903
2010	<i>Suavodrilgia kennicottii</i>	(Dall 1871)
2011	Drillia kennicotti	Dall 1871
2012	Subfamily Oenopotinae	
2013	<i>Oenopota regulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
2014	Lora regulus	Dall 1919
2015	<i>Propebela turricula</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2016	Murex turricula	Montagu 1803

2017	Turridae sp SD1	Lilly 2004 §
2018	Subfamily Raphitominae	
2019	<i>Daphnella clathrata</i>	Gabb 1865
2020	<i>Daphnella</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1998 §
2021	Family Drillidae	
2022	<i>Elaeocyma empyrosia</i>	(Dall 1899)
2023	<i>Drillia empyrosia</i>	Dall 1899
2024	<i>Kylix halocydne</i>	(Dall 1919)
2025	<i>Elaecyma halocydne</i>	Dall 1919
2026	<i>Suavodrilla kennicottii</i>	(Dall 1871)
2027	<i>Drillia kennicotti</i>	Dall 1871
2028	Family Pseudomelatomidae	
2029	<i>Pseudomelatomia penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
2030	<i>Drillia penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1865
2031	<i>Drillia moesta</i>	Carpenter 1865
2032	Family Terebridae	
2033	Subfamily Terebrinae	
2034	<i>Terebra hemphilli</i>	Vanatta 1924
2035	<i>Terebra danai</i>	Berry 1958
2036	<i>Terebra pedroana</i>	Dall 1908
2037	<i>Terebra albocincta</i> var <i>pedroana</i>	of Grand & Gale 1931
2038	<i>Terebra pedroana</i> philippianum	of Dall 1925 not Deshayes 1859
2039	<i>Terebra simplex</i>	of Arnold 1903
2040	<i>Terebra</i> (Strioterebrum) <i>pedroana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2041	Family Turridae	
2042	Subfamily Turrinae	
2043	<i>Megasurcula carpenteriana</i>	(Gabb 1865)
2044	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Surcula) <i>carpenteriana</i>	Gabb 1865
2045	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	of Dall 1921
2046	<i>Megasurcula granti</i>	Bartsch 1944
2047	<i>Megasurcula tremperiana</i>	Dall 1911
2048	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Surcula) <i>tryoniana</i>	Gabb 1866
2049	<i>Megasurcula stearnsiana</i>	(Raymond 1904)
2050	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Genota) <i>stearnsiana</i>	Raymond 1904
2051	<i>Cryptoconus stearnsiana</i>	of Dall 1921
2052	<i>Megasurcula remondii</i>	of authors NEP not Gabb 1866
2053	Subfamily Cochlispirinae	
2054	<i>Antiplanes catalinae</i>	(Raymond 1904)
2055	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Antiplanes) <i>catalinae</i>	Raymond 1904
2056	<i>Antiplanes gabbi</i>	Kantor & Sysoev 1991
2057	<i>Antiplanes major</i>	Bartsch 1944
2058	<i>Antiplanes perversa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2059	<i>Antiplanes voyi</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1866
2060	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Surcula) <i>perversa</i>	of Gabb 1855 not Philippi 1847
2061	<i>Antiplanes thalea</i>	(Dall 1902)
2062	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Antiplanes) <i>thalea</i>	Dall 1902
2063	<i>Antiplanes rotula</i>	Dall 1921
2064	<i>Antiplanes santarosana</i>	Dall 1902
2065	<i>Antiplanes</i> (Rectiplanes) <i>santarosana</i>	of McLean 1971
2066	<i>Antiplanes</i> (Rectiplanes) <i>willetti</i>	Berry 1953
2067	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Spirotropis) <i>smithi</i>	of Arnold 1903 not Forbes 1840
2068	<i>Rhodopetoma renaudi</i>	(Arnold 1903)
2069	<i>Drillia renaudi</i>	Arnold 1903
2070	Subfamily Crassispirinae	
2071	<i>Crassispira semiinflata</i>	(Grant & Gale 1931)
2072	<i>Pseudomelatomia penicillata</i> var <i>semiinflata</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
2073	<i>Burchia redondoensis</i>	of Bartsch 1944
2074	<i>Crassispira redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1938
2075	<i>Pseudotaranis strongi</i>	(Arnold 1903)
2076	<i>Mangelia</i> (Taranis) <i>strongi</i>	Arnold 1903
2077	Superfamily Cancellarioidea	
2078	Family Cancellariidae	
2079	Subfamily Cancellariinae	
2080	<i>Cancellaria cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
2081	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Narona) <i>cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
2082	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Progabbia) <i>cooperii</i>	of Dall 1921
2083	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	Dall 1891
2084	<i>Cancellaria ghiorum</i>	Costa 1993
2085	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Crawfordina) <i>crawfordiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
2086	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Progabbia) <i>crawfordiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2087	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1832
2088	Subfamily Admetinae	

2089	<i>Admete gracilior</i>	(Carpenter 1869)
2090	<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	Carpenter 1869
2091	<i>Admete couthouyi</i>	of authors not Jay 1839
2092	<i>Admete rhyssa</i>	Dall 1919
2093	<i>Admete seftoni</i>	Berry 1956
2094	<i>Admete woodworthi</i>	Dall 1905
2095	Superorder Heterobranchia	
2096	Order "Lower Heterobranchia"	
2097	Superfamily Acteonoidea	
2098	Family Acteonidae	
2099	Subfamily Acteoninae	
2100	<i>Acteon traskii</i>	Stearns 1898
2101	<i>Rictaxis painei</i>	(Dall 1903)
2102	<i>Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei</i>	Dall 1903
2103	<i>Rictaxis punctocaelatus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2104	<i>Tornatella punctocaelata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2105	<i>Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
2106	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata</i>	of Dall 1921
2107	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2108	<i>Rhexitaxis punctocoelata</i>	of Keep 1887
2109	Family Aplustridae	
2110	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2111	<i>Cephalaspidea</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
2112	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp	of Gosliner 1996
2113	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1996 §
2114	<i>Meloscaphander</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2115	Superfamily Pyramidelloidea	
2116	Family Pyramidellidae	
2117	Subfamily Odostomiinae	
2118	<i>Aartsenia pupiformis</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
2119	<i>Odostomia pupiformis</i>	Carpenter 1865
2120	<i>Boonea oregonensis</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1907)
2121	<i>Odostomia (Chrysallida) oregonensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2122	<i>Chrysallida helga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1909)
2123	<i>Odostomia (Chrysallida) helga</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2124	<i>Ivara turricula</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1903)
2125	<i>Odostomia (Ivara) turricula</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1903
2126	<i>Ividella navisa</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1907)
2127	<i>Odostomia (Ividella) navisa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2128	<i>Odostomia aequisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2129	<i>Odostomia astricta</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2130	<i>Odostomia cooperi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2131	<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2132	<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2133	<i>Odostomia oldroydi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2134	<i>Odostomia canfieldi</i>	Dall 1908
2135	<i>Odostomia clementina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2136	<i>Odostomia columbiana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2137	<i>Odostomia eucosmia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2138	<i>Odostomia eugena</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2139	<i>Odostomia gravida</i>	Gould 1853
2140	<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2141	<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2142	<i>Odostomia amchitkana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2143	<i>Odostomia baranoffensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2144	<i>Odostomia clesseni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2145	<i>Odostomia deliciosa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2146	<i>Odostomia hagemesteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2147	<i>Odostomia jewetti</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2148	<i>Odostomia kadiakensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2149	<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2150	<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2151	<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2152	<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	Clessin 1900
2153	<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2154	<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2155	<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	Carpenter 1865
2156	<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2157	<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2158	<i>Odostomia virginalis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2159	<i>Odostomia</i> sp D	MBC 1980 §
2160	<i>Trabecula laxa</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1909)

2161	Odostomia laxa	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2162	Subfamily Turbonillinae	
2163	<i>Turbonilla almo</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2164	<i>Turbonilla castanea</i>	Keep 1887
2165	<i>Turbonilla chocolata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2166	Chemnitzia chocolata	Carpenter 1864
2167	<i>Turbonilla halia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2168	<i>Turbonilla keepi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2169	<i>Turbonilla lowei</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1908
2170	<i>Turbonilla diegensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2171	<i>Turbonilla kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2172	<i>Turbonilla nuttingi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2173	<i>Turbonilla raymondi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2174	<i>Turbonilla regina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2175	<i>Turbonilla santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2176	<i>Turbonilla tenuicula</i>	(Gould 1853)
2177	Chemnitzia tenuicula	Gould 1853
2178	<i>Turbonilla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
2179	Family Amathinidae	
2180	<i>Iselica obtusa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2181	Isapis obtusa	Carpenter 1864
2182	<i>Iselica ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1853)
2183	Narica ovoidea	Gould 1853
2184	Isapis fenestrata	Carpenter 1864
2185	Iselica fenestrata	of McLean 1969
2186	Superfamily Ringiculoidea	
2187	Family Ringiculidae	
2188	<i>Microglyphis brevicula</i>	(Dall 1902)
2189	Actaeon (<i>Microglyphis</i>) breviculus	Dall 1902
2190	Order Opisthobranchia	
2191	Suborder Cephalaspidea	
2192	Superfamily Bulloidea	
2193	Family Bullidae	
2194	<i>Bulla gouldiana</i>	Pilsbry 1895
2195	<i>Bulla nebulosa</i>	of A. Adams 1850 ex. Gould MS not Schröter 1804
2196	Superfamily Diaphanoidea	
2197	Family Diaphanidae	
2198	Subfamily Diaphaninae	
2199	<i>Diaphana californica</i>	Dall 1919
2200	Superfamily Haminoeidea	
2201	Family Haminoeidae	
2202	Subfamily Haminoeinae	
2203	<i>Haminoea vesicula</i>	(Gould 1855)
2204	<i>Bulla</i> (<i>Haminea</i>) vesicula	Gould 1855
2205	<i>Haminaea vesicula</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
2206	<i>Haminoea virescens</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
2207	<i>Bulla virescens</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2208	<i>Haminaea virescens</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
2209	<i>Haminoea cymbiformis</i>	Carpenter 1857
2210	<i>Haminoea olgae</i>	Dall 1919
2211	<i>Haminoea rosacea</i>	Spicer 1933
2212	<i>Haminoea strongi</i>	Baker & Hanna 1927
2213	Superfamily Philinoidea	
2214	Family Philinidae	
2215	<i>Philine alba</i>	Mattox 1958
2216	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	of Behrens 1991 not Dall 1919
2217	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part not Dall 1919
2218	<i>Philine auriformis</i>	Suter 1909
2219	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	Dall 1919
2220	<i>Philine alba</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Mattox 1958
2221	<i>Philine californica</i>	Willett 1944
2222	<i>Philine polystrigma</i>	(Dall 1908)
2223	<i>Clistaxis</i> ? <i>polystrigma</i>	Dall 1908
2224	<i>Philine</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
2225	<i>Philine</i> sp 1	Gosliner 1996
2226	<i>Woodbridgea williamsi</i>	S. S. Berry 1953
2227	Family Aglajidae	
2228	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	(Bergh 1893)
2229	<i>Doridium ocelligerum</i>	Bergh 1893
2230	<i>Aglaja diomedeae</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
2231	<i>Aglaja phocae</i>	of Rudman 1974
2232	<i>Chelidonura phocae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961

2233	Doridium adellae	Dall 1894
2234	<i>Melanochlamys diomedea</i>	(Bergh 1893)
2235	Doridium diomedeam	Bergh 1893
2236	Aglaja diomedea	of MacFarland 1966 in part
2237	Aglaja nana	Steinberg & Jones 1960
2238	Aglaja sp A	Cadien 1989 §
2239	Melanochlamys nana	of Rudman 1972
2240	<i>Navanax inermis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2241	Strategus inermis	Cooper 1863
2242	Aglaja bakeri	MacFarland 1924
2243	Aglaja inermis	of Austin 1985
2244	Chelidonura inermis	of Er. Marcus 1961
2245	Doridium purpureum	Bergh 1893
2246	Navarchus inermis	of Cooper 1863
2247	Family Cylichnidae	
2248	<i>Acteocina carinata</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
2249	Tornatina carinata	Carpenter 1856
2250	Retusa (<i>Acteocina</i>) carinata	of Grant & Gale 1931
2251	<i>Acteocina cerealis</i>	(Gould 1853)
2252	Bulla (Tornatina) cerealis	Gould 1853
2253	Acteocina eximia	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2254	Bullina eximia	Baird 1863
2255	Acteocina culcitella eximia	of Willett 1928
2256	Acteocina culcitella intermedia	Willett 1928
2257	Cylichnella culcitella	of Gosliner 1979 not (Gould 1853)
2258	Tornatina eximia	of Pilsbry 1895
2259	Utriculastra culcitella	of Er. Marcus 1977
2260	<i>Acteocina culcitella</i>	(Gould 1853)
2261	Bulla (Akeria) culcitella	Gould 1853
2262	Tornastra rolleri	Er. Marcus 1977
2263	<i>Acteocina harpa</i>	(Dall 1871)
2264	Tornatina harpa	Dall 1871
2265	Acteocina oldroydi	Dall 1925
2266	Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa	of Abbott 1974
2267	Cylichnella harpa	of SCAMIT 1994
2268	Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2269	Utriculastra harpa	of Thiele 1925
2270	<i>Acteocina inculta</i>	(Gould 1855)
2271	Bulla (Tornatina) inculta	Gould 1855
2272	Cylichnella inculta	of Gosliner 1979
2273	<i>Cylichna attonsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
2274	Cylichna ? <i>Cylindracea</i> var attonsa	Carpenter 1865
2275	Cylichna propinqua	E. A. Smith 1872
2276	Cylichnella (Bullinella) attonsa	of Dall 1921
2277	<i>Cylichna diegensis</i>	(Dall 1919)
2278	Cylichnella diegensis	Dall 1919
2279	Family Gastropteridae	
2280	<i>Gastropteron pacificum</i>	Bergh 1893
2281	Gastropteron cinereum	Dall 1925
2282	Family Philinoglossidae	
2283	<i>Philinoglossa</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
2284	Family Retusidae	
2285	<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
2286	Retusa xystrum	Dall 1919
2287	Sulcularia xystrum	(Dall 1919)
2288	<i>Volvulella californica</i>	(Dall 1919)
2289	Rhizorus californicus	Dall 1919
2290	<i>Volvulella catharia</i>	Dall 1919
2291	<i>Volvulella cylindrica</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2292	Volvula cylindrica	Carpenter 1864
2293	Volvulella callicera	Dall 1919
2294	Volvulella cooperi	Dall 1919
2295	Volvulella lowei	(Strong & Hertlein 1937)
2296	<i>Volvulella panamica</i>	Dall 1919
2297	Rhizorus panamicus	(Dall 1919)
2298	Volvulella tenuissima	Willett 1944
2299	Superfamily Runcinoidea	
2300	Family Runcinidae	
2301	<i>Runcina macfarlandi</i>	Gosliner 1991
2302	superfamily uncertain	
2303	family uncertain	
2304	Bullomorpha sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §

2305	Suborder Aplysiomorpha	
2306	Superfamily Aplysioidea	
2307	Family Aplysiidae	
2308	Subfamily Aplysiinae	
2309	<i>Aplysia californica</i>	Cooper 1863
2310	<i>Aplysia</i> (<i>Neaplysia</i>) <i>californica</i>	Cooper 1863
2311	<i>Aplysia nettieae</i>	Winkler 1959
2312	<i>Aplysia vaccaria</i>	Winkler 1955
2313	Subfamily Dolabriferinae	
2314	<i>Phyllaplysia taylora</i>	Dall 1900
2315	<i>Phyllaplysia zostericola</i>	McCauley 1960
2316	Superfamily Akeroidae	
2317	Family Akeridae	
2318	<i>Akera julieae</i>	Valdés & Barwick 2005
2319	Suborder Sacoglossa	
2320	Superfamily Limapontioidea	
2321	Family Hermaeidae	
2322	<i>Alderia willowi</i>	Krug, Ellingson, Burton & Valdés 2007
2323	<i>Alderia modesta</i>	of authors SCB not (Löven 1844)
2324	<i>Aplysiopsis enteromorphae</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2325	<i>Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2326	<i>Hermæina smithi</i>	Marcus 1961
2327	<i>Olea hansineensis</i>	Agersborg 1923
2328	Suborder Umbraculida	
2329	Superfamily Umbraculoidea	
2330	Family Tylodinidae	
2331	<i>Tylodina fungina</i>	Gabb 1865
2332	Suborder Nudipleura	
2333	Infraorder Pleurobranchomorpha	
2334	Superfamily Pleurobranchoidea	
2335	Family Pleurobranchidae	
2336	Subfamily Pleurobranchinae	
2337	<i>Berthella californica</i>	(Dall 1900)
2338	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus</i>	Dall 1900
2339	<i>Berthella denticulatus</i>	of Lee & Foster 1985
2340	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2341	<i>Pleurobranchus chacei</i>	J. Burch 1944
2342	<i>Berthellina ilisima</i>	Marcus & Marcus 1967
2343	<i>Berthellina citrina</i>	(Ruppell & Leuckart 1828)
2344	<i>Berthellina engeli</i>	Gardner 1936
2345	Subfamily Pleurobranchaeinae	
2346	<i>Pleurobranchaea californica</i>	MacFarland 1966
2347	Infraorder Nudibranchia	
2348	Superfamily Doridoidea	
2349	Family Dorididae	
2350	<i>Aldisa sanguinea</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2351	<i>Doris sanguinea</i>	Cooper 1863
2352	<i>Conualevia alba</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
2353	<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	Cooper 1863
2354	<i>Archidoris montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2355	<i>Archidoris nyctea</i>	Bergh 1900
2356	<i>Doris odhneri</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2357	<i>Archidoris odhneri</i>	MacFarland 1966
2358	<i>Doris tanya</i>	(Marcus 1971)
2359	<i>Sclerodoris tanya</i>	Marcus 1971
2360	Family Chromodorididae	
2361	<i>Cadlina flavomaculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
2362	<i>Cadlina luteomarginata</i>	MacFarland 1966
2363	<i>Cadlina marginata</i>	MacFarland 1905
2364	<i>Cadlina modesta</i>	MacFarland 1966
2365	<i>Cadlina sparsa</i>	(Odhner 1921)
2366	<i>Juanella sparsa</i>	Odhner 1921
2367	<i>Chromodoris macfarlandi</i>	Cockerell 1901
2368	<i>Hypselodoris californiensis</i>	(Bergh 1879)
2369	<i>Chromodoris californiensis</i>	Bergh 1879
2370	<i>Mexichromis porterae</i>	(Cockerell 1901)
2371	<i>Chromodoris porterae</i>	Cockerell 1901
2372	Family Discodorididae	
2373	<i>Atagema alba</i>	(O'Donoghue 1927)
2374	<i>Doridigitata alba</i>	O'Donoghue 1927
2375	<i>Atagema quadrimaculata</i>	Collier 1963
2376	<i>Petelodoris spongicola</i>	MacFarland 1966

2377	<i>Baptodoris mimetica</i>	Gosliner 1991
2378	<i>Diaulula sandiegensis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2379	Doris (Actinocyclus ?) sandiegensis	Cooper 1863
2380	Discodoris sandiegensis	of McDonald & Nybakken 1980
2381	<i>Geitodoris heathi</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2382	Discodoris heathi	MacFarland 1905
2383	<i>Jorunna pardus</i>	Behrens & Henderson 1981
2384	<i>Peltodoris nobilis</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2385	Montereina nobilis	MacFarland 1905
2386	Anisodoris nobilis	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2387	<i>Platydoris macfarlandi</i>	Hanna 1951
2388	<i>Rostanga pulchra</i>	MacFarland 1905
2389	<i>Thordisa bimaculata</i>	Lance 1966
2390	Superfamily Phyllidioidea	
2391	Family Dendrodorididae	
2392	<i>Dendrodoris behrensi</i>	Millen & Bertsch 2005
2393	Dendrodoris sp 3	of Behrens 1991
2394	<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2395	Doris albopunctata	Cooper 1863
2396	Dendrodoris fulva	(MacFarland 1905)
2397	Doriopsis fulva	MacFarland 1905
2398	Doriopsis reticulata	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2399	<i>Doriopsilla gemela</i>	Gosliner, Schaefer & Millen 1999
2400	Dendrodoris sp 1	of Behrens 1991
2401	<i>Doriopsilla nigromaculata</i>	(Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2402	Doridopsis nigromaculata	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2403	Doriopsilla rowena	Marcus & Marcus 1967
2404	<i>Doriopsilla spaldingi</i>	Valdés & Behrens 1998
2405	Superfamily Onchidoridoidea	
2406	Family Onchidorididae	
2407	<i>Acanthodoris brunnea</i>	MacFarland 1905
2408	<i>Acanthodoris hudsoni</i>	MacFarland 1905
2409	<i>Acanthodoris lutea</i>	MacFarland 1925
2410	<i>Acanthodoris rhodoceras</i>	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2411	<i>Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda</i>	Millen 1985
2412	Onchidoris hystricina	of authors NEP not (Bergh 1878)
2413	<i>Onchidoris bilamellata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
2414	Doris bilamellata	Linnaeus 1767
2415	Family Corambidae	
2416	<i>Corambe pacifica</i>	MacFarland & O'Donoghue 1929
2417	<i>Corambe steinbergae</i>	(Lance 1962)
2418	Doridella steinbergae	Lance 1962
2419	<i>Loy thompsoni</i>	(Millen & Nybakken 1991)
2420	Corambe thompsoni	Millen & Nybakken 1991
2421	Corambe sp 1	Behrens 1991
2422	Psammodoris thompsoni	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2423	Family Goniodorididae	
2424	<i>Ancula gibbosa</i>	(Risso 1818)
2425	<i>Tritonia gibbosa</i>	Risso 1818
2426	Ancula pacifica	MacFarland 1905
2427	<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	Farmer in Farmer & Sloan 1964
2428	<i>Okenia angelensis</i>	Lance 1966
2429	<i>Okenia rosacea</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2430	Hopkinsia rosacea	MacFarland 1905
2431	<i>Okenia vancouverensis</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
2432	Idalia vancouverensis	O'Donoghue 1921
2433	<i>Okenia</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2434	Superfamily Polyceroidea	
2435	Family Polyceridae	
2436	Subfamily Polycerinae	
2437	<i>Limacia cockerelli</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2438	Laila cockerelli	MacFarland 1905
2439	<i>Polycera atra</i>	MacFarland 1905
2440	<i>Polycera hedgpethi</i>	Marcus 1964
2441	<i>Polycera tricolor</i>	Robilliard 1971
2442	Subfamily Triophinae	
2443	<i>Holoplocamus</i> sp	Gosliner 1996
2444	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2445	Triopha catalinae	Cooper 1863
2446	Triopha carpenteri	Stearns 1873
2447	Triopha elioti	O'Donoghue 1921
2448	Triopha modesta	Bergh 1880

2449	Triopha scrippsiana	Cockerell 1915
2450	<i>Triopha maculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
2451	Triopha aurantiaca	Cockerell 1908
2452	Triopha grandis	MacFarland 1905
2453	Family Aegiretidae	
2454	<i>Aegires albopunctatus</i>	MacFarland 1905
2455	Superfamily Arminoidea	
2456	Family Arminidae	
2457	<i>Armina californica</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2458	Pleurophyllidia californica	Cooper 1863
2459	Armina columbiana	O'Donoghue 1924
2460	Armina digueti	Pruvot-Fol 1955
2461	Armina sp A	SCAMIT 2000 §
2462	Pleurophyllidia vancouveriensis	Bergh 1876
2463	Superfamily Tritonoidea	
2464	Family Tritoniidae	
2465	<i>Tochuina tetraquetra</i>	(Pallas 1788)
2466	Limax tetraquetra	Pallas 1788
2467	Duvaucelia tetraquetra	of MacFarland 1966
2468	Sphaerostoma gigantea	of O'Donoghue 1926
2469	Sphaerostoma tetraquetra	of O'Donoghue 1924
2470	Tritonia gigantea	Bergh 1904
2471	Tritonia tetraquetra	of Bergh 1879
2472	Tritoniopsis tertaquetra	of Odhner 1936
2473	Tritoniopsis aurantia	Mattox 1955
2474	<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	Bergh 1894
2475	Duvaucelia gilberti	MacFarland 1966
2476	Sphaerostoma diomedea	of O'Donoghue 1924
2477	Tritonia exsulans	Bergh 1894
2478	<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	(Stearns 1873)
2479	Lateribranchaea festiva	Stearns 1873
2480	Duvaucelia festiva	of MacFarland 1966
2481	Sphaerostoma undulata	O'Donoghue 1924
2482	Tritonia reticulata	Bergh 1881
2483	<i>Tritonia myrakeenae</i>	Bertsch & Mozeira 1986
2484	Family Dendronotidae	
2485	<i>Dendronotus albus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2486	<i>Dendronotus diversicolor</i>	Robilliard 1970
2487	<i>Dendronotus venustus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2488	Amphitrite frondosa	of authors NEP not Ascanius 1774
2489	<i>Dendronotus iris</i>	Cooper 1863
2490	Dendronotus giganteus	O'Donoghue 1921
2491	<i>Dendronotus nanus</i>	Marcus & Marcus 1967
2492	<i>Dendronotus subramosus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2493	Family Lomanotidae	
2494	<i>Lomanotus</i> sp	
2495	Family Tethyidae	
2496	<i>Melibe leonina</i>	(Gould 1852)
2497	Chioraera leonina	Gould 1852
2498	Superfamily unknown	
2499	Family Dironidae	
2500	<i>Dirona picta</i>	MacFarland in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2501	Family Dotoidae	
2502	<i>Doto amyra</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2503	Doto ganda	Er. Marcus 1961
2504	Doto varians	MacFarland 1966 in part
2505	Doto wara	Er. Marcus 1961
2506	<i>Doto columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
2507	<i>Doto kya</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2508	Doto varians	MacFarland 1966 in part
2509	Family Zephyrinidae	
2510	<i>Janolus annulatus</i>	Camacho-Garcia & Gosliner 2007
2511	Janolus sp 1	of Behrens 1991
2512	<i>Janolus barbarensis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2513	Aolis barbarensis	Cooper 1863
2514	Antiopella barbarensis	of MacFarland 1966
2515	Superfamily Flabellinoidea	
2516	Family Flabellinidae	
2517	<i>Cumanotus fernaldi</i>	Thompson & Brown 1984
2518	Cumanotus beaumonti	of Turgeon <i>et al</i> 1988
2519	<i>Flabellina iodinea</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2520	Aeolis (? Phidiana) iodinea	Cooper 1863

2521	Coryphella iodinea	of Williams & Gosliner 1978
2522	Coryphella sabulicola	Cowen & Laur 1978
2523	Flabellinopsis iodinea	of MacFarland 1966
2524	<i>Flabellina pricei</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2525	Coryphella pricei	MacFarland 1966
2526	<i>Flabellina trilineata</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
2527	Coryphella trilineata	O'Donoghue 1921
2528	Coryphella fisheri	MacFarland 1966
2529	Coryphella piumca	Er. Marcus 1961
2530	Superfamily Fionoidea	
2531	Family Eubbranchidae	
2532	<i>Eubbranchus rupium</i>	(Möller 1842)
2533	Tergipes rupium	Möller 1842
2534	Eubbranchus olivaceus	of Behrens 1980
2535	Galvina olivacea	O'Donoghue 1922
2536	<i>Eubbranchus rustyus</i>	(Marcus 1961)
2537	Capellinia rustya	Marcus 1961
2538	Family Tergipedidae	
2539	Subfamily Cuthoninae	
2540	<i>Catriona columbiana</i>	(O'Donoghue 1922)
2541	Amphorina columbiana	O'Donoghue 1922
2542	Catriona alpha	of Behrens 1980
2543	Cratena spadix	MacFarland 1966
2544	Cuthona alpha	Baba & Hamatani 1963
2545	<i>Cuthona abronia</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2546	Cratena abronia	MacFarland 1966
2547	Trinchesia abronia	of Behrens 1980
2548	<i>Cuthona albocrusta</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2549	Cratena albocrusta	MacFarland 1966
2550	Trinchesia albocrusta	of Behrens 1980
2551	<i>Cuthona divae</i>	(Er. Marcus 1961)
2552	Precuthona divae	Er. Marcus 1961
2553	<i>Cuthona lagunae</i>	(O'Donoghue 1926)
2554	Hervia lagunae	O'Donoghue 1926
2555	Trinchesia lagunae	of Behrens 1980
2556	Superfamily Aeolidioidea	
2557	Family Aeolidiidae	
2558	<i>Aeolidia papillosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1761)
2559	Limax papillosus	Linnaeus 1761
2560	Aeolidia farinacea	(Stimpson 1854)
2561	<i>Aeolidiella chromosoma</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2562	Spurilla chromosoma	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2563	<i>Aeolidiella oliviae</i>	MacFarland 1966
2564	Spurilla oliviae	of Behrens 1980
2565	<i>Cerberilla mosslandica</i>	McDonald & Nybakken 1975
2566	<i>Cerberilla pungoarena</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
2567	Cerberilla sp 1	Behrens 1991
2568	Family Facelinidae	
2569	Subfamily Facelininae	
2570	<i>Austraeolis stearnsi</i>	(Cockerell 1901)
2571	Facelina stearnsi	Cockerell 1901
2572	<i>Hermisenda crassicornis</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
2573	Cavolina crassicornis	Eschscholtz 1831
2574	Flabellina opalescens	Cooper 1863
2575	<i>Phidiana hiltoni</i>	(O'Donoghue 1927)
2576	Facelina hiltoni	O'Donoghue 1927
2577	Phidiana pugnxax	Lance 1962
2578	Subfamily Babakininae	
2579	<i>Babakina festiva</i>	(Roller 1972)
2580	Babaina festiva	Roller 1972
2581	Order Pulmonata	
2582	Suborder Eupulmonata	
2583	Superfamily Ellobioidea	
2584	Family Ellobiidae	
2585	Subfamily Melampinae	
2586	<i>Melampus olivaceus</i>	Carpenter 1857
2587	Superfamily Trimusculoidea	
2588	Family Trimusculidae	
2589	<i>Trimusculus reticulatus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2590	Mouretia reticulata	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2591	Superfamily Siphonarioidea	
2592	Family Siphonariidae	

2593	<i>Williamia peltoides</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2594	<i>Nacella peltoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
2595	<i>Liriola peltoides</i> var <i>vernalis</i>	Dall 1878
2596	<i>Williamia galapagana</i>	Dall 1909
2597	Class Bivalvia	
2598	Subclass Protobranchia	
2599	Order Solemyida	
2600	Superfamily Solemyoidea	
2601	Family Solemyidae	
2602	Subfamily Acharacinae	
2603	<i>Acharax johnsoni</i>	(Dall 1891)
2604	<i>Solemya johnsoni</i>	Dall 1891
2605	Subfamily Solemyinae	
2606	<i>Solemya pervernicosa</i>	Kuroda 1948
2607	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	Bernard 1980
2608	<i>Solemya panamensis</i>	of authors NEP not Dall 1908
2609	Superfamily Manzanelloidea	
2610	Family Manzanellidae	
2611	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
2612	<i>Cyrella munita</i>	Dall 1898
2613	<i>Nucinella munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
2614	<i>Nucula petriola</i>	Dall 1916
2615	Order Nuculida	
2616	Superfamily Nuculoidea	
2617	Family Nuculidae	
2618	Subfamily Nuculinae	
2619	<i>Acila castrensis</i>	(Hinds 1843)
2620	<i>Nucula castrensis</i>	Hinds 1843
2621	<i>Acila (Truncacila) beringiana</i>	Stodkevich 1967
2622	<i>Nucula divaricata</i>	of Conrad 1848 not Hinds 1843
2623	<i>Nucula empirensis</i>	Howe 1922
2624	<i>Nucula lyalli</i>	W. Baird 1863
2625	<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	(Montagu 1808)
2626	<i>Arca tenuis</i>	Montagu 1808
2627	<i>Nucula bellotii</i>	A. Adams 1856
2628	<i>Nucula expansa</i>	of Reeve 1855 not Brown 1848
2629	<i>Nucula inflata</i>	of Hancock 1846 not G. B. Sowerby I 1827
2630	<i>Nucula quirica</i>	Dall 1916
2631	<i>Nucula tenuis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2632	<i>Nucula tenuis lucida</i>	Whiteaves 1887
2633	<i>Nucula (Ennucula) balboana</i>	Herlein & Grant 1972
2634	<i>Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta</i>	Bernard 1983
2635	<i>Nucula carlottensis</i>	Dall 1897
2636	<i>Nucula keenae</i>	Bernard 1983
2637	<i>Nucula takashii</i>	Bernard 1983
2638	Order Nuculanida	
2639	Family Nuculanidae	
2640	Subfamily Nuculaninae	
2641	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	(Dall 1896)
2642	<i>Leda conceptionis</i>	Dall 1896
2643	<i>Leda gomphoidea</i>	Dall 1916
2644	<i>Nuculana extenuata</i>	(Dall 1897)
2645	<i>Leda extenuata</i>	Dall 1897
2646	<i>Nuculana hamata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2647	<i>Leda hamata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2648	<i>Nuculana limata</i>	(Dall 1916)
2649	<i>Nuculana (Thestyleda) hamata</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1940
2650	<i>Nuculana penderi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
2651	<i>Leda penderi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
2652	<i>Nuculana acuta</i>	of authors not (Conrad 1832)
2653	<i>Nuculana burchi</i>	Willett 1944
2654	<i>Nuculana oxia</i>	Dall 1916
2655	<i>Nuculana redondoensis</i>	J. Burch 1944
2656	<i>Nuculana taphria</i>	(Dall 1896)
2657	<i>Leda taphria</i>	Dall 1896
2658	<i>Nuculana caelata</i>	of (Hinds 1843) not (Conrad 1833)
2659	<i>Nuculana</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2006 §
2660	<i>Nuculana elenensis</i>	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I in Broderip & Sowerby 1822
2661	Subfamily Ledellinae	
2662	<i>Ledella</i> sp	
2663	Family Malletiidae	
2664	<i>Malletia faba</i>	Dall 1897

2665	<i>Malletia pacifica</i>	Dall 1897
2666	Family Neilonellidae	
2667	<i>Neilonella mexicana</i>	(Dall 1908)
2668	<i>Tindaria mexicana</i>	Dall 1908
2669	<i>Neilonella ritteri</i>	(Dall 1916)
2670	<i>Tindaria ritteri</i>	Dall 1916
2671	<i>Tindaria californica</i>	Dall 1916
2672	Family Yoldiidae	
2673	Subfamily Yoldiinae	
2674	<i>Yoldia cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
2675	<i>Yoldia seminuda</i>	Dall 1871
2676	<i>Nucula arctica</i>	of Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829 not J. E. Gray 1824
2677	<i>Yoldia ensifera</i>	Dall 1897
2678	<i>Yoldia ensifera plena</i>	Dall 1908
2679	<i>Yoldia scissurata</i>	Dall 1897
2680	<i>Yoldia</i> (Cnesterium) <i>excavata</i>	Dall 1925
2681	<i>Yoldia</i> (Cnesterium) <i>strigata</i>	Dall 1909
2682	Subfamily Yoldiellinae	
2683	<i>Yoldiella nana</i>	(M. Sars 1865)
2684	<i>Yoldia nana</i>	M. Sars 1865
2685	<i>Yoldiella</i> sp A	Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000
2686	Family Tindariidae	
2687	<i>Tindaria</i> sp	
2688	Subclass Autobranchia	
2689	Superorder Pteriomorpha	
2690	Order Arcida	
2691	Superfamily Arcoidea	
2692	Family Arcidae	
2693	Subfamily Anadarinae	
2694	<i>Anadara multicostata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
2695	<i>Arca multicostata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2696	Family Glycymerididae	
2697	Subfamily Glycymeridinae	
2698	<i>Glycymeris septentrionalis</i>	(Middendorff 1849)
2699	<i>Pectunculus septentrionalis</i>	Middendorff 1849
2700	<i>Axinaea</i> (? <i>Septentrionalis</i>) <i>subobsoleta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2701	<i>Glycymeris guadalupensis</i>	A. M. Strong 1938
2702	<i>Glycymeris</i> (<i>Axinola</i>) <i>septentrionalis</i>	of Coan & Scott 1997
2703	Superfamily Limopsoidea	
2704	Family Limopsidae	
2705	<i>Limopsis panamensis</i>	Dall 1902
2706	Family Philobryidae	
2707	<i>Philobrya setosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2708	<i>Bryophila setosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
2709	Order Mytilida	
2710	Superfamily Mytiloidea	
2711	Family Mytilidae	
2712	Subfamily Mytilinae	
2713	<i>Brachidontes adamsianus</i>	(Dunker 1857)
2714	<i>Mytilus adamsianus</i>	Dunker 1857
2715	<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	Conrad 1837
2716	<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	Lamarck 1819
2717	Subfamily Crenellinae	
2718	<i>Crenella decussata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
2719	<i>Mytilus decussatus</i>	Montagu 1808
2720	<i>Crenella decussata laticostata</i>	Scarlato 1960
2721	<i>Crenella divaricata</i>	of authors NEP not Orbigny 1847
2722	<i>Crenella ecuadoriana</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
2723	<i>Crenella</i> ? <i>inflata</i>	of Carpenter 1864
2724	<i>Crenella yokoyamai</i>	Nomura 1932
2725	<i>Gregariella coarctata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2726	<i>Crenella coarctata</i>	Carpenter 1857
2727	<i>Gregariella chenui</i>	of authors not (Récluz 1842)
2728	<i>Gregariella coralliophaga</i>	of authors not (Gmelin 1791)
2729	<i>Modiolaria denticulata</i>	Dall 1871
2730	<i>Musculista senhousia</i>	(Benson in Cantor 1842)
2731	<i>Modiola senhousia</i>	Benson in Cantor 1842
2732	<i>Modiola bellardina</i>	Tapparone-Canefri 1874
2733	<i>Musculus senhousei</i>	of Cadien 1980
2734	<i>Musculus pygmaeus</i>	Glynn 1964
2735	<i>Solamen columbianum</i>	(Dall 1897)
2736	<i>Crenella columbiana</i>	Dall 1897

2737	Crenella rotundata	Dall 1916
2738	Crenella tamurai	Habe 1955
2739	Megacrenella columbiana	of Bernard 1983
2740	Rhomboidella columbiana	of Abbott 1974
2741	Subfamily Dacrydiinae	
2742	<i>Dacrydium pacificum</i>	Dall 1916
2743	Subfamily Lithophaginae	
2744	<i>Adula diegensis</i>	(Dall 1911)
2745	Modiolus diegensis	Dall 1911
2746	<i>Adula gruneri</i>	(R. A. Philippi 1851)
2747	Modiola (Lithophagus) pruneri	R.A. Philippi 1851
2748	<i>Lithophaga aristata</i>	(Dillwyn 1817)
2749	Mytilus aristatus	Dillwyn 1817
2750	<i>Lithophaga plumula</i>	(Hanley 1844)
2751	Lithodomus plumula	Hanley 1844
2752	Lithophaga plumula kelseyi	Hertlein & Strong 1946
2753	Lithophaga subula	of Soot-Ryen 1955 not (Reeve 1857)
2754	Subfamily Modiolinae	
2755	<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880)
2756	Modiola polita	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880
2757	Amygdalum pallidulum	of Soot-Ryen 1955
2758	Modiola lutea	of P. H. Fischer 1882
2759	Modiolus pallidulus	Dall 1916
2760	Mytilus luteus	Jeffreys 1880
2761	<i>Geukensia demissa</i>	(Dilwyn 1817)
2762	Mytilus demissus	Dilwyn 1817
2763	Modiola plicatula	Lamarck 1819
2764	Modiola semicostata	Conrad 1837
2765	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2766	Modiola capax	Conrad 1837
2767	Volsella capax	of Grant & Gale 1931
2768	<i>Modiolus modiolus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
2769	Mytilus modiolus	Linnaeus 1758
2770	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	Soot-Ryen 1955
2771	Volsella rectus	of authors not Conrad 1837
2772	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2773	Modiola recta	Conrad 1837
2774	Modiolus flabellatus	Gould 1850
2775	Volsella recta	of Grant & Gale 1931
2776	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	(Berry 1953)
2777	Volsella sacculifer	Berry 1953
2778	Subfamily Septiferinae	
2779	<i>Septifer bifurcatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2780	Mytilus bifurcatus	Conrad 1837
2781	Order Pterida	
2782	Superfamily Pterioidea	
2783	Family Pteriidae	
2784	<i>Pteria sterna</i>	(Gould 1851)
2785	Avicula sterna	Gould 1851
2786	Superfamily Pinnoidea	
2787	Family Pinnidae	
2788	<i>Atrina oldroydi</i>	Dall 1901
2789	Order Limida	
2790	Superfamily Limoidea	
2791	Family Limidae	
2792	Subfamily Liminae	
2793	<i>Limaria hemphilli</i>	(Hertlein & Strong 1946)
2794	Lima (Limaria) hemphilli	Hertlein & Strong 1946
2795	Lima dehiscens	Conrad 1837
2796	Subfamily Limatulinae	
2797	<i>Limatula saturna</i>	Bernard 1978
2798	Limatula californica	Bernard 1988
2799	Limatula macleani	Bernard 1988
2800	Limatula subauriculata	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
2801	Order Ostreida	
2802	Superfamily Ostreoidea	
2803	Family Ostreidae	
2804	Subfamily Ostreinae	
2805	Tribe Ostreini	
2806	<i>Conchophylla lurida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2807	Ostrea lurida	Carpenter 1864
2808	<i>Ostrea conchaphila</i>	Carpenter 1857

2809	Superfamily Pectinoidea	
2810	Family Pectinidae	
2811	Subfamily Pectininae	
2812	Tribe Pectinini	
2813	<i>Euvola diegensis</i>	(Dall 1898)
2814	Pecten (Pecten) diegensis	Dall 1898
2815	Janira florida	of Cooper 1888
2816	Pecten diegoensis	of Keep 1904
2817	Pecten floridus	of Hinds 1845 not (Gmelin 1791)
2818	Pecten (Janira) floridus	of Williamson 1892
2819	Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var diegensis	of Grant & Gale 1931
2820	Pecten (Vola) floridus	of Kobelt 1887
2821	Subfamily Camptonotinae	
2822	<i>Delectopecten vancouverensis</i>	(Whiteaves 1893)
2823	Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis	Whiteaves 1893
2824	Cyclopecten argenteus	Bernard 1978
2825	Cyclopecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	of Grau 1959
2826	Pecten randolphi	Dall 1897
2827	Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	of J. Burch 1944
2828	Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense	of Dall 1921
2829	Pecten (Pseudamussium) arces	Dall 1913
2830	Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus var vancouverensis	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2831	Subfamily Chlamydiae	
2832	<i>Argopecten ventricosus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
2833	Pecten ventricosus	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2834	Aequipecten (Plagiocentrum) circularis	of Keen 1958
2835	Argopecten circularis	of Bernard 1983 not (Sowerby 1835)
2836	Chlamys ventricosus	of Tomlin 1928
2837	Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa	of Lamy 1909
2838	Chlamys (Plagiocentrum) ventricosum	of Bavay 1936
2839	Pecten inca	d'Orbigny 1846
2840	Pecten fililextus	Li 1930
2841	Pecten filitextus	of Pilsbry 1932
2842	Pecten tumidus	of G. B. Sowerby I 1835 not (Turton 1819)
2843	Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var circularis	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2844	Pecten (Argus) circularis	of Mörch 1861
2845	Pecten (Argus) ventricosus	of Mörch 1861
2846	Pecten (Chlamys) circularis	of Dall 1921
2847	Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis	of Kobelt 1887
2848	Pecten (Plagiocentrum) ventricosus	of Dall 1898
2849	<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
2850	Pecten hastatus	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2851	Chlamys hericeus	of authors not (Gould 1850)
2852	Chlamys hericius	(Gould 1850)
2853	Pecten altiplectus	Conrad 1857
2854	Pecten altiplicatus	Conrad 1857
2855	Pecten islandicus pugetensis	I. Oldroyd 1920
2856	Pecten denticulatus	A. Adams & Reeve 1848
2857	Pecten rastellinum	Valenciennes 1846
2858	Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus	of Arnold 1903
2859	<i>Crassadoma gigantea</i>	(J. E. Gray 1825)
2860	Lima gigantea	J. E. Gray 1825
2861	Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea	of Bernard 1983
2862	Hinnita giganteus	of Gray 1826
2863	Hinnita poulsoni	Conrad 1834
2864	Hinnites giganteus	of Cadien 1980
2865	Hinnites multirugosus	of Fitch 1953
2866	Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus	Gale 1928
2867	Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	of Grant & Gale 1931
2868	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2869	Pecten latiauratus	Conrad 1837
2870	Pecten latiauritus	of authors not Conrad 1837
2871	Pecten monotimeris	Conrad 1837
2872	Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus	of Grant & Gale 1931
2873	Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var delosi	Arnold 1906
2874	Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus	of Hertlein 1935
2875	Pecten (Plagiocentrum) latiauratum	of Bavay 1936
2876	Family Propeamussiidae	
2877	<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	Grau 1959
2878	<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	(Willett 1931)
2879	Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	Willett 1931
2880	<i>Cyclopecten zephyrus</i>	Grau 1959

2881	Superfamily Anomioidea	
2882	Family Anomiidae	
2883	<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
2884	<i>Anomia alectus</i>	Gray 1850
2885	<i>Anomia hamillus</i>	Gray 1850
2886	<i>Anomia lampe</i>	Gray 1850
2887	<i>Anomia larbas</i>	Gray 1850
2888	<i>Anomia limatula</i>	Dall 1878
2889	<i>Anomia pacilis</i>	Gray 1850
2890	<i>Calyptrea aberrans</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
2891	<i>Pododesmus macrochisma</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2892	<i>Anomia macrochisma</i>	Deshayes 1839
2893	<i>Pododesmus cepio</i>	(J. E. Gray 1850)
2894	<i>Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2895	Subclass Heterodonta	
2896	Superorder Archiheterodonta	
2897	Order Carditida	
2898	Superfamily Crassatelloidea	
2899	Family Crassatellidae	
2900	Subfamily Crassatellinae	
2901	<i>Eucrassatella fluctuata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2902	<i>Astarte fluctuata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2903	<i>Crassatellites lomitenis</i>	I. S. Oldroyd 1924
2904	Superfamily Carditoidea	
2905	Family Carditidae	
2906	Subfamily Venericardiinae	
2907	<i>Cyclocardia barbarendis</i>	(Stearns 1890)
2908	<i>Venericardia barbarendis</i>	Stearns 1890
2909	<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2910	<i>Astarte crassidens</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2911	<i>Venericardia crassidens</i>	of Dall 1903
2912	<i>Cyclocardia crebricostata</i>	(Krause 1885)
2913	<i>Cardita borealis crebricostata</i>	Krause 1885
2914	<i>Venericardia alaskana</i>	Dall 1903
2915	<i>Cyclocardia gouldii</i>	(Dall 1903)
2916	<i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia) (ventricosa var ?) gouldii</i>	Dall 1903
2917	<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	(Gould 1850)
2918	<i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	Gould 1850
2919	<i>Cardita ventricosa redondoensis</i>	T. Burch in J. Burch 1944
2920	<i>Cardita ventricosa montereyensis</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
2921	<i>Venericardia ventricosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2922	<i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stearnsii</i>	Dall 1903
2923	<i>Glans carpenteri</i>	(Lamy 1922)
2924	<i>Cardita (Carditamera) carpenteri</i>	Lamy 1922
2925	<i>Lazaria subquadrata</i>	Carpenter 1864 non <i>Cardita subquadrata</i> Conrad 1848
2926	Subfamily Thecaliinae	
2927	<i>Milneria kelseyi</i>	Dall 1916
2928	Superorder Euheterodonta	
2929	Order Lucinida	
2930	Superfamily Lucinoidea	
2931	Family Lucinidae	
2932	Subfamily Lucininae	
2933	<i>Epilucina californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2934	<i>Lucina californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2935	<i>Codakia californica</i>	of Abbott 1954
2936	<i>Phacoides californica</i>	of Keep 1911
2937	<i>Lucinisca nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2938	<i>Lucina nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2939	<i>Phacoides nuttallii</i>	of Oldroyd 1924
2940	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2941	<i>Parvilucina tenuisculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2942	<i>Lucina tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2943	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2944	<i>Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Palmer 1958
2945	<i>Phacoides tenuisculptus</i>	of Packard 1918
2946	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata</i>	Dall 1901
2947	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Dall 1901
2948	Subfamily Myrteinae	
2949	<i>Lucinoma aequizonatum</i>	(Stearns 1890)
2950	<i>Lucina aequizonata</i>	Stearns 1890
2951	<i>Lucinoma annulatum</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2952	<i>Lucina annulata</i>	Reeve 1850

2953	Erycina balliana	Dall 1916
2954	Lucina borealis	of Dall 1874 not Linnaeus 1767
2955	Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2956	Phacoides annulata	(Reeve 1850)
2957	Superfamily Thyasiroidea	
2958	Family Thyasiridae	
2959	<i>Adontorhina cyclica</i>	Berry 1947
2960	Genaxinus filatovae	M. B. Ivanova & Moskalets 1984
2961	<i>Adontorhina lynnae</i>	Valentich Scott 2000
2962	<i>Adontorhina sphaericosa</i>	Scott 1986
2963	<i>Axinodon redondoensis</i>	(T. Burch 1941)
2964	Aligena redondoensis	T. Burch 1941
2965	Axinulus redondoensis	of Bernard 1983
2966	Tomburchus redondoensis	of Harry 1969
2967	<i>Axinopsida serricata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2968	Cryptodon serricatus	Carpenter 1864
2969	Axinopsis serricatus	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2970	Axinopsis viridis	Dall 1901
2971	<i>Thyasira flexuosa</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2972	Tellina flexuosa	Montagu 1803
2973	Cryptodon barbarendis	Dall 1890
2974	Lucina gouldii	Philippi 1845
2975	Thyasira barbarendis	of Bernard 1983
2976	Thyasira cygnus	Dall 1916
2977	Thyasira gouldii	of Bernard 1983
2978	Thyasira trisinuata	of authors not d'Orbigny in Sagra 1853
2979	Thyasiridae sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
2980	Order Venerida	
2981	Superfamily Galeommatoidea	
2982	Family Galeommatidae	
2983	<i>Divariscintilla</i> sp A	Scott 1998
2984	Galeommatidae sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2985	"Galeomma" new species	of Coan & Scott 1997
2986	<i>Scintillona bellerophon</i>	O'Foighil & Gibson 1984
2987	Family Lasaeidae	
2988	<i>Cymatioa electilis</i>	(Berry 1963)
2989	Crenimargo electilis	Berry 1963
2990	<i>Isorobitella trigonalis</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2991	Lasea trigonalis	Carpenter 1857
2992	Aligena cerritensis	Arnold 1903
2993	<i>Kellia suborbicularis</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2994	Mya suborbicularis	Montagu 1803
2995	Erycina santarosae	Dall 1916
2996	Kellia laperousii	(Deshayes 1839)
2997	Kellia rotundata	Carpenter 1864
2998	Lepton meroeum	Carpenter 1864
2999	Platomysia meroeum	of Bernard 1983
3000	Rhamphidonta sp A	Cadien 1993 §
3001	<i>Lasaea adansoni</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
3002	Tellina adansoni	Gmelin 1791
3003	Lasaea cistula	Keen 1938
3004	Lasaea rubra	(Montagu 1803)
3005	Lasaea subviridis	Dall 1899
3006	<i>Mysella pedroana</i>	Dall 1899
3007	Rochefortia pedroana	(Dall 1899)
3008	Mysella ferruginosa	Dall 1916
3009	Mysella golischi	Dall 1916
3010	Rochefortia ferruginosa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
3011	Rochefortia golischi	of I. Oldroyd 1927
3012	<i>Mysella</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1988 §
3013	<i>Mysella</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1988 §
3014	<i>Mysella</i> sp H	SCAMIT 2001 §
3015	<i>Neaeromya compressa</i>	(Dall 1899)
3016	Erycina compressa	Dall 1899
3017	<i>Neaeromya rugifera</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3018	Pythina rugifera	Carpenter 1864
3019	Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera	of Dall 1899
3020	Pseudopythina compressa	of I. Oldroyd 1924 not (Dall 1899)
3021	Pseudopythina myaciformis	Dall 1916
3022	Pseudopythina rugifera	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3023	<i>Neaeromya stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1899)
3024	Sportella stearnsii	Dall 1899

3025	<i>Orobitella californica</i>	(Dall 1899)
3026	<i>Sportella californica</i>	Dall 1899
3027	<i>Erycina bakeri</i>	Dall 1916
3028	<i>Erycina coronata</i>	Dall 1916
3029	<i>Orobitella bakeri</i>	of Bernard 1983
3030	<i>Rhamphidonta retifera</i>	(Dall 1899)
3031	<i>Bornia retifera</i>	Dall 1899
3032	<i>Rochefortia coani</i>	Scott 1998
3033	<i>Mysella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
3034	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp A	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3035	<i>Rochefortia compressa</i>	Dall 1913
3036	<i>Mysella</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
3037	<i>Rochefortia grippi</i>	Dall 1912
3038	<i>Mysella grippi</i>	of Cadien 1980
3039	<i>Rochefortia mortoni</i>	Scott 1998
3040	<i>Mysella</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1988 §
3041	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp B	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3042	<i>Rochefortia tumida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3043	<i>Tellimya tumida</i>	Carpenter 1864
3044	<i>Mysella aleutica</i>	Dall 1899
3045	<i>Mysella tumida</i>	of Bernard 1983
3046	<i>Rochefortia aleutica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
3047	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp LA1	Power 2004 §
3048	Superfamily Cyamioidea	
3049	Family Neoleptonidae	
3050	<i>Neolepton salmoneum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3051	<i>Psephis salmonea</i>	Carpenter 1864
3052	<i>Crassatella marginata</i>	Keep 1887
3053	<i>Halodakra brunnea</i>	(Dall 1916)
3054	<i>Halodakra salmonea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3055	<i>Neolepton salmonea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5
3056	<i>Psephidia salmonea</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3057	<i>Neolepton subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
3058	<i>Circe subtrigona</i>	Carpenter 1857
3059	<i>Halodakra subtrigona</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3060	<i>Psephis tellimyalis</i>	Carpenter 1864
3061	Superfamily Glossioidea	
3062	Family Vesicomysiidae	
3063	<i>Vesicomysa elongata</i>	(Dall 1916)
3064	<i>Calyptogena elongata</i>	Dall 1916
3065	<i>Vesicomysa lepta</i>	(Dall 1896)
3066	<i>Callocardia lepta</i>	Dall 1896
3067	Superfamily Cardioidea	
3068	Family Cardiidae	
3069	Subfamily Clinocardiinae	
3070	<i>Clinocardium nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3071	<i>Cardium nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
3072	<i>Cardium corbis</i>	Martyn 1784
3073	Subfamily Franginae	
3074	<i>Americardia biangulata</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
3075	<i>Cardium biangulatum</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
3076	Subfamily Laevicardiinae	
3077	<i>Laevicardium substriatum</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3078	<i>Cardium substriatum</i>	Conrad 1837
3079	<i>Cardium apicinum</i>	Carpenter 1864
3080	<i>Cardium cruentatum</i>	Gould 1855
3081	<i>Laevicardium pedernalense</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
3082	<i>Nemocardium centifilosum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3083	<i>Cardium ? modestum</i> var centifilosum	Carpenter 1864
3084	<i>Cardium richardsoni</i>	Whiteaves 1878
3085	<i>Cardium</i> (Nemocardium) centifilosum	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
3086	<i>Cardium</i> (Protocardia) centifilosum	of Packard 1918
3087	<i>Laevicardium</i> (Nemocardium) centifilosum	of Grant & Gale 1931
3088	<i>Nemocardium</i> (Keenaea) centifilosum	of Keen 1954
3089	<i>Pratulium</i> (?) centifilosum	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
3090	<i>Protocardia centifilosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3091	Subfamily Trachycardiinae	
3092	<i>Trachycardium quadragenarium</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3093	<i>Cardium quadragenarium</i>	Conrad 1837
3094	Superfamily Tellinoidea	
3095	Family Tellinidae	
3096	Subfamily Tellininae	

3097	<i>Tellina bodegensis</i>	Hinds 1845
3098	<i>Tellina santarosae</i>	Dall 1900
3099	<i>Tellina</i> (Peronidia) <i>bodegensis</i>	of Coan 1971
3100	<i>Tellina cadieni</i>	Valentich Scott & Coan 2000
3101	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
3102	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
3103	<i>Tellina</i> (Angulus) <i>carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
3104	<i>Angulus variegatus</i>	Carpenter 1864 not (Gmelin 1791)
3105	<i>Tellina</i> (Moerella) <i>arenica</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1949
3106	<i>Tellina</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3107	<i>Tellina idae</i>	Dall 1891
3108	<i>Tellina</i> (Tellinella) <i>idae</i>	of Coan 1971
3109	<i>Tellina meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
3110	<i>Tellina</i> (Moerella) <i>meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
3111	<i>Angulus gouldii</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Hanley 1846
3112	<i>Tellina</i> (Angulus) <i>meropsis</i>	of Coan 1971
3113	<i>Tellina</i> (Moerella) <i>paziana</i>	Dall 1900
3114	<i>Tellina modesta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3115	<i>Angulus modestus</i>	Carpenter 1864
3116	<i>Maera modesta</i>	of Cooper 1867
3117	<i>Tellina buttoni</i>	of Packard 1918
3118	<i>Tellina</i> (Angulus) <i>modesta</i>	of Tryon 1869
3119	<i>Tellina</i> (Angulus) <i>modestus</i>	of Coan 1971
3120	<i>Tellina</i> (Oudardia) <i>buttoni</i>	Dall 1900
3121	<i>Tellina</i> (Oudardia) <i>modesta</i>	of Keen 1937
3122	<i>Tellina nuculoides</i>	(Reeve 1854)
3123	<i>Donax nuculoides</i>	Reeve 1854
3124	<i>Maera salmonea</i>	Carpenter 1864
3125	<i>Tellina</i> (Cadella) <i>nuculoides</i>	of Coan 1971
3126	<i>Tellina</i> (Cadella) <i>salmonea</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3127	<i>Tellina</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
3128	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
3129	Subfamily Macominae	
3130	<i>Leporimetis obesa</i>	(Deshayes 1855)
3131	<i>Tellina obesa</i>	Deshayes 1855
3132	<i>Apolymetis biangulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
3133	<i>Florimetis biangulata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3134	<i>Florimetis obesa</i>	of McLean 1969
3135	<i>Metis alta</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3136	<i>Psammotreta obesa</i>	of Abbott 1974
3137	<i>Scrobicularia biangulata</i>	Carpenter 1856
3138	<i>Tellina alta</i>	of Conrad 1837 not Conrad 1833
3139	<i>Tellina turgida</i>	Deshayes 1855
3140	<i>Macoma carlottensis</i>	Whiteaves 1880
3141	<i>Macoma inflatula</i>	Dall 1897
3142	<i>Macoma leptonoidea</i>	Dall 1895
3143	<i>Macoma quadrana</i>	Dall 1916
3144	<i>Macoma</i> (? <i>Psammacoma</i>) <i>carlottensis</i>	of Coan 1971
3145	<i>Macoma indentata</i>	Carpenter 1864
3146	<i>Macoma indentata tenuirostris</i>	Dall 1900
3147	<i>Macoma</i> (Rexithaerus) <i>indentata</i>	of Coan 1971
3148	<i>Macoma</i> (Rexithaerus) <i>rickettsi</i>	Steinbeck & Ricketts 1941
3149	<i>Macoma nasuta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3150	<i>Tellina nasuta</i>	Conrad 1837
3151	<i>Macoma kelseyi</i>	Dall 1900
3152	<i>Tellina tersa</i>	Gould 1853
3153	<i>Macoma secta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3154	<i>Tellina secta</i>	Conrad 1837
3155	<i>Macoma</i> (Rexithaerus) <i>secta</i>	of Coan 1971
3156	<i>Tellina ligamentina</i>	Deshayes 1843
3157	<i>Macoma yoldiformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
3158	<i>Macoma</i> (Psammacoma) <i>yoldiformis</i>	of Coan 1971
3159	Family Donacidae	
3160	<i>Donax gouldii</i>	Dall 1921
3161	Family Psammobiidae	
3162	<i>Gari californica</i>	(Conrad 1849)
3163	<i>Psammobia californica</i>	Conrad 1849
3164	<i>Gari</i> (Gobraeus) <i>californica</i>	of Palmer 1958
3165	<i>Psammobia katusensis</i>	Yokoyama 1922
3166	<i>Sanguinolaria rubroradiata</i>	Carpenter 1857
3167	<i>Gari fucata</i>	(Hinds 1845)
3168	<i>Tellina fucata</i>	Hinds 1845

3169	Gari edentula	of Fitch 1953
3170	Gobraeus edentulus	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3171	Psammobia edentula	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3172	Psammobia (Gobraeus) edentula	of Dall 1925
3173	Siliquaria edentula	Gabb 1869
3174	<i>Heterodonax pacificus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3175	<i>Psammobia pacifica</i>	Conrad 1837
3176	<i>Nuttallia nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3177	Sanguinolaria nuttallii	Conrad 1837
3178	Psammobia decora	Hinds 1842
3179	Sanguinolaria grandis	Carpenter 1857
3180	Sanguinolaria orcutti	Dall 1921
3181	Family Semelidae	
3182	<i>Cumingia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
3183	Cumingia densilineata	Dall 1921
3184	Cumingia lamellosa	of authors not G. B. Sowerby I 1833
3185	<i>Semele decisa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3186	Amphidesma decisum	Conrad 1837
3187	Amphidesma rubrolineatum	Conrad 1837
3188	Semele rubrotincta	Carpenter 1857
3189	<i>Semele rubropicta</i>	Dall 1871
3190	Semele ashleyi	Hertlein & Grant 1972
3191	<i>Semele venusta</i>	(Reeve 1853)
3192	Amphidesma venusta	Reeve 1853
3193	Semele incongrua	Carpenter 1864
3194	Semele pulchra var montereyi	Arnold 1903
3195	<i>Theora lubrica</i>	Gould 1861
3196	Family Solecurtidae	
3197	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	(Lowe 1935)
3198	Psammosolen guaymasensis	Lowe 1935
3199	<i>Tagelus affinis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
3200	Solecurtus affinis	C. B. Adams 1852
3201	Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis	Olsson 1961
3202	<i>Tagelus californianus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3203	<i>Solecurtus (Cultellus) californiensis</i>	Conrad 1837
3204	<i>Tagelus subteres</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3205	Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres	Conrad 1837
3206	Superfamily Solenoidea	
3207	Family Solenidae	
3208	<i>Solen rostriformis</i>	Dunker 1862
3209	Solen rosaceus	of McLean 1969
3210	Solen sicarius rosaceus	Carpenter 1864
3211	<i>Solen sicarius</i>	Gould 1850
3212	Family Pharidae	
3213	<i>Ensis myrae</i>	Berry 1953
3214	Ensis californicus	of authors not Dall 1899 in part
3215	<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3216	Solecurtus lucidus	Conrad 1837
3217	Superfamily Hiatelloidea	
3218	Family Hiatellidae	
3219	<i>Hiatella arctica</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
3220	Mya arctica	Linnaeus 1767
3221	Didonta bicarinata	Schumacher 1817
3222	Hiatella biaperta	Bosc 1801
3223	Hiatella monoptera	Bosc 1801
3224	Saxicava arctica	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3225	Saxicava orientalis	Yokoyama 1920
3226	Saxicava sakhalinensis	Takeda 1953
3227	Petricola awana	Yokoyama 1924
3228	Solen minutus	of Gmelin 1782
3229	Sphenia bilirata	Gabb 1861
3230	<i>Panopea generosa</i>	Gould 1850
3231	Panopaea generosa	Gould 1850
3232	Panopaea fragilis	Gould 1861
3233	Panopaea generosa sagrinata	Gould 1861
3234	<i>Panopea abrupta</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1849)
3235	Panopea generosa solida	Dall 1898
3236	Panope generosa	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3237	Panope generosa taeniata	Dall 1918
3238	Panope japonica	A. Adams 1850
3239	Panope tenuis	Wiedey 1928
3240	Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	Ilyina 1963

3241	<i>Saxicavella nybakkeni</i>	Scott 1994
3242	Paramya sp A	LaFollette 1976
3243	<i>Saxicavella pacifica</i>	Dall 1916
3244	Suborder Neoheterodonte	
3245	Superfamily Ungulinoidea	
3246	Family Ungulinidae	
3247	<i>Diplodonta orbella</i>	(Gould 1851)
3248	Lucina orbella	Gould 1851
3249	<i>Diplodonta sericata</i>	(Reeve 1850)
3250	Lucina sericata	Reeve 1850
3251	Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis	Dall 1909
3252	Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3253	Felaniella parilis	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1848)
3254	Lucina tellinoides	Reeve 1850
3255	Taras (Felaniella) sericatus	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
3256	Superfamily Chamoidea	
3257	Family Chamidae	
3258	<i>Chama arcana</i>	Bernard 1976
3259	Chama pellucida	of authors not Broderip 1835
3260	<i>Pseudochama exogyra</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3261	Chama exogyra	Conrad 1837
3262	<i>Pseudochama granti</i>	Strong 1934
3263	Superfamily Veneroidea	
3264	Family Veneridae	
3265	Subfamily Venerinae	
3266	<i>Amiantis callosa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3267	<i>Cytherea callosa</i>	Conrad 1837
3268	<i>Callithaca tenerrima</i>	(Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857)
3269	Tapes tenerrima	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
3270	Paphia tenerrima	of Packard 1918
3271	Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima	of Dall 1902
3272	Protothaca restorationensis	Frizzell 1930
3273	Protothaca tenerrima	of McLean 1978
3274	Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerrima	of Palmer 1958
3275	Venus rigida	of Gould 1861 not Dillwyn 1817
3276	<i>Chione californiensis</i>	(Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
3277	Venus californiensis	Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835
3278	<i>Chione undatella</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
3279	Venus undatella	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
3280	<i>Globivenus fordii</i>	(Yates 1890)
3281	Venus fordii	Yates 1890
3282	Antigonia fordii	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3283	Ventricolaria fordii	of Bernard 1983
3284	Venus (Antigonia) fordii	of Grant & Gale 1931
3285	<i>Irusella lamellifera</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3286	Venus lamellifera	Conrad 1837
3287	Irus lamellifer	of Grant & Gale 1931
3288	Perticola cordieri	Deshayes 1840
3289	Venerupis lamellifera	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3290	<i>Leukoma laciniata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3291	Tapes laciniata	Carpenter 1864
3292	Paphia staminea laciniata	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3293	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var laciniata	of Dall 1902
3294	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata	of Dall 1921
3295	Protothaca laciniata	of McLean 1978
3296	Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata	of Palmer 1958
3297	<i>Leukoma staminea</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3298	Venus staminea	Conrad 1837
3299	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var orbella	of Dall 1902
3300	Protothaca staminea	of McLean 1978
3301	Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea	of Palmer 1958
3302	Tapes staminea var orbella	Carpenter 1864
3303	Subfamily Clementiinae	
3304	<i>Compsomyax subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3305	Clementia subdiaphana	Carpenter 1864
3306	Clementia obliqua	Jukes-Brown 1913
3307	Clementia (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	of Grant & Gale 1931
3308	Callista subdiaphana	of Arnold 1903
3309	Katherinella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
3310	Marcia subdiaphana	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3311	Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana	of Dall 1902
3312	Saxidomus gibbosus	Gabb 1869

3313	Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	of Stewart 1930 in part
3314	Subfamily Meretricinae	
3315	<i>Tivela stultorum</i>	(Mawe 1823)
3316	Donax stultorum	Mawe 1823
3317	Tivela crassatelloides	Stearns 1899
3318	Subfamily Pitarinae	
3319	<i>Nutricola confusa</i>	(S. Gray 1982)
3320	Transennella confusa	S. Gray 1982
3321	<i>Nutricola cymata</i>	(Dall 1913)
3322	Psephidia cymata	Dall 1913
3323	<i>Nutricola lordi</i>	(Baird 1863)
3324	Chione lordi	Baird 1863
3325	Psephidia lordi	of Bernard 1983
3326	<i>Nutricola ovalis</i>	(Dall 1902)
3327	Psephidia ovalis	Dall 1902
3328	Nutricola sp SD1	Barwick 2004 §
3329	<i>Nutricola tantilla</i>	(Gould 1853)
3330	Venus tantillus	Gould 1853
3331	Transennella tantilla	of Bernard 1983
3332	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	(Gabb 1865)
3333	Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana	Gabb 1865
3334	Pitaria newcombianus	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3335	<i>Saxidomus nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
3336	Subfamily Tapetinae	
3337	<i>Venerupis philippinarum</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
3338	Venus philippinarum	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
3339	Tapes philippinarum	of Bernard 1983
3340	Family Petricolidae	
3341	<i>Cooperella subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3342	Oedalia subdiaphana	Carpenter 1864
3343	Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	Carpenter 1864
3344	Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	of Carpenter 1866
3345	<i>Petricola carditoides</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3346	Saxicava carditoides	Conrad 1837
3347	Petricola arcuata	Deshayes 1839
3348	Petricola cylindracea	Deshayes 1839
3349	Petricola gibba	Middendorff 1849
3350	Petricola mirabilis	Deshayes 1853
3351	Petricola pedroana	Conrad 1855
3352	Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	of Bernard 1983
3353	Saxicava abrupta	Conrad 1855
3354	Saxicava californica	Conrad 1837
3355	Saxicava legumen	Deshayes 1839
3356	<i>Petricola hertzana</i>	Coan 1997
3357	Petricola tellimyalis	of authors not Carpenter 1864
3358	Superfamily Macroidea	
3359	Family Mactridae	
3360	Subfamily Mactrinae	
3361	<i>Mactromeris catilliformis</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3362	Spisula catilliformis	Conrad 1837
3363	Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis	of Grant & Gale 1931
3364	Spisula mercedensis	Packard 1916
3365	Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3366	<i>Mactromeris hemphilli</i>	(Dall 1894)
3367	Mactra hemphilli	Dall 1894
3368	Spisula cameronis	Dall 1921
3369	Spisula hemphilli	of Packard 1916
3370	Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3371	<i>Mactrotoma californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3372	Mactra californica	Conrad 1837
3373	Mactra ovalina	Reeve 1854
3374	<i>Mactrotoma nasuta</i>	(Gould 1851)
3375	Mactra nasuta	Gould 1851
3376	<i>Simomactra falcata</i>	(Gould 1850)
3377	Mactra falcata	Gould 1850
3378	Spisula falcata	of Bernard 1983
3379	<i>Simomactra planulata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3380	Mactra planulata	Conrad 1837
3381	Spisula planulata	of Bernard 1983
3382	Subfamily Lutrariinae	
3383	<i>Tresus nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3384	Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttalli	Conrad 1837

3385	Schizothaerus nuttalli	of Fitch 1953
3386	Schizothaerus nuttalli	of Grant & Gale 1931
3387	Subfamily Pteropsellinae	
3388	<i>Raeta undulata</i>	(Gould 1851)
3389	Lutraria undulata	Gould 1851
3390	Superfamily Myoidea	
3391	Family Myidae	
3392	Subfamily Myinae	
3393	<i>Mya arenaria</i>	Linnaeus 1758
3394	<i>Mya acuta</i>	Say 1822
3395	<i>Mya alba</i>	L. Agassiz 1839
3396	<i>Mya communis</i>	Megerle 1811
3397	<i>Mya corpulenta</i>	Conrad 1845
3398	<i>Mya elongata</i>	Locard 1886
3399	<i>Mya hemphilli</i>	Newcombe 1875
3400	<i>Mya japonica</i>	Jay 1856
3401	<i>Mya mercenaria</i>	Say 1822
3402	<i>Mya paternalis</i>	Matsumoto 1930
3403	<i>Mya oonogai</i>	Makiyama 1935
3404	<i>Mya subovata</i>	Woodward 1833
3405	<i>Mya subtruncata</i>	Woodward 1833
3406	<i>Sphenia ovoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
3407	<i>Platyodon cancellatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3408	<i>Mya cancellata</i>	Conrad 1837
3409	<i>Cryptodonta myoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
3410	Subfamily Cryptomyinae	
3411	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3412	<i>Sphaenia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
3413	<i>Cryptomya magna</i>	Dall 1921
3414	<i>Myidae</i> sp SD2	Lilly 1999 §
3415	<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	(H. & A. Adams 1854)
3416	<i>Tyleria fragilis</i>	H. & A. Adams 1854
3417	<i>Sphenia luticola</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
3418	<i>Corbula luticola</i>	Valenciennes 1846
3419	<i>Cupspidaria (Tropidomya) nana</i>	Oldroyd 1918
3420	<i>Myidae</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1997 §
3421	<i>Sphenia globula</i>	Dall 1919
3422	<i>Sphenia pholadidea</i>	Dall 1916
3423	Family Corbulidae	
3424	<i>Corbula luteola</i>	Carpenter 1864
3425	<i>Aloides (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Keen 1937
3426	<i>Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1950
3427	<i>Corbula luteola</i> var <i>rosea</i>	Williamson 1905
3428	<i>Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Keen 1958
3429	<i>Corbula (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
3430	<i>Juliacorbula luteola</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3431	<i>Corbula porcella</i>	Dall 1916
3432	<i>Caryocorbula porcella</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3433	Family Spheniopsidae	
3434	<i>Grippina californica</i>	Dall 1912
3435	Superfamily Pholadoidea	
3436	Family Pholadidae	
3437	Subfamily Jouannetiinae	
3438	<i>Netastoma rostratum</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
3439	<i>Pholas rostrata</i>	Valenciennes 1846
3440	<i>Netastoma rostrata</i>	of McLean 1969
3441	<i>Pholadidea rostrata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3442	Subfamily Martesiinae	
3443	<i>Chaceia ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1851)
3444	<i>Pholas ovoidea</i>	Gould 1851
3445	Subfamily Xylophaginae	
3446	<i>Xylophaga washingtona</i>	Bartsch 1921
3447	<i>Xylophaga californica</i>	Bartsch 1921
3448	Order Pholadomyida	
3449	Superfamily Pandoroidea	
3450	Family Pandoridae	
3451	<i>Heteroclidus punctata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3452	<i>Pandora punctata</i>	Conrad 1837
3453	<i>Cliodophora punctata</i>	of Arnold 1907
3454	<i>Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata</i>	of Keen 1958
3455	<i>Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata gabbi</i>	Dall 1903
3456	<i>Pandora bilirata</i>	Conrad 1855

3457	Pandora delicatula	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
3458	Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata	Cooper 1867
3459	Pandora (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata	Nomura & Hatai 1940
3460	Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3461	<i>Pandora filosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3462	Kennerlia filosa	Carpenter 1864
3463	Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa	of Carpenter 1869
3464	Pandora (Pandorella) filosa	of Palmer 1958
3465	Family Lyonsiidae	
3466	<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
3467	Lyonsia navicula	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
3468	Agriodesma saxicola	of Bernard 1972
3469	Entodesma saxicola	(Baird 1863)
3470	<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1834)
3471	Lyonsia picta	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3472	Lyonsia diaphana	Carpenter 1856
3473	Lyonsia inflata	Conrad 1837
3474	<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
3475	Lyonsia californica haroldi	Dall 1915
3476	Lyonsia gouldi	Dall 1915
3477	Lyonsia nesiotis	Dall 1915
3478	Osteodesma nitidum	of Gould 1853
3479	Superfamily Thracioidea	
3480	Family Thraciidae	
3481	<i>Asthenothaerus diegensis</i>	(Dall 1915)
3482	Thracia diegensis	Dall 1915
3483	Asthenothaerus villosior	of authors NEP not Carpenter 1864
3484	<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	Dall 1915
3485	Cyathodonta undulata	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
3486	<i>Thracia curta</i>	Conrad 1837
3487	? Lepton clementinum	Carpenter 1857
3488	Thracia quentinensis	Dall 1921
3489	Thracia (Ixartia) curta	of Coan 1990
3490	<i>Thracia trapezoides</i>	Conrad 1849
3491	Thracia kanakoffi	Hertlein & Grant 1972
3492	Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides	of Coan 1990
3493	Family Periplomatidae	
3494	<i>Periploma discus</i>	Stearns 1890
3495	<i>Periploma planiusculum</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3496	<i>Periploma rosewateri</i>	Bernard 1989
3497	Suborder Septibranchia	
3498	Superfamily Cuspidarioidea	
3499	Family Cuspidariidae	
3500	<i>Cardiomya lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
3501	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) lanieri	Strong & Hertlein 1937
3502	<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3503	Neaera pectinata	Carpenter 1864
3504	Cardiomya isolirata	Bernard 1969
3505	Cuspidaria californica	Dall 1886
3506	Cuspidaria costata	of authors SCB not G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3507	Cuspidaria dulcis	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
3508	Cuspidaria pectinata	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3509	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi	Dall in I. Oldroyd 1924
3510	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata	of Grant & Gale 1931
3511	<i>Cardiomya planetica</i>	(Dall 1908)
3512	Cuspidaria planetica	Dall 1908
3513	<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	Bernard 1969
3514	Cuspidaria apodema	of authors not Dall 1916
3515	<i>Luzonia walleri</i>	(F. R. Bernard 1989)
3516	Cuspidaria (Luzonia) walleri	F. R. Bernard 1989
3517	<i>Plectodon scaber</i>	Carpenter 1864
3518	Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber	of Dall 1921
3519	Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra	of Bernard 1974
3520	Superfamily Verticordiioidea	
3521	Family Verticordiidae	
3522	<i>Haliris aequacostata</i>	(Howard 1950)
3523	Verticordia aequacostata	Howard 1950
3524	<i>Trigonulina novemcostatus</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
3525	Verticordia novemcostatus	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
3526	Trigonulina pacifica	Jung 1996
3527	Verticordia ornata	of authors NEP not (d'Orbigny 1842)
3528	Family Lyonsiellidae	

3529	<i>Dallicordia alaskana</i>	(Dall 1895)
3530	Lyonsiella alaskana	Dall 1895
3531	Superfamily Poromyoidea	
3532	Family Poromyidae	
3533	<i>Dermatomya buttoni</i>	Dall 1916
3534	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha</i>	(Dall 1913)
3535	Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha	Dall 1913
3536	Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	Okutani 1962
3537	Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoae	Habe 1952
3538	Class Scaphopoda	
3539	Order Dentaliida	
3540	Family Dentaliidae	
3541	<i>Antalis pretiosa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1860)
3542	Dentalium pretiosum	G. B. Sowerby II 1860
3543	Antalis columbiana	Clessin 1896
3544	Antalis densiliratum	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3545	Dentalium indianorum	Carpenter 1864
3546	<i>Dentalium neohexagonum</i>	Sharp & Pilsbry in Pilsbry & Sharp 1897
3547	<i>Dentalium vallicolens</i>	Raymond 1904
3548	Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	of Abbott 1974
3549	Family Rhabdidae	
3550	<i>Rhabdus rectius</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3551	Dentalium rectius	Carpenter 1864
3552	Dentalium watsoni	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897
3553	Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	of Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
3554	Order Gadilida	
3555	Suborder Gadilimorpha	
3556	Family Gadilidae	
3557	Subfamily Siphonodentaliinae	
3558	<i>Polyschides quadrifissatus</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898)
3559	Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3560	Siphonodentalium quadrifissatum	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3561	Subfamily Gadilinae	
3562	<i>Cadulus californicus</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3563	Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus	of Abbott 1974
3564	Polyschides californicus	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3565	<i>Gadila aberrans</i>	(Whiteaves 1887)
3566	Cadulus aberrans	Whiteaves 1887
3567	Cadulus fusiformis	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3568	Cadulus hepburni	Dall 1897
3569	Cadulus nitentior	Arnold 1903
3570	Pulsellum aberrans	of Turgeon <i>et al</i> 1988
3571	<i>Gadila tolmiei</i>	(Dall 1897)
3572	Cadulus tolmiei	Dall 1897
3573	Polyschides tolmiei	of Turgeon <i>et al</i> 1998
3574	family uncertain	
3575	<i>Compressidens stearnsii</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898)
3576	Dentalium stearnsii	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3577	Dentalium (Compressidens) simplex	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897 not Michelotti 1861
3578	Class Cephalopoda	
3579	Subclass Coleoidea	
3580	Superorder Decabrachia	
3581	Order Sepioidea	
3582	Suborder Sepiolida	
3583	Family Sepiolidae	
3584	<i>Rossia pacifica</i>	Berry 1911
3585	Rossia borealis	Sasaki 1913
3586	Order Teuthida	
3587	Suborder Myopsina	
3588	Family Loliginidae	
3589	<i>Doryteuthis opalescens</i>	(Berry 1911)
3590	<i>Loigo opalescens</i>	Berry 1911
3591	Loigo stearnsii	Hemphill 1892
3592	Ommastrephes tryoni	of Keep 1904 not (Gabb 1864)
3593	Suborder Oegopsina	
3594	Family Gonatidae	
3595	<i>Gonatopsis borealis</i>	Sasaki 1923
3596	Family Histioteuthidae	
3597	<i>Histioteuthis heteropsis</i>	(Berry 1913)
3598	Calliteuthis heteropsis	Berry 1913
3599	Meleagroteuthis hoylei	of Berry 1912 not (Goodrich 1896)
3600	Superorder Octobrachia	

3601	Order Octopoda	
3602	Suborder Cirrata	
3603	Family Opisthoteuthidae	
3604	<i>Opisthoteuthis</i> sp A	Hochberg 1976 §
3605	Suborder Incirrata	
3606	Family Octopodidae	
3607	<i>Octopus bimaculoides</i>	Pickford & McConnaughey 1949
3608	<i>Octopus californicus</i>	(Berry 1911)
3609	Polypus californicus	Berry 1911
3610	<i>Octopus micropyrsus</i>	Berry 1953
3611	<i>Octopus rubescens</i>	Berry 1953
3612	Polypus apollyon	Berry 1913
3613	Polypus hongkongensis	of Berry 1911 in part
3614	<i>Octopus veligero</i>	Berry 1953
3615	PHYLUM SIPUNCULA	
3616	Class Sipunculidea	
3617	Order Sipunculiformes	
3618	Family Sipunculidae	
3619	<i>Siphonosoma ingens</i>	(Fisher 1947)
3620	Siphonosomecus ingens	Fisher 1947
3621	<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	Linnaeus 1766
3622	Sipunculus balanophorus	delle Chiaje 1823
3623	Sipunculus delphinus	Murina 1967
3624	Sipunculus eximioclathratus	Baird 1868
3625	Sipunculus gigas	Quatrefages 1865
3626	Sipunculus titubans	Selenka & Bülow in Selenka, de Man & Bülow 1883
3627	Syrinx nudus	of Forbes 1841
3628	Syrinx tessellatus	Rafinesque 1814
3629	Order Golfingiiformes	
3630	Family Golfingiidae	
3631	<i>Golfingia margaritacea</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
3632	Sipunculus margaritaceus	M. Sars 1851
3633	Golfingia ikedai	Fisher 1952
3634	Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis	Fisher 1952
3635	Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	Satô 1934
3636	Phascolosoma japonicum	Ikeda 1904
3637	Phascolosoma noto	Satô 1934
3638	Phascolosoma okinoseanum	Ikeda 1904
3639	Phascolosoma signum	Satô 1934
3640	Phascolosoma soyo	Satô 1934
3641	<i>Golfingia</i> sp 1	Thompson 1985 §
3642	<i>Nephasoma diaphanes</i>	(Gerould 1913)
3643	Phascolosoma diaphanes	Gerould 1913
3644	Golfingia minuta	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3645	Phascolosoma minutum	of Théel 1911 not (Kieferstein 1862)
3646	<i>Nephasoma eremita</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
3647	Sipunculus eremita	M. Sars 1851
3648	Golfingia elachea	Fisher 1952
3649	Golfingia eremita californica	Fisher 1952
3650	Phascolosoma digitatum	Théel 1875
3651	Sipunculus boreale	of Kieferstein 1865
3652	Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis	Quatrefages 1865
3653	<i>Nephasoma pellucidum</i>	(Kieferstein 1865)
3654	Phascolosoma pellucidum	Kieferstein 1865
3655	<i>Golfingia coriacea</i>	Fisher 1950
3656	<i>Golfingia eremita</i> var australe	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3657	<i>Golfingia pellucida</i>	of Murina 1968
3658	<i>Golfingia sluiteri</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3659	Phascolosoma cinereum	Gerould 1908
3660	Phascolosoma riisei	Kieferstein 1865
3661	Phascolosoma sluiteri	of ten Broeke 1925
3662	Phascolosoma verrillii	Gerould 1908
3663	<i>Thysanocardia nigra</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
3664	Phascolosoma nigrum	Ikeda 1904
3665	Golfingia catharinae	(Grube 1868)
3666	Golfingia hozawai	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3667	Golfingia macginitiei	Fisher 1952
3668	Golfingia nigra	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3669	Golfingia procera	of authors NEP not (Möbius 1875)
3670	Golfingia pugettensis	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3671	Phascolosoma hozawai	Satô 1937
3672	Phascolosoma hyugensis	Satô 1934

3673		Phascolosoma onagawa	Satō 1937
3674		Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	Ostroumov 1909
3675		Phascolosoma zenibakense	Ikeda 1924
3676		Family Phascolionidae	
3677		<i>Phascolion</i> sp A	(SCAMIT 1985) §
3678		Onchnesoma sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
3679		Family Themistidae	
3680		<i>Themiste hennahi</i>	Gray 1828
3681		Dendrostomum lissum	Fisher 1952
3682		Dendrostomum perimeces	Fisher 1928
3683		Dendrostomum schmitti	Fisher 1952
3684		Dendrostomum zostericola	Chamberlin 1920
3685		Themiste lissa	(Fisher 1952)
3686		Themiste perimeces	(Fisher 1928)
3687		Themiste zostericola	(Chamberlin 1920)
3688	Class Phascolosomatidea		
3689	Order Phascolosomatiformes		
3690		Family Phascolosomatidae	
3691		<i>Apionsoma misakianum</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
3692		Phascolosoma misakianum	Ikeda 1904
3693		Apionsoma misakiana	of E. Cutler, N. Cutler & Nishikawa 1984
3694		Golfingia hespera	of Fisher 1952
3695		Golfingia (Mitosisiphon) misakiana	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3696		Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3697		Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3698		Phascolosoma hespera	Chamberlin 1920
3699		<i>Apionsoma trichocephala</i>	Sluiter 1902
3700		<i>Phascolosoma pusillum</i>	Sluiter 1912
3701		<i>Apionsoma</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
3702		<i>Phascolosoma agassizii</i>	Keferstein 1866
3703		Phascolosoma (Rueppellisoma) golikovi	Murina 1975
3704		Phascolosoma japonicum	Grube 1877
3705		Phymosoma lordi	Baird 1868;
3706		Phycolosoma formosense	Satō 1939
3707		Phycolosoma glaucum	Satō 1930
3708		Phycolosoma yezoense	Ikeda 1924
3709	Order Aspidosiphoniformes		
3710		Family Aspidosiphonidae	
3711		<i>Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon)</i> sp	
3712	PHYLUM ECHIURA		
3713	Class Echiuridea		
3714	Order Bonelloinea		
3715		Family Bonelliidae	
3716		<i>Nellobia eusoma</i>	Fisher 1946
3717	Order Echiuroinea		
3718		Family Thalamematidae	
3719		<i>Arhynchite californicus</i>	Fisher 1947
3720		<i>Listriolobus hexamyotus</i>	Fisher 1949
3721		<i>Listriolobus pelodes</i>	Fisher 1946
3722	Order Xenopneusta		
3723		Family Urechidae	
3724		<i>Urechis caupo</i>	Fisher & MacGinitie 1928
3725	PHYLUM ANNELIDA		
3726	Class Polychaeta		
3727	Subclass Scolecida		
3728		Family Arenicolidae	
3729		<i>Abarenicola pacifica</i>	Healy & Wells 1959
3730		Abarenicola pusilla	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Quatrefages 1865
3731		<i>Arenicola cristata</i>	Stimpson 1856
3732		<i>Branchiomaldane simplex</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
3733		Family Capitellidae	
3734		<i>Amastigos acutus</i>	Piltz 1977
3735		<i>Anotomastus gordiodes</i>	(Moore 1909)
3736		Eunotomastus gordiodes	Moore 1909
3737		<i>Barantolla</i> sp	
3738		<i>Capitella capitata</i> Cmplx	
3739		Capitella capitata	of authors NEP not (Fabricius 1780)
3740		<i>Capitella teleta</i>	Blake <i>et al</i> 2009
3741		<i>Dasybranchus glabrus</i>	Moore 1909
3742		<i>Decamastus gracilis</i>	Hartman 1963
3743		<i>Dodecamastus mariaensis</i>	Blake 2000
3744		<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	McCammon & Stull 1978

3745	<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i> Cmplx	
3746	<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	of authors NEP not (Claparède 1864)
3747	<i>Heteromastus filobranchus</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
3748	<i>Leiochrides hemipodus</i>	Hartman 1960
3749	<i>Mediomastus acutus</i>	Hartman 1969
3750	<i>Mediomastus ambiseta</i>	(Hartman 1947)
3751	Capitata ambiseta	Hartman 1947
3752	<i>Mediomastus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3753	<i>Mediomastus capensis</i>	of Fournier & Levings 1982 not Day 1961
3754	<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	M. Sars 1851
3755	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	Claparède 1870
3756	<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	Hartman 1947
3757	<i>Dasybranchus giganteus</i>	of Moore 1909 not Moore 1906
3758	<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	of E. Berkeley 1941
3759	<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	Moore 1909
3760	<i>Notomastus hemipodus</i>	of authors NEP not Hartman 1945
3761	<i>Notomastus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
3762	<i>Notomastus</i> tenuis	of authors NEP not Moore 1909
3763	<i>Notomastus</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1999 §
3764	<i>Notomastus</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2004 §
3765	<i>Scyphoproctus oculatus</i>	Reish 1959
3766	Family Cossuridae	
3767	<i>Cossura brunnea</i>	Fauchald 1972
3768	<i>Cossura candida</i>	Hartman 1955
3769	<i>Cossura rostrata</i>	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not Fauchald 1972
3770	<i>Cossura modica</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
3771	<i>Cossura pygodactylata</i>	Jones 1956
3772	<i>Cossura lepida</i>	Tamai 1986
3773	<i>Cossura</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
3774	Family Maldanidae	
3775	Subfamily Euclymeninae	
3776	<i>Axiothella rubrocincta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3777	<i>Clymenella rubrocincta</i>	Johnson 1901
3778	<i>Clymenella complanata</i>	Hartman 1969
3779	<i>Clymenella</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3780	<i>Clymenella</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2006 §
3781	<i>Clymenura columbiana</i>	(E. Berkeley 1929)
3782	<i>Leiochone columbiana</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3783	<i>Clymenura gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969
3784	<i>Euclymene campanula</i>	Hartman 1969
3785	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3786	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
3787	<i>Maldanidae</i> sp 1	Lovell & Phillips 1995 §
3788	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3789	<i>Isocirrus longiceps</i>	(Moore 1923)
3790	<i>Pseudoclymene longiceps</i>	Moore 1923
3791	<i>Maldanella catalinia</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3792	<i>Axiothella catalinia</i>	Hartman 1969
3793	<i>Maldanella robusta</i>	Moore 1906
3794	<i>Petaloclymene pacifica</i>	Green 1997
3795	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	(M. Sars 1861)
3796	<i>Clymene gracilis</i>	M. Sars 1861
3797	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3798	Subfamily Lumbriclymeninae	
3799	<i>Lumbriclymene</i> sp	
3800	<i>Notoproctus pacificus</i>	(Moore 1906)
3801	<i>Lumbriclymene</i> (Notoproctus) pacifica	Moore 1906
3802	Subfamily Maldaninae	
3803	<i>Maldane californiensis</i>	Green 1991
3804	<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	Malmgren 1865
3805	<i>Metasychis disparidentatus</i>	(Moore 1904)
3806	<i>Asychis disparidentata</i>	Moore 1904
3807	<i>Sonatsa carinata</i>	(Moore 1923)
3808	<i>Maldane carinata</i>	Moore 1923
3809	Subfamily Nicomachinae	
3810	<i>Nicomache lumbricalis</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3811	<i>Sabella lumbricalis</i>	Fabricius 1780
3812	<i>Nicomache personata</i>	Johnson 1901
3813	<i>Petaloproctus borealis</i>	Arwidsson 1907
3814	<i>Petaloproctus neoborealis</i>	Hartman 1969
3815	<i>Petaloproctus ornatus</i>	Hartman 1969
3816	<i>Petaloproctus tenuis</i>	(Théel 1879)

3817	Maldane tenuis	Théel 1879
3818	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	Moore 1923
3819	Subfamily Rhodininae	
3820	<i>Rhodine bitorquata</i>	Moore 1923
3821	Family Opheliidae	
3822	<i>Armandia cf agilis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
3823	<i>Ophelina agilis</i>	Andrews 1891
3824	<i>Armandia brevis</i>	(Moore 1906)
3825	<i>Ammotrypane brevis</i>	Moore 1906
3826	<i>Armandia bioculata</i>	Hartman 1938
3827	<i>Armandia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1999 §
3828	<i>Ophelia assimilis</i>	Tebble 1953
3829	<i>Ophelia limacina</i>	(Rathke 1843)
3830	<i>Ammotrypane limacina</i>	Rathke 1843
3831	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	Tebble 1953
3832	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3833	<i>Ammotrypane aulogaster</i>	Rathke 1843
3834	<i>Ophelina farallonensis</i>	Blake 2000
3835	<i>Ophelina pallida</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3836	<i>Ammotrypane pallida</i>	Hartman 1960
3837	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2004 §
3838	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
3839	<i>Polyophthalmus pictus</i>	(Dujardin 1839)
3840	<i>Nais pictus</i>	Dujardin 1839
3841	<i>Thoracophelia dillonensis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3842	<i>Pectinophelia dillonensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3843	<i>Euzonus dillonensis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3844	<i>Thoracophelia mucronata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3845	<i>Ophelia</i> (<i>Thoracophelia</i>) <i>mucronata</i>	Treadwell 1914
3846	<i>Euzonus mucronata</i>	of Hartman 1969
3847	Family Orbiniidae	
3848	<i>Califia calida</i>	Hartman 1957
3849	<i>Leitoscoloplos panamensis</i>	(Monro 1933)
3850	<i>Haploscoloplos panamensis</i>	Monro 1933
3851	<i>Leitoscoloplos pugettensis</i>	(Pettibone 1957)
3852	<i>Scoloplos</i> (<i>Scoloplos</i>) <i>pugettensis</i>	Pettibone 1957
3853	<i>Scoloplos elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
3854	<i>Haploscoloplos elongata</i>	of Hartman 1944
3855	<i>Haploscoloplos elongatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
3856	<i>Leitoscoloplos elongata</i>	of Day 1977
3857	<i>Leitoscoloplos</i> sp A	Williams 1976 §
3858	<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
3859	<i>Anthostoma dendriticum</i>	Kinberg 1867
3860	<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Grube 1855)
3861	<i>Naineris longa</i>	Moore 1909
3862	<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3863	<i>Naineris robusta</i>	Moore 1909
3864	<i>Naineris cf grubei</i>	(Gravier 1908)
3865	<i>Scoloplos grubei</i>	Gravier 1908
3866	<i>Naineris quadricuspida</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3867	<i>Nais quadricuspida</i>	Fabricius 1780
3868	<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	Hartman 1957
3869	<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1957
3870	<i>Orbinia johnsoni</i>	(Moore 1909)
3871	<i>Arcia johnsoni</i>	Moore 1909
3872	<i>Phylo felix</i>	Kinberg 1866
3873	<i>Arcia michaelsoni</i>	Ehlers 1897
3874	<i>Phylo nudus</i>	(Moore 1911)
3875	<i>Arcia nuda</i>	Moore 1911
3876	<i>Protoarciella</i> sp A	Williams 1976 §
3877	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3878	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps profundus</i>	Hartman 1960
3879	<i>Scoloplos armiger</i> Cmplx	
3880	Family Paraonidae	
3881	<i>Aricidea</i> (<i>Acmira</i>) <i>catherinae</i>	Laubier 1967
3882	<i>Acmira catherinae</i>	of authors SCB
3883	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not (Tebble 1959)
3884	<i>Acmira</i> sp A	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
3885	<i>Aricidea</i> (<i>Acesta</i>) <i>catherinae</i>	of Strelzov 1973
3886	<i>Aricidea jeffreysii</i>	of Pettibone 1963 not McIntosh 1879
3887	<i>Aricidea lopezi</i>	of Hartman 1963 not Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
3888	<i>Aricidea zelenzovi</i>	Strelzov 1968

3889	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutii</i>	Laubier 1966
3890	Acmira cerrutii	of authors SCB
3891	Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutti	of Strelzov 1973
3892	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii</i>	Imajima 1973
3893	Acmira horikoshii	of authors SCB
3894	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
3895	Acmira lopezi	of authors SCB
3896	Aricidea fauveli	Hartman 1957
3897	Aricidea fragilis	of Fauvel 1936 not Webster 1879
3898	Aricidea (Acesta) lopezi lopezi	of Strelzov 1973
3899	Aricidea suecica	of Buzhinskaya 1967 not Eliason 1920
3900	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
3901	Acmira assimilis	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not (Tebble 1959)
3902	Acmira sp B	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3903	Aedicira sp A	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
3904	Aricidea (Acesta) finitima	Strelzov 1973
3905	Aricidea longobranchiata	of Day 1961 in part
3906	Aricidea lopezi rubra	Hartman 1963
3907	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) simplex</i>	Day 1963
3908	Acmira simplex	of authors SCB
3909	Aricidea (Acesta) simplex	of Strelzov 1973
3910	Aricidea neosuecica	Hartman 1965
3911	Aricidea neosuecica japonica	Imajima 1973
3912	Aricidea suecica simplex	Day 1963
3913	Aricidea uschakovi	of Levenstein 1966 not Zachs 1925
3914	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) taylora</i>	Pettibone 1965
3915	Aricidea (Aricidea) taylora	Pettibone 1965
3916	Aricidea (Acesta) taylora	of Strelzov 1973
3917	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1999 §
3918	<i>Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica</i>	Hartman 1944
3919	Aedicira pacifica	of Hartman 1969
3920	<i>Aricidea (Allia) antennata</i>	Annenkova 1934
3921	Allia antennata	of authors SCB
3922	Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	of Strelzov 1973 in part not Webster & Benedict 1887
3923	Aricidea antennata	of Hartman 1969
3924	Aricidea longicornuta	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
3925	Aricidea uschakovi	of Annenkova 1937 not Zachs 1925
3926	<i>Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi</i>	Blake 1996
3927	Aricidea cf. nolani	Lovell 1977 §
3928	<i>Aricidea (Allia) monicae</i>	Laubier 1967
3929	Allia monicae	of authors SCB
3930	Aricidea uschakovi	of Hartman 1957 in part (?) not Zachs 1925
3931	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3932	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1996 §
3933	Allia ramosa	of authors SCB not (Annenkova 1934)
3934	Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Annenkova 1934
3935	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1996 §
3936	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata</i>	Hobson 1972
3937	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi</i>	Pettibone 1965
3938	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1996 §
3939	<i>Cirrophorus branchiatus</i>	Ehlers 1908
3940	Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata	Hartman 1957
3941	Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus	of Hartman 1957
3942	Aricidea branchiatus	of Cerruti 1909
3943	Cirrophorus aciculatus	of Hartman 1969
3944	<i>Cirrophorus furcatus</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3945	Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus	Hartman 1957
3946	Cirrophorus cf lyriformis	of Laubier & Ramos 1974
3947	<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i>	(Tauber 1879)
3948	Aonides gracilis	Tauber 1879
3949	Paraonis (Paraonis) ivanovi	of Banse & Hobson 1968
3950	Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis	of Monro 1930
3951	Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis	of Cerruti 1909
3952	Paraonis filiformis	Hartman 1953
3953	Paraonis gracilis minuta	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3954	Tauberia gracilis	of Strelzov 1973
3955	<i>Levinsenia multibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3956	Paraonis multibranchiata	Hartman 1957
3957	Tauberia multibranchiata	of Strelzov 1973
3958	<i>Levinsenia oculata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3959	Paraonis oculata	Hartman 1957
3960	<i>Levinsenia sp B</i>	SCAMIT 2007 §

3961	Levinsenia oculata	of authors NEP in part not (Hartman 1957)
3962	<i>Levinsenia</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2000 §
3963	<i>Paradoneis eliasoni</i>	Mackie 1991
3964	Cirrophorus lyra	of Stelzov 1973 in part not (Southern 1914)
3965	Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	of Eliason 1920 not Southern 1914
3966	<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	(Southern 1914)
3967	Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	Southern 1914
3968	Cirrophorus lyra	of authors in part not of Strelzov 1973
3969	<i>Paradoneis spinifera</i>	(Hobson 1972)
3970	Paraonis spinifera	Hobson 1972
3971	Paronella spinifera	of Hobson & Banse 1981
3972	<i>Paradoneis</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2000 §
3973	<i>Paraonides platybranchia</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3974	Paraonis platybranchia	Hartman 1961
3975	<i>Paraonella platybranchia</i>	of Blake 1996
3976	Family Questidae	
3977	<i>Questa caudicirra</i>	Hartman 1966
3978	Family Scalibregmatidae	
3979	<i>Asclerocheilus acirratus</i>	(Hartman 1966)
3980	<i>Sclerocheilus acirratus</i>	Hartman 1966
3981	<i>Asclerocheilus californicus</i>	Hartman 1963
3982	<i>Asclerocheilus kudenovi</i>	Blake 2000
3983	<i>Hyboscolex pacificus</i>	(Moore 1909)
3984	<i>Sclerocheilus pacificus</i>	Moore 1909
3985	<i>Oncoscolex pacificus</i>	of Hartman 1969
3986	<i>Scalibregma californicum</i>	Blake 2000
3987	Scalibregma inflatum	of authors SCB not Rathke 1843
3988	<i>Travisia brevis</i>	Moore 1923
3989	<i>Travisia gigas</i>	Hartman 1938
3990	<i>Travisia pupa</i>	Moore 1906
3991	<i>Travisia carneae</i>	of Berkeley 1966 not Verrill 1873
3992	<i>Travisia foetida</i>	Hartman 1969
3993	Subclass Palpata	
3994	Order Aciculata	
3995	Suborder Phyllodocida	
3996	Infraorder Aphroditiformia	
3997	Superfamily Aphroditoidea	
3998	Family Acoetidae	
3999	<i>Acoetes mortenseni</i>	(Monro 1928)
4000	<i>Polyodontes mortenseni</i>	Monro 1928
4001	<i>Panthalis mortenseni</i>	of Hartman 1969
4002	<i>Acoetes pacifica</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
4003	<i>Panthalis pacifica</i>	Treadwell 1914
4004	<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4005	<i>Panthalis panamensis</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4006	Family Aphroditidae	
4007	<i>Aphrodita armifera</i>	Moore 1910
4008	<i>Aphrodita brevitentaculata</i>	Essenberg 1917
4009	<i>Aphrodita castanea</i>	Moore 1910
4010	<i>Aphrodita japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
4011	<i>Aphrodita longipalpa</i>	Essenberg 1917
4012	<i>Aphrodita negligens</i>	Moore 1905
4013	<i>Aphrodita refulgida</i>	Moore 1910
4014	<i>Aphrodita</i> sp A	Rossi 1978 §
4015	Family Eulepethidae	
4016	<i>Grubeulepis</i> sp	
4017	Family Polynoidae	
4018	Subfamily Arctonoinae	
4019	<i>Arctonoe pulchra</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4020	<i>Polynoe pulchra</i>	Johnson 1897
4021	<i>Hololepida magna</i>	Moore 1905
4022	Subfamily Lepidastheninae	
4023	<i>Lepidasthenia berkeleyae</i>	Pettibone 1948
4024	<i>Lepidasthenia interrupta</i>	of Hartman 1968 not Marenzeller 1902
4025	<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
4026	<i>Lepidametria longicirrata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
4027	Subfamily Lepidonotinae	
4028	<i>Halosydna brevisetosa</i>	Kinberg 1855
4029	<i>Halosydna johnsoni</i>	(Darboux 1899)
4030	<i>Lepidonotus johnsoni</i>	Darboux 1899
4031	<i>Halosydna latior</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4032	<i>Lepidonotus spiculus</i>	(Treadwell 1906)

4033	Polynoe spicula	Treadwell 1906
4034	Lepidonotus caeloris	of authors in part not Moore 1903
4035	Lepidonotus caelorus	of authors in part not Moore 1903
4036	Lepidonotus squamatus	of authors in part not Linnaeus 1767
4037	Subfamily Polynoinae	
4038	<i>Arcteobia cf anticostiensis</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
4039	<i>Eunoe senta</i>	(Moore 1902)
4040	Gattyana senta	Moore 1902
4041	<i>Harmothoe fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
4042	Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	Moore 1910
4043	Antinoe sp C	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
4044	Harmothoe impar	of authors not (Johnston 1839)
4045	<i>Harmothoe hirsuta</i>	Johnson 1897
4046	<i>Harmothoe imbricata</i> Cmplx	
4047	<i>Harmothoe multisetosa</i>	(Moore 1902)
4048	Lagisca multisetosa	Moore 1902
4049	<i>Hesperonoe complanata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4050	Harmothoe complanata	Johnson 1901
4051	<i>Hesperonoe laevis</i>	Hartman 1961
4052	<i>Lagisca extenuata</i>	(Grube 1840)
4053	Polynoe extenuata	Grube 1840
4054	<i>Malmgreniella bansei</i>	Pettibone 1993
4055	<i>Malmgreniella baschi</i>	Pettibone 1993
4056	Eunoe sp C	Harris 1985 §
4057	Eunoe cf depressa	SCAMIT 1990 §
4058	Harmothoe nr lunulata	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
4059	Harmothoe sp A	Harris 1985 §
4060	<i>Malmgreniella liei</i>	Pettibone 1993
4061	<i>Malmgreniella macginitiei</i>	Pettibone 1993
4062	<i>Malmgreniella nigralba</i>	(E. Berkeley 1923)
4063	Malmgenia nigralba	E. Berkeley 1923
4064	Harmothoe lunulata	of Hartman 1968 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
4065	Malmgenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
4066	<i>Malmgreniella sanpedroensis</i>	Pettibone 1993
4067	Malmgreniella sp SD3	Rowe 1998 §
4068	<i>Malmgreniella scriptoria</i>	(Moore 1910)
4069	Harmothoe scriptoria	Moore 1910
4070	Harmothoe nr lunulata	of authors SCB in part
4071	Malmgenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
4072	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1997 §
4073	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1998 §
4074	<i>Subadyte mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1972
4075	Subadyte sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
4076	Subadyte sp B	Harris 1985 §
4077	<i>Tenonia priops</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4078	Harmothoe priops	Hartman 1961
4079	Tenonia kitsapensis	Nichols 1969
4080	<i>Thormora johnsoni</i>	(Kinberg 1856)
4081	Lepidonotus johnsoni	Kinberg 1856
4082	Halosydna lagunae	of Hamilton 1915
4083	<i>Thomora (Lepidonotus) johnsoni</i>	(Kinberg 1955)
4084	<i>Ysideria hastata</i>	Ruff 1995
4085	Harmothoe sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
4086	Family Pholoidae	
4087	<i>Pholoe glabra</i>	Hartman 1961
4088	<i>Pholoe</i> sp A	Harris 2000 §
4089	<i>Pholoe</i> sp B	Harris 2000 §
4090	<i>Pholoides asperus</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4091	Peisidice aspera	Johnson 1897
4092	Paraeupholoe fimbriata	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
4093	Parapholoe tuberculata	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
4094	Peisidice tuberculata	of Hartman & Fauchald 1971
4095	Pholoe minuta	of Blake 1975 not Fabricius 1780
4096	Pholoides aspera	of Fauchald 1977
4097	Pholoides tuberculata	of Carrasco & Gallardo 1983
4098	Family Sigalionidae	
4099	<i>Leanira alba</i>	Moore 1910
4100	<i>Pelogenia fimbriata</i>	(Hartman 1939)
4101	Psammolyce fimbriata	Hartman 1939
4102	Psammolyce myops	Hartman 1939
4103	Psammolyce spinosa	of Bekeley & Berkeley 1941 not Hartman 1939
4104	<i>Sigalion spinosus</i>	(Hartman 1939)

4105	Eusigalion spinosum	Hartman 1939
4106	Thalenessa spinosa	of Hartman 1969
4107	<i>Sthenelais berkeleyi</i>	Pettibone 1971
4108	<i>Sthenelais fusca</i>	Johnson 1897
4109	<i>Sthenelais tertiaglabra</i>	Moore 1910
4110	Sthenelais articulata	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Kinberg 1855
4111	Sthenelais hancocki	Hartman 1939
4112	Sthenelais verruculosa	of Pettibone 1953 not Johnson 1897
4113	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	Johnson 1897
4114	<i>Sthenelanella uniformis</i>	Moore 1910
4115	Family Pisionidae	
4116	<i>Pisione remota</i>	(Southern 1914)
4117	Praegeria remota	Southern 1914
4118	Infraorder Nereidiformia	
4119	Family Chrysopetalidae	
4120	<i>Chrysopetalum occidentale</i>	Johnson 1897
4121	<i>Paleanotus bellis</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4122	Heteropale bellis	Johnson 1897
4123	Paleanotus chrysolepis	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Schmarda 1861
4124	Family Hesionidae	
4125	<i>Amphiduros pacificus</i>	Hartman 1961
4126	<i>Gyptis brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4127	Oxydromus brunnea	Hartman 1961
4128	Amphiduros brunnea	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
4129	<i>Gyptis plurisetis</i>	Hilbig 1992
4130	<i>Hesionella mccullochae</i>	Hartman 1939
4131	<i>Heteropodarke heteromorpha</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
4132	<i>Psamathe</i> sp	
4133	<i>Kefersteinia</i> sp	of SCAMIT Ed 5
4134	<i>Microphthalmus hystrix</i>	Fournier 1991
4135	<i>Micropodarke dubia</i>	(Hessle 1925)
4136	<i>Kefersteinia dubia</i>	Hessle 1925
4137	<i>Micropodarke amemiyai</i>	Okuda 1938
4138	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4139	Podarke pugettensis	Johnson 1901
4140	Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis	of Blake 1975
4141	Ophiodromus pugettensis	of Hessle 1925
4142	<i>Podarkeopsis glabrus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4143	Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus	Hartman 1961
4144	<i>Gyptis arenicola glabra</i>	of Hartman 1968
4145	<i>Podarkeopsis perkinsi</i>	Hilbig 1992
4146	Podarkeopsis sp B	Harris 1985 §
4147	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	Velarde & Harris 1987 §
4148	Podarkeopsis sp A	Harris 1985 §
4149	Family Nereididae	
4150	Subfamily Nereidinae	
4151	<i>Ceratocephale loveni</i>	Malmgren 1867
4152	<i>Ceratonereis mirabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
4153	<i>Gymnonereis crosslandi</i>	(Monro 1933)
4154	Chaunorhynchus crosslandi	Monro 1933
4155	Ceratocephala crosslandi	of Hartman 1952
4156	Ceratocephale crosslandi americana	of Hartman 1968
4157	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i> Cmplx	
4158	Neanthes acuminata	of authors NEP not Ehlers 1868
4159	Neanthes caudata	of authors NEP not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4160	<i>Nereis latescens</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4161	<i>Nereis mendociana</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4162	<i>Nereis neonigripes</i>	Hartman 1936
4163	<i>Nereis vexillosa</i>	Grube 1851
4164	<i>Nereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
4165	<i>Nereis</i> nr procera	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
4166	<i>Nereis</i> procera	of authors SCB not Ehlers 1868
4167	<i>Nereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4168	<i>Nereis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2007 §
4169	<i>Nicon moniloceras</i>	(Hartman 1940)
4170	Leptoneris glauca moniloceras	Hartman 1940
4171	<i>Perinereis monterea</i>	(Chamberlin 1918)
4172	<i>Nereis (Neanthes) monterea</i>	Chamberlin 1918
4173	<i>Platynereis bicanaliculata</i>	(Baird 1863)
4174	<i>Nereis bicanaliculata</i>	Baird 1863
4175	<i>Nereis dumerilii</i>	of Marenzeller 1879 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
4176	<i>Platynereis agassizi</i>	of Okuda & Yamada 1954

4177	Platynereis dumerili var agassizi	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Ehlers 1868
4178	<i>Platynereis dumerilii</i>	(Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833)
4179	Nereis dumerilii	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
4180	Family Pilargidae	
4181	<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	Hartman 1963
4182	<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	McIntosh 1879
4183	<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4184	Pilargis hamatus	Hartman 1960
4185	Ancistargis hamata	of Salazar-Vallejo 1986
4186	<i>Parandalia fauveli</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1941)
4187	Loandalia fauveli	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4188	Parandalia ocularis	Emerson & Fauchald 1971
4189	<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	Monro 1933
4190	Pilargis berkeleyi	Monro 1933
4191	<i>Pilargis maculata</i>	Hartman 1947
4192	<i>Pilargis</i> sp A	Harris 1995 §
4193	Pilargis sp 1	Harris 1996 §
4194	<i>Pilargis</i> sp B	Harris 1995 §
4195	Pilargis sp 2	Harris 1996 §
4196	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 3	Harris 1996 §
4197	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 4	Harris 1996 §
4198	<i>Sigambra bassi</i>	(Hartman 1945)
4199	Ancistrosyllis bassi	Hartman 1945
4200	<i>Sigambra setosa</i>	Fauchald 1972
4201	<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i>	(Treadwell 1941)
4202	Ancistrosyllis tentaculata	Treadwell 1941
4203	<i>Synelmis albini</i>	(Langerhans 1881)
4204	Ancistrosyllis albini	Langerhans 1881
4205	Ancistrosyllis rigida	Fauvel 1919
4206	Ancistrosyllis rigida	of Hartman 1947
4207	<i>Synelmis harrisae</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 2003
4208		
4209	Family Syllidae	
4210	Subfamily Autolytinae	
4211	<i>Myrianida pachycera</i>	(Augener 1913)
4212	Autolytus pachycerus	Augener 1913
4213	<i>Proceraea gigantea</i>	Nygren & Gilholm 2001
4214	<i>Proceraea nigropunctata</i>	Nygren & Gilholm 2001
4215	<i>Proceraea okadai</i>	(Imajima 1966)
4216	Autolytus (Regulatus) okadai	Imajima 1966
4217	<i>Procerastea</i> sp	
4218	Subfamily Calamyzinae	
4219	<i>Calamyzas amphictenicola</i>	Arwidsson 1932
4220	Subfamily Eusyllinae	
4221	<i>Dioplosyllis tridentata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4222	<i>Eusyllis blomstrandii</i>	Malmgren 1867
4223	<i>Eusyllis habeii</i>	Imajima 1966
4224	<i>Eusyllis transecta</i>	Hartman 1966
4225	<i>Odontosyllis fragilis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4226	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	Moore 1909
4227	Hesperalia nans	Chamberlin 1919
4228	Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis	E. Berkeley 1923
4229	<i>Odontosyllis trilineata</i>	Imajima 2003
4230	<i>Odontosyllis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2004 §
4231	<i>Opisthodonta mitchelli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4232	<i>Opisthodonta uraga</i>	(Imajima 1966)
4233	Pionosyllis uraga	Imajima 1966
4234	<i>Paraehlersia articulata</i>	(Kudenov & Harris 1995)
4235	Pionosyllis articulata	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4236	<i>Syllides japonica</i>	Imajima 1966
4237	<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	Ørsted 1845
4238	<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4239	<i>Syllides minutus</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
4240	<i>Syllides reishi</i>	Dorsey 1978
4241	Subfamily Exogoninae	
4242	<i>Brania brevipharyngea</i>	Banse 1972
4243	<i>Brania californiensis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4244	<i>Brania heterocirra</i>	Rioja 1941
4245	<i>Brania mediodentata</i>	Westheide 1974
4246	<i>Exogone dwisula</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4247	Exogone gemmifera	of authors SCB not Pagenstecher 1862
4248	Exogone sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
4248	Exogone uniformis	of Hartman 1961 in part

4249	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	of Hartman 1966 in part
4250	<i>Exogone cf verugera</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4251	<i>Exogone longicornis</i>	Westheide 1974
4252	<i>Exogone lourei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
4253	Exogone dispar	Pettibone 1954
4254	Exogone (Exogone) lourei	of San Martin 1991
4255	Exogone uniformis	of Hartman 1961 in part
4256	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	of Hartman 1966 in part
4257	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	Hartman 1961
4258	<i>Exogone</i> sp A	Williams 1975 §
4259	<i>Paraexogone acutipalpa</i>	(Kudenov & Harris 1995)
4260	Exogone acutipalpa	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4261	<i>Paraexogone breviseta</i>	(Kudenov & Harris 1995)
4262	Exogone breviseta	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4263	Exogone sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
4264	<i>Paraexogone brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4265	Exogonella brunnea	Hartman 1961
4266	<i>Paraexogone molesta</i>	(Banse 1972)
4267	Exogone molesta	Banse 1972
4268	Exogone (Parexogone) molesta	of San Martin 1991
4269	<i>Plakosyllis</i> sp	
4270	<i>Pseudoexogone williamsae</i>	Salazar-Vallejo <i>et al</i> 2007
4271	Pilargidae genus A sp A	Williams 1977 §
4272	<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4273	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	of Hartman 1966 in part
4274	Sphaerosyllis sp A	Harris & Dorsey 1986 §
4275	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	Hartman 1966
4276	<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4277	Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti	of authors NEP not Hartmann-Schröder 1965
4278	Subfamily Syllinae	
4279	<i>Branchiosyllis exilis</i> Cmplx	
4280	<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	(Grube 1855)
4281	Syllis spongicola	Grube 1855
4282	<i>Opisthosyllis leslieharrisae</i>	Aguado, San Martin & Nygren 2005
4283	<i>Syllis elongata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4284	Pionosyllis elongata	Johnson 1901
4285	Syllis (Syllis) elongata	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4286	<i>Syllis gracilis</i> Cmplx	
4287	Syllis (Syllis) gracilis	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4288	<i>Syllis spongiphila</i>	Verrill 1885
4289	Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4290	<i>Trypanosyllis</i> sp	
4291	<i>Typosyllis adamanteus</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
4292	Trypanosyllis adamanteus	Treadwell 1914
4293	<i>Typosyllis farallonensis</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
4294	Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4295	<i>Typosyllis heterochaeta</i>	(Moore 1909)
4296	Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta	Moore 1909
4297	Ehlersia heterochaeta	of Kudenov & Harris 1995
4298	Langerhansia heterochaeta	of Hartman & Barnard 1960
4299	Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
4300	Syllis cornuta	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
4301	<i>Typosyllis hyperioni</i>	(Dorsey & Phillips 1987)
4302	Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperioni	Dorsey & Phillips 1987
4303	<i>Typosyllis nipponica</i>	Imajima 1966
4304	Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4305	<i>cf Xenosyllis</i> sp	
4306	Infraorder Glyceriformia	
4307	Family Glyceridae	
4308	<i>Glycera americana</i>	Leidy 1855
4309	Glycera corrugata	Baird 1863
4310	Glycera edentata	Hansen 1882
4311	Glycera jucunda	Kinberg 1866
4312	Glycera laevis	Kinberg 1866
4313	Glycera peruviana	Quatrefages 1866
4314	Glycera rugosa	Johnson 1901
4315	Rhynchobolus americanus	Verrill & Smith 1874
4316	<i>Glycera branchiopoda</i>	Moore 1911
4317	<i>Glycera macrobranchia</i>	Moore 1911
4318	Glycera alba macrobranchium	Moore 1911
4319	Glycera convoluta	of authors SCB not Keferstein 1862
4320	<i>Glycera nana</i>	Johnson 1901

4321	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Ørsted 1843
4322	<i>Glycera oxycephala</i>	Ehlers 1887
4323	<i>Glycera robusta</i>	Ehlers 1868
4324	<i>Glycera longissima</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Arwidsson 1899
4325	<i>Glycera</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4326	<i>Glycera tenuis</i>	Hartman 1944
4327	<i>Glycera tessellata</i>	Grube 1863
4328	<i>Glycera nana</i>	of Treadwell 1914 not Johnson 1901
4329	<i>Glycera sagittariae</i>	of Treadwell 1906 not McIntosh 1885
4330	<i>Glycera spadix</i>	Treadwell 1943
4331	<i>Hemipodia borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
4332	<i>Hemipodus borealis</i>	of authors NEP
4333	<i>Ophioglycera</i> sp	
4334	Family Goniadidae	
4335	<i>Glycinde armigera</i>	Moore 1911
4336	<i>Glycinde multidentis</i>	of Hartman 1940 not F. Müller 1858
4337	<i>Glycinde picta</i>	Berkeley 1927
4338	<i>Goniada acicula</i>	Hartman 1940
4339	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	Moore 1905
4340	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	Treadwell 1906
4341	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Moore 1905
4342	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ørsted 1843
4343	<i>Goniada littorea</i>	Hartman 1950
4344	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Treadwell 1906
4345	<i>Goniada uncinigera</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ehlers 1901
4346	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	Ørsted 1843
4347	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Treadwell 1906
4348	Family Lacydoniidae	
4349	<i>Lacydonia</i> sp	
4350	Family Nephtyidae	
4351	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	Hartman 1950
4352	<i>Aglaophamus eugeniae</i>	Fauchald 1972
4353	<i>Aglaophamus paucilamellata</i>	Fauchald 1972
4354	<i>Aglaophamus verrilli</i>	(McIntosh 1885)
4355	<i>Nephtys verrilli</i>	McIntosh 1885
4356	<i>Aglaophamus dicirris</i>	Hartman 1950
4357	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	of Harris 1985 § in part not Hartman 1950
4358	<i>Nephtys dibranchis</i>	of Hartman 1938
4359	<i>Bipalponephtys cornuta</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1945)
4360	<i>Nephtys cornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1945
4361	<i>Nephtys cornuta franciscana</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
4362	<i>Nephtys parva</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
4363	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
4364	<i>Nephtys assignis</i>	Hartman 1950
4365	<i>Nephtys caecoides</i>	Hartman 1938
4366	<i>Nephtys caecoides</i>	of Hartman 1940
4367	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
4368	<i>Nephtys</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4369	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	Hartman 1938
4370	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1940
4371	<i>Nephtys ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
4372	<i>Nephtys caecoides ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
4373	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
4374	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
4375	<i>Nephtys punctata</i>	Hartman 1938
4376	<i>Nephtys simoni</i>	Perkins 1980
4377	<i>Nephtys squamosa</i>	Ehlers 1887
4378	<i>Nephtys</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2004 §
4379	<i>Nephtys</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1997 §
4380	Family Phyllodocidae	
4381	Subfamily Eteoninae	
4382	<i>Eteone aestuarina</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1959
4383	<i>Eteone brigitteae</i>	Blake 1992
4384	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	of Hyland & Neff 1988 in part not Kravitz & Jones 1979
4385	<i>Eteone californica</i>	Hartman 1936
4386	<i>Eteone dilatatae</i>	Hartman 1936
4387	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979
4388	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	Blake 1992
4389	<i>Eteone</i> sp E	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
4390	<i>Eteone lighti</i>	Hartman 1936
4391	<i>Eteone pacifica</i>	Hartman 1936
4392	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	Blake 1992

4393	Eteone sp A	Harris 1985 §
4394	Eteone sp C	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
4395	<i>Eteone pilotus</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979
4396	<i>Eulalia californiensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
4397	Steggoa californiensis	Hartman 1936
4398	Eulalia bilineata	of Blake 1994 not Johnston 1840
4399	<i>Eulalia levicornuta</i> Cmplx	
4400	<i>Eulalia quadrioculata</i>	Moore 1906
4401	<i>Eumida longicornuta</i>	(Moore 1906)
4402	Eulalia longicornuta	Moore 1906
4403	Eumida sp 2	Hamilton 1976 §
4404	<i>Eumida tubiformis</i>	Moore 1909
4405	<i>Hesionura coineai difficilis</i>	(Banse 1963)
4406	Eteonides coineai difficilis	Banse 1963
4407	<i>Mystides caeca</i>	Langerhans 1880
4408	<i>Protomystides</i> sp	
4409	<i>Pterocirrus californiensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4410	Sige californiensis	Chamberlin 1919
4411	<i>Pterocirrus montereyensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
4412	Sige montereyensis	Hartman 1936
4413	Eumida sp 5	of Hamilton 1976 §
4414	<i>Pterocirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4415	Eumida sp 3	of Hamilton 1976 §
4416	<i>Sige bifoliata</i>	(Moore 1909)
4417	<i>Eulalia (Sige) bifoliata</i>	Moore 1909
4418	<i>Sige bifoliata</i>	of Pleijel 1990, not Hartman 1936
4419	<i>Sige</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4420	Eumida sp 1	Hamilton 1976 §
4421	<i>Sige</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
4422	Eulalia sp 4	Hamilton 1976 §
4423	Subfamily Lugiinae	
4424	<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	Blake 1992
4425	Subfamily Notophyllinae	
4426	<i>Clavadoce</i> sp	
4427	<i>Nereiphylla ferruginea</i> Cmplx	
4428	Phyllodoce (Genetyllis) castanea	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not (Marenzeller 1879)
4429	Subfamily Phyllococinae	
4430	<i>Paranaitis polynoides</i>	(Moore 1909)
4431	Anaitis polynoides	Moore 1909
4432	Phyllodoce (Paranaitis) polynoides	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
4433	<i>Paranaitis</i> sp SD1	Velarde 1998 §
4434	<i>Phyllodoce cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
4435	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) cuspidata	McCammon & Montagne 1979
4436	<i>Phyllodoce groenlandica</i>	Ørsted 1843
4437	Anaitides groenlandica	of Bergström 1914
4438	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) groenlandica	of Uschakov 1972
4439	<i>Phyllodoce hartmanae</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
4440	Anaitides hartmanae	of Kravitz & Jones 1979
4441	Phyllodoce (Aponaitides) hartmanae	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
4442	<i>Phyllodoce longipes</i>	Kinberg 1866
4443	Anaitides longipes	of Hartman 1968
4444	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) papillosa	of McCammon & Montagne 1979 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
4445	Phyllodoce papillosa	of Hyland & Neff 1988 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
4446	<i>Phyllodoce medipapillata</i>	Moore 1909
4447	Anaitides medipapillata	of Hartman 1968
4448	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) medipapillata	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
4449	<i>Phyllodoce pettiboneae</i>	Blake 1988
4450	Phyllodoce sp A	Montagne 1985 §
4451	<i>Phyllodoce williamsi</i>	(Hartman 1936)
4452	Anaitides williamsi	Hartman 1936
4453	Family Sphaerodoridae	
4454	<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	(Moore 1909)
4455	Sphaerodorum brevicapitis	Moore 1909
4456	<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
4457	<i>Sphaerephesia similisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
4458	Sphaerodoridium biserialis	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
4459	Sphaerodoropsis biserialis	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
4460	<i>Sphaerodoridium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4461	Clavodorum clavatum	of authors NEP not Fauchald 1972
4462	<i>Sphaerodoropsis biserialis</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1942)
4463	Sphaerodorum biserialis	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
4464	<i>Sphaerodoropsis minuta</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1887)

4465	Ephesia minuta	Webster & Benedict 1887
4466	Sphaerodoridium minutum	of Hartman 1968
4467	Sphaerodorum minutum	of Hartman 1959
4468	<i>Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer</i>	(Moore 1909)
4469	Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer	Moore 1909
4470	<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	Moore 1909
4471	Suborder Amphinomida	
4472	Family Amphinomidae	
4473	<i>Chloeia pinnata</i>	Moore 1911
4474	<i>Pareurythoe californica</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4475	Eurythoe californica	Johnson 1897
4476	Family Euphrosinidae	
4477	<i>Euphrosine arctica</i>	Johnson 1897
4478	Euphrosyne arctica	Johnson 1897
4479	<i>Euphrosine calypsa</i>	Essenberg 1917
4480	Suborder Eunicida	
4481	Family Dorvilleidae	
4482	<i>Dorvillea (Dorvillea) sp</i>	
4483	<i>Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) annulata</i>	(Moore 1906)
4484	Stauronereis annulatus	Moore 1906
4485	Dorvillea annulata	of Fauchald 1970
4486	Schistomeringos longicornis	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not (Ehlers 1901)
4487	Schistomeringos nr annulata	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
4488	Stauronereis rudolphi	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4489	<i>Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) longicornis</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
4490	Stauronereis longicornis	Ehlers 1901
4491	Dorvillea articulata	of Hartman 1968
4492	Dorvillea atlantica	of Hartman 1968 not (McIntosh 1885)
4493	Dorvillea rudolphi	of Fauchald 1970 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4494	Schistomeringos longicornis	of Jumars 1974
4495	Stauronereis articulatus	Hartman 1938
4496	Stauronereis rudolphi	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4497	<i>Ophryotrocha sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4498	<i>Ophryotrocha sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4499	<i>Ophryotrocha sp C</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4500	<i>Parougia caeca</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1884)
4501	Staurocephalus caecus	Webster & Benedict 1884
4502	<i>Dorvillea caeca</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968
4503	<i>Pettiboneia sanmattiensis</i>	Orensanz 1968
4504	<i>Protodorvillea gracilis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
4505	Stauronereis gracilis	Hartman 1938
4506	Dorvillea gracilis	of Hartman 1959
4507	Protodorvillea kefersteini	of authors NEP not (McIntosh 1869)
4508	Protodorvillea recuperata	Banse & Nicols 1968
4509	Family Eunicidae	
4510	<i>Eunice americana</i>	Hartman 1944
4511	<i>Eunice antennata</i>	(Savigny in Lamarck 1818)
4512	Leodice antennata	Savigny in Lamarck 1818
4513	<i>Eunice biannulata</i>	Moore 1904
4514	<i>Eunice multicylindri</i>	Shisko 1981
4515	<i>Eunice multipectinata</i>	Moore 1911
4516	<i>Lysidice sp</i>	
4517	<i>Marphysa angelensis</i>	Fauchald 1970
4518	<i>Marphysa conferta</i>	Moore 1911
4519	<i>Marphysa disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1961
4520	<i>Marphysa belli oculata</i>	of authors SCB, not Treadwell 1921
4521	Marphysa sp A	Harris & Velarde 1983 §
4522	<i>Marphysa mortenseni</i>	Monroe 1928
4523	<i>Marphysa sanguinea</i>	(Montagu 1815)
4524	Nereis sanguinea	Montagu 1815
4525	<i>Marphysa stylobranchiata</i>	Moore 1909
4526	Marphysa sp B	SCAMIT 1999 §
4527	<i>Palola paloloides</i>	(Moore 1909)
4528	Eunice (Eriphyle) paloloides	Moore 1909
4529	Family Lumbrineridae	
4530	<i>Cenogenus fusca</i>	(Moore 1911)
4531	Ninoe fusca	Moore 1911
4532	Paraninoe fusca	(Moore 1911)
4533	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
4534	Lumbrineris bicirrata	Treadwell 1922
4535	<i>Eranno lagunae</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
4536	Lumbrineris lagunae	Fauchald 1970

4537	Lumbrineris bifilaris	of Hartman 1944 not Ehlers 1901
4538	<i>Lumbricaulus harrisae</i>	Carrera-Parra 2004
4539	<i>Lumbrinerides platypygos</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
4540	Lumbrineris platypygos	Fauchald 1970
4541	Lumbrineris acuta	of Hartman 1968 not (Verrill 1875)
4542	<i>Lumbrineriopsis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2002 §
4543	<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	Hartman 1944
4544	Lumbriconereis cruzensis	of Uschakov & Wu 1965
4545	Lumbrineris crucensis	of Rioja 1962
4546	<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	Moore 1911
4547	Lumbrineris japonica index	Moore 1911
4548	<i>Lumbrineris inflata</i>	Moore 1911
4549	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
4550	Lumbriconereis japonica	Marenzeller 1879
4551	Lumbriconereis latreilli	of Uschakov & Wu 1962 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards
4552	Lumbrineris latreilli japonica	of Hartman 1944
4553	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
4554	Lumbriconereis latreilli	of Fauvel 1923
4555	<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	Hartman 1944
4556	<i>Lumbrineris ligulata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4557	Lumbrineris californiensis	of authors SCB not Hartman 1944
4558	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp E	SCAMIT 2001 §
4559	<i>Ninoe palmata</i>	Moore 1923
4560	<i>Ninoe tridentata</i>	Hilbig 1995
4561	Ninoe sp A	Harris 1985 §
4562	<i>Scoletoma bassi</i>	(Hartman 1944)
4563	Lumbrineris bassi	Hartman 1944
4564	<i>Scoletoma erecta</i>	(Moore 1904)
4565	Lumbriconereis erecta	Moore 1904
4566	Lumbrineris erecta	(Moore 1904)
4567	<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i> Cmplx	
4568	Scoletoma luti	of authors SCB not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1945)
4569	Scoletoma tetraura	of authors SCB not (Schmarda 1861)
4570	<i>Scoletoma zonata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4571	Lumbriconereis zonata	Johnson 1901
4572	Lumbrineris zonata	of authors NEP
4573	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4574	Lumbrineris sp A	Harris 1985 §
4575	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4576	Lumbrineris sp B	Harris 1985 §
4577	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp C	Harris 1985 §
4578	Lumbrineris sp C	Harris 1985 §
4579	Family Oeononidae	
4580	<i>Arabella endonata</i>	Emerson 1974
4581	<i>Arabella iricolor</i>	(Montagu 1804)
4582	Nereis iricolor	Montagu 1804
4583	Arabella opalina	of Webster 1879
4584	Lumbriconereis opalina	Verrill & Smith 1874
4585	<i>Arabella pectinata</i>	Fauchald 1970
4586	<i>Arabella protomutans</i>	Orensanz 1990
4587	<i>Arabella semimaculata</i>	(Moore 1911)
4588	Aracoda semimaculata	Moore 1911
4589	<i>Drilonereis falcata</i>	Moore 1911
4590	<i>Drilonereis filum</i>	(Claparède 1868)
4591	Lumbriconereis filum	Claparède 1868
4592	<i>Drilonereis longa</i>	Webster 1879
4593	<i>Drilonereis mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1970
4594	Drilonereis nuda	of Hartman 1944 in part not Moore 1909
4595	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	Moore 1909
4596	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4597	Drilonereis longa	of authors SCB in part not Webster 1879
4598	Drilonereis nr longa	of Montagne 1982 §
4599	Drilonereis sp B	Harris 1985 §
4600	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp LA1	Lovell 2006 §
4601	<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
4602	Family Onuphidae	
4603	<i>Diopatra ornata</i>	Moore 1911
4604	Onuphis longibranchiata	E. Berkeley 1972
4605	<i>Diopatra splendidissima</i>	Kinberg 1865
4606	<i>Diopatra tridentata</i>	Hartman 1944
4607	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	Moore 1911
4608	<i>Kinbergounphis paradiopatra</i>	(Hartman 1944)

4609	<i>Nothria stigmatis paradiopatra</i>	Hartman 1944
4610	<i>Kinbergonuphis vexillaria</i>	(Moore 1911)
4611	<i>Onuphis vexillaria</i>	Moore 1911
4612	<i>Mooreonuphis exigua</i>	(Shisko 1981)
4613	<i>Nothria exigua</i>	Shisko 1981
4614	<i>Mooreonuphis litoralis</i>	(Monro 1933)
4615	<i>Onuphis litoralis</i>	Monro 1933
4616	<i>Mooreonuphis nebulosa</i>	(Moore 1911)
4617	<i>Onuphis nebulosa</i>	Moore 1911
4618	<i>Mooreonuphis nr nebulosa</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
4619	<i>Mooreonuphis segmentispadix</i>	(Shisko 1981)
4620	<i>Onuphis segmentispadix</i>	Shisko 1981
4621	<i>Mooreonuphis sp B</i>	Harris 1985 §
4622	<i>Mooreonuphis stigmatis</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
4623	<i>Onuphis stigmatis</i>	Treadwell 1922
4624	<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	of Hartman 1944
4625	<i>Mooreonuphis veleronis</i>	(Fauchald 1980)
4626	<i>Onuphis (Nothria) veleronis</i>	Fauchald 1980
4627	<i>Nothria stigmatus intermedia</i>	Hartman 1944
4628	<i>Mooreonuphis sp LA1</i>	Brantley 1999 §
4629	<i>Mooreonuphis sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1996 §
4630	<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
4631	<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
4632	<i>Paranothria sp A</i>	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
4633	<i>Onuphis affinis</i>	Hilbig 1995
4634	<i>Onuphis elegans</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4635	<i>Northia elegans</i>	Johnson 1901
4636	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part
4637	<i>Onuphis eremita parva</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4638	<i>Onuphis geophiliformis</i>	(Moore 1903)
4639	<i>Northia geophiliformis</i>	Moore 1903
4640	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	of Fauchald 1968
4641	<i>Onuphis iridescens</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4642	<i>Northia iridescens</i>	Johnson 1901
4643	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
4644	<i>Onuphis multiannulata</i>	Shisko 1981
4645	<i>Onuphis pallida</i>	(Moore 1911)
4646	<i>Nothria pallida</i>	Moore 1911
4647	<i>Onuphis sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1992 §
4648	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
4649	<i>Onuphis sp 1</i>	Pt. Loma 1983 §
4650	<i>Onuphis sp "intermediates"</i>	Hobson 1971
4651	<i>Paradiopatra parva</i>	(Moore 1911)
4652	<i>Onuphis parva</i>	Moore 1911
4653	<i>Sarsonuphis parva</i>	of Fauchald 1982
4654	<i>Rhamphobrachium longisetosum</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
4655	Family Aberrantidae	
4656	<i>Aberranta sp SD1</i>	Rowe 2002 §
4657	<i>Aberranta sp SD2</i>	Rowe 2004 §
4658	Order Canalipalata	
4659	Suborder Sabellida	
4660	Family Oweniidae	
4661	<i>Galathowenia piltzi</i>	Blake 2000
4662	<i>Galathowenia pygidialis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4663	<i>Myriochele pygidialis</i>	Hartman 1960
4664	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955
4665	<i>Myriochele olgae</i>	Blake 2000
4666	<i>Myriochele striolata</i>	Blake 2000
4667	<i>Myriochele sp M</i>	SCAMIT 1985 §
4668	<i>Myriowenia californiensis</i>	Hartman 1960
4669	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955 in part
4670	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
4671	<i>Owenia fusiformis collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
4672	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	of Hartman 1969
4673	<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	of authors NEP not delle Chiaje 1841
4674	<i>Owenia johnsoni</i>	Blake 2000
4675	Family Sabellariidae	
4676	Subfamily Sabellariinae	
4677	<i>Idanthyrus sp</i>	
4678	<i>Neosabellaria cementarium</i>	(Moore 1906)
4679	<i>Sabellaria cementarium</i>	Moore 1906
4680	<i>Phragmatopoma californica</i>	(Fewkes 1889)

4681	Sabellaria californica	Fewkes 1889
4682	<i>Sabellaria gracilis</i>	Hartman 1944
4683	Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4684	Sabellaria spinulosa var	Hartman 1939
4685	<i>Sabellaria nanella</i>	Chamberlain 1919
4686	Subfamily Lygdaminae	
4687	<i>Mariansabellaria harrisae</i>	Kirtley 1994
4688	Family Sabellidae	
4689	Subfamily Fabriciinae	
4690	<i>Fabricinuda limnicola</i>	(Hartman 1951)
4691	Fabricia limnicola	Hartman 1951
4692	<i>Fabricinuda pseudopalpa</i>	Fitzhugh 1990
4693	<i>Fabriciola</i> sp	
4694	<i>Novafabricia brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1969)
4695	Fabricia brunnea	Hartman 1969
4696	<i>Novafabricia triangularis</i>	Fitzhugh 1990
4697	<i>Pseudofabriciola californica</i>	Fitzhugh 1991
4698	Subfamily Sabellinae	
4699	<i>Bispira</i> sp	
4700	<i>Chone magna</i>	(Moore 1923)
4701	Euchone magna	Moore 1923
4702	<i>Chone mollis</i>	(Bush 1904)
4703	Metachone mollis	Bush 1904
4704	<i>Dialychone albocincta</i>	(Banse 1972)
4705	Chone albocincta	Banse 1972
4706	<i>Dialychone trilineata</i>	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4707	Chone trilineata	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4708	Chone sp C	Harris 1984 §
4709	<i>Dialychone veleronis</i>	Banse 1972
4710	Chone veleronis	Banse 1972
4711	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	Hartman 1966
4712	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	Banse 1970
4713	<i>Euchone incolor</i>	Hartman 1965
4714	Euchone barnardi	Reish 1968
4715	Euchone rosea	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1954 not Langerhans 1884
4716	Euchone trisegmentata	Reish 1965
4717	<i>Euchone limnicola</i>	Reish 1960
4718	Euchone limicola	of Hartman 1966
4719	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	Langerhans 1884
4720	<i>Euchone velifera</i>	Banse 1972
4721	<i>Euchone</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4722	<i>Euchone</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2004 §
4723	<i>Euchone</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2005 §
4724	<i>Eudistylia cf brevicomata</i>	(Ehlers 1905)
4725	Sabella (Potamilla) brevicomata	Ehlers 1905
4726	<i>Eudistylia polymorpha</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4727	Bispira polymorpha	Johnson 1901
4728	<i>Diatylia monterea</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4729	<i>Eudistylia intermedia</i>	Bush 1905
4730	<i>Eudistylia vancouveri</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
4731	Sabella vancouveri	Kinberg 1867
4732	<i>Eudistylia abbreviata</i>	Bush 1904
4733	<i>Eudistylia plumosa</i>	Bush 1904
4734	<i>Eudistylia tennela</i>	Bush 1904
4735	<i>Fabrisabella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4736	<i>Laonome</i> sp	
4737	<i>Jasmineira</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
4738	<i>Manayunkia aestuarina</i>	(Bourne 1883)
4739	Haplobranchus aestuarinus	Bourne 1883
4740	<i>Manayunkia speciosa</i>	Leidy 1859
4741	<i>Megalomma circumspectum</i>	(Moore 1923)
4742	Branchiomma circumspectum	Moore 1923
4743	<i>Megalomma colorata</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4744	Potamilla coloratum	Chamberlin 1919
4745	<i>Megalomma pigmentum</i>	Reish 1963
4746	<i>Megalomma splendida</i>	(Moore 1905)
4747	Pseudopotamilla splendida	Moore 1905
4748	Branchiomma burrardum	E. Berkeley 1930
4749	<i>Myxicola</i> sp	
4750	Myxicola infundibulum	of authors SCB not (Renier 1804)
4751	<i>Paradialychone bimaculata</i>	(Banse & Nichols 1968)
4752	Chone bimaculata	Banse & Nichols 1968

4753	Chone dunerii	of authors NEP not Malmgren 1867
4754	<i>Paradialychone ecaudata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4755	Jasmineira ecaudata	Moore 1923
4756	Chone ecaudata	(Moore 1923)
4757	Chone minuta	Hartman 1944
4758	<i>Paradialychone eiffelturris</i>	(Tovar-Hernandez 2007)
4759	Chone eiffelturris	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4760	Chone sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1997 §
4761	<i>Paradialychone harrisae</i>	Tovar-Hernandez 2009
4762	Chone sp B	Harris 1984 §
4763	<i>Paradialychone paramollis</i>	(Tovar-Hernandez 2007)
4764	Chone paramollis	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4765	Chone mollis	of authors SCB in part not (Bush 1904)
4766	<i>Parasabella pallida</i>	Moore 1923
4767	Demonax medius	of Hartman 1969 in part not Bush 1904
4768	Demonax pallidus	of authors SCB
4769	<i>Parasabella nr rugosa</i>	(Moore 1904)
4770	<i>Parasabella</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4771	Demonax sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4772	<i>Perkinsiana</i> sp	
4773	<i>Potamethus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4774	<i>Pseudopotamilla ocellata</i>	Moore 1905
4775	<i>Pseudopotamilla socialis</i>	Hartman 1944
4776	<i>Pseudopotamilla</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4777	<i>Schizobranchia insignis</i>	Bush 1904
4778	Family Serpulidae	
4779	Subfamily Serpulinae	
4780	<i>Apomatus timsii</i>	Pixell 1912
4781	<i>Chitinopoma groenlandica</i>	(Mörch 1863)
4782	Hydroides norvegica groenlandica	Mörch 1863
4783	Chitinopoma greenlandica	of Pixell 1912
4784	<i>Crucigera zygophora</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4785	Serpula zygophora	Johnson 1901
4786	<i>Hyalopomatus biformis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4787	Vermiliopsis biformis	Hartman 1960
4788	<i>Hydroides elegans</i>	(Haswell 1883)
4789	Eupomatus elegans	Haswell 1883
4790	<i>Hydroides gracilis</i>	(Bush 1905)
4791	Eupomatus gracilis	Bush 1905
4792	<i>Hydroides pacificus</i>	Hartman 1969
4793	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	Hartman 1969
4794	<i>Protula superba</i>	Moore 1909
4795	Protula tubularia	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4796	<i>Pseudochitinopoma occidentalis</i>	(Bush 1904)
4797	Hyalopomatopsis occidentalis	Bush 1904
4798	<i>Salmacina tribranchiata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4799	Filograna tribranchiata	Moore 1923
4800	<i>Vermiliopsis infundibulum</i>	(Philippi 1844)
4801	Vermilia infundibulum	Philippi 1844
4802	<i>Serpula columbiana</i>	Johnson 1901
4803	<i>Spirobranchus spinosus</i>	Moore 1923
4804	Subfamily Spirorbinae	
4805	<i>Circeis armoricana</i>	Saint-Joseph 1894
4806	<i>Dexiospira brasiliensis</i>	(Grube 1872)
4807	Spirorbis brasiliensis	Grube 1872
4808	Janua (Dexiospira) brasiliensis	(Grube 1872)
4809	<i>Neodexiospira pseudocorrugata</i>	(Bush 1905)
4810	Spirorbis pseudocorrugatus	Bush 1905
4811	<i>Pileolaria (Pileolaria) marginata</i>	Knight-Jones 1978
4812	<i>Protolaeospira eximia</i>	(Bush 1904)
4813	Spirorbis eximius	Bush 1904
4814	<i>Protolaeospira (Protolaeospira) triflabellis</i>	Knight-Jones 1973
4815	<i>Simplaria pseudomilitaris</i>	(Thiriot-Quievreux 1965)
4816	Spirorbis (Laeospira) pseudomilitaris	Thiriot-Quievreux 1965
4817	<i>Spirorbis bifurcatus</i>	Knight-Jones 1978
4818	Family Siboglinidae	
4819	<i>Siboglinum veleronis</i>	Hartman 1961
4820	Suborder Terebellida	
4821	Infraorder Cirratuliformia	
4822	Family Acrocirridae	
4823	<i>Acrocirrus frontifilis</i>	(Grube 1860)
4824	Heterocirrus frontifilis	Grube 1860

4825	<i>Macrochaeta</i> sp A	Rowe 1999 §
4826	Family Cirratulidae	
4827	<i>Aphelochaeta elongata</i>	Blake 1996
4828	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i> Cmplx	
4829	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i>	Blake 1996
4830	<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	of authors SCB not Saint Joseph 1894
4831	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4832	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp C	of authors SCB
4833	<i>Tharyx</i> nr sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
4834	<i>Tharyx</i> sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
4835	<i>Aphelochaeta monilaris</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4836	<i>Tharyx monilaris</i>	Hartman 1960
4837	<i>Tharyx</i> sp G	Dorsey 1984 §
4838	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	Blake 1996
4839	<i>Aphelochaeta multifiliis</i> Type II	Blake 1993 §
4840	<i>Aphelochaeta phillipsi</i>	Blake 1996
4841	<i>Aphelochaeta tigrina</i>	Blake 1996
4842	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp 1	SCAMIT 1995 §
4843	<i>Aphelochaeta williamsae</i>	Blake 1996
4844	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp HYP2	Phillips 1994 §
4845	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1997 §
4846	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp HYP4	Phillips 2005 §
4847	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §
4848	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	of Rowe 1996 § not Blake 1996
4849	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp SD5	Rowe 1998 §
4850	<i>Caulleriella alata</i>	(Southern 1914)
4851	<i>Chaetozone alata</i>	Southern 1914
4852	<i>Caulleriella apicula</i>	Blake 1996
4853	<i>Caulleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not (Hartman 1948)
4854	<i>Caulleriella cristata</i>	Blake 1996
4855	<i>Caulleriella hamata</i>	(Hartman 1948)
4856	<i>Tharyx hamatus</i>	Hartman 1948
4857	<i>Caulleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part
4858	<i>Caulleriella lajolla</i>	Blake 1996
4859	<i>Caulleriella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
4860	<i>Caulleriella viridis</i> var <i>pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
4861	<i>Caulleriella</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1996 §
4862	<i>Chaetozone acuta</i>	Blake 1996
4863	<i>Chaetozone armata</i>	Hartman 1963
4864	<i>Chaetozone bansei</i>	Blake 1996
4865	<i>Chaetozone columbiana</i>	Blake 1996
4866	<i>Chaetozone commonalis</i>	Blake 1996
4867	<i>Chaetozone corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4868	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i> corona	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4869	<i>Chaetozone hartmanae</i>	Blake 1996
4870	<i>Caulleriella gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969 not (Moore 1923)
4871	<i>Chaetozone gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1961 not (Moore 1923)
4872	<i>Chaetozone hedgpethi</i>	Blake 1996
4873	<i>Chaetozone lunula</i>	Blake 1996
4874	<i>Chaetozone senticosa</i>	Blake 1996
4875	<i>Chaetozone setosa</i> Cmplx	
4876	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i>	Moore 1903
4877	<i>Chaetozone</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1996 §
4878	<i>Chaetozone</i> sp SD3	Rowe 1997 §
4879	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i> Cmplx	
4880	<i>Caulleriella gracilis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Moore 1923)
4881	<i>Chaetozone berkeleyorum</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
4882	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i>	of Hartman 1969 not (O. F. Müller 1776)
4883	<i>Cirratulus multioculatus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4884	<i>Chaetozone multioculata</i>	Hartman 1961
4885	<i>Cirriformia dillonensis</i>	Blake 1996
4886	<i>Cirriformia spirabranchna</i>	(Moore 1904)
4887	<i>Cirratulus spirabranchnus</i>	Moore 1904
4888	<i>Cirriformia spectabilis</i>	(Kinberg 1866)
4889	<i>Promenia spectabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
4890	<i>Cirratulus berkeleyorum</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968
4891	<i>Cirratulus cirratulus</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
4892	<i>Cirratulus spectabilis</i>	of Hartman 1948
4893	<i>Cirriformia tentaculata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
4894	<i>Terebella tentaculata</i>	Montagu 1808
4895	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp B	Harris 1999 §
4896	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §

4897	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
4898	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1998 §
4899	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2005 §
4900	<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	Ørsted 1843
4901	<i>Dodecaceria fewkesi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1954
4902	<i>Monticellina cryptica</i>	Blake 1996
4903	Monticellina dorsobranchialis	of authors not (Kirkegaard 1959)
4904	Monticellina sp A	of authors SCB
4905	Tharyx sp A	Dorsey 1984 §
4906	<i>Monticellina luticastella</i>	(Jumars 1975)
4907	Tharyx luticastella	Jumars 1975
4908	<i>Monticellina serratiseta</i>	(Banse & Hobson 1968)
4909	Tharyx serratiseta	Banse & Hobson 1968
4910	Aphelochaeta serratiseta	of Blake 1991
4911	<i>Monticellina siblina</i>	Blake 1996
4912	Monticellina tessellata	of authors NEP not (Hartman 1960)
4913	Tharyx tessellata	of authors NEP not Hartman 1960
4914	<i>Monticellina tessellata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4915	Tharyx tessellata	Hartman 1960
4916	<i>Monticellina</i> sp 1	Lovell & Phillips 1995 §
4917	<i>Protocirrineris socialis</i>	Blake 1996
4918	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4919	Protocirrineris sp 1	Phillips 1995 §
4920	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
4921	Protocirrineris sp 2	Phillips 1995 §
4922	<i>Timarete luxuriosa</i>	(Moore 1904)
4923	Cirratulus luxuriosus	Moore 1904
4924	<i>Cirriformia luxuriosa</i>	of Hartman 1969
4925	Family Ctenodrilidae	
4926	<i>Ctenodrilus serratus</i>	(Schmidt 1857)
4927	Parthenope serrata	Schmidt 1857
4928	<i>Raricirrus maculatus</i>	Hartman 1961
4929	Family Fauveliopsidae	
4930	<i>Fauveliopsis armata</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
4931	<i>Fauveliopsis glabra</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4932	Brada glabra	Hartman 1960
4933	<i>Fauveliopsis magna</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
4934	<i>Fauveliopsis</i> sp SD1	Langan 2000 §
4935	Family Flabelligeridae	
4936	<i>Brada pilosa</i>	Moore 1923
4937	Brada pilosa	of authors SBC, not (Rathke 1843)
4938	<i>Diplocirrus</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1998 §
4939	<i>Flabelligerma essenbergae</i>	Hartman 1961
4940	<i>Flabelligerma papilloso</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 2007
4941	<i>Flabelligerma ockeri</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 2007
4942	<i>Flabelligerma infundibularis</i>	Johnson 1901
4943	<i>Pherusa inflata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
4944	Trophonia inflata	Treadwell 1914
4945	<i>Pherusa negligens</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1950)
4946	Stylarioides negligens	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
4947	Pherusa cf negligens	Rowe 1996 §
4948	<i>Pherusa neopapillata</i>	Hartman 1961
4949	<i>Pherusa papillata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4950	Trophonia papillata	Johnson 1901
4951	<i>Piromis capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)
4952	Trophonia capulata	Moore 1909
4953	<i>Pherusa capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)
4954	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	Fauchald 1972
4955	<i>Piromis</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4956	Family Sternaspidae	
4957	<i>Sternaspis fossor</i>	Stimpson 1854
4958	Sternaspis affinis	Stimpson 1864
4959	Infraorder Terebelliformia	
4960	Family Ampharetidae	
4961	Subfamily Ampharetinae	
4962	<i>Amage anops</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4963	Sabellides anops	Johnson 1901
4964	<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	(Grube 1860)
4965	Amphicteis acutifrons	Grube 1860
4966	Ampharete cirrata	Webster & Benedict 1887
4967	Ampharete grubei	Malmgren 1866
4968	<i>Ampharete finmarchica</i>	(M. Sars 1864)

4969	Amphicteis finmarchica	M. Sars 1864
4970	Ampharete arctica	Malmgren 1866
4971	<i>Ampharete goesi</i>	Malmgren 1866
4972	<i>Ampharete labrops</i>	Hartman 1961
4973	Ampharetidae sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1999 §
4974	Ampharetidae sp 1	Pt. Loma 1994 §
4975	<i>Amphicteis glabra</i>	Moore 1905
4976	<i>Amphicteis mucronata</i>	Moore 1923
4977	<i>Amphicteis scaphobranchiata</i>	Moore 1906
4978	<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	(Malmgren 1866)
4979	Ampharete gracilis	Malmgren 1866
4980	Ampharete gagarae	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Ushakov 1955
4981	Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis	Bidenkap 1907
4982	<i>Asabellides lineata</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1943)
4983	Pseudosabellides lineata	Berkeley & Berkeley 1943
4984	<i>Eclysispe trilobata</i>	(Hartman 1969)
4985	Anobothrus trilobatus	Hartman 1969
4986	<i>Glyphanostomum pallescens</i>	(Théel 1879)
4987	<i>Samytha pallescens</i>	Théel 1879
4988	<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	Williams 1984 §
4989	Lysippe labiata	of authors SCB not Malmgren 1866
4990	<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	Williams 1985 §
4991	Lysippe labiata	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
4992	<i>Mexamage longibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4993	Amage longibranchiata	Hartman 1960
4994	Mexamage corrugata	Hilbig 2000
4995	<i>Mooresamytha bioculata</i>	(Moore 1906)
4996	Samytha bioculata	Moore 1906
4997	Amphisamytha bioculata	of Hartman 1969
4998	<i>Paralysippe annectens</i>	(Moore 1923)
4999	Lysippe annectens	Moore 1923
5000	<i>Paramage scutata</i>	(Moore 1923)
5001	Amage scutata	Moore 1923
5002	<i>Sabellides manriquei</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 1996
5003	Sabellides sp 1	of Pt. Loma 1991 §
5004	<i>Samytha californiensis</i>	Hartman 1969
5005	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	Chamberlin 1919
5006	<i>Schistocomus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5007	Schistocomus hiltoni	of Hartman 1969 in part not Chamberlin 1919
5008	<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1969)
5009	Anobothrus occidentalis	Hartman 1969
5010	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
5011	Sosanopsis sp A	Phillips 1987 §
5012	Subfamily Meliniinae	
5013	<i>Melinna heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
5014	Melinna cristata heterodonta	Moore 1923
5015	<i>Melinna oculata</i>	Hartman 1969
5016	Family Pectinariidae	
5017	<i>Pectinaria californiensis</i>	Hartman 1941
5018	<i>Pectinaria granulata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
5019	Sabella granulata	Linnaeus 1767
5020	Family Terebellidae	
5021	Subfamily Amphitritinae	
5022	<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	Johnson 1901
5023	Neoamphitrite robusta	(Johnson 1901)
5024	<i>Eupolymnia heterobranchia</i>	(Johnson 1901)
5025	Lanice heterobranchia	Johnson 1901
5026	<i>Lanassa gracilis</i>	(Moore 1923)
5027	Leaena gracilis	Moore 1923
5028	<i>Lanassa venusta venusta</i>	(Malm 1874)
5029	Laphaniella venusta	Malm 1874
5030	<i>Lanice conchilega</i>	(Pallas 1776)
5031	Nereis conchilega	Pallas 1776
5032	<i>Laphania</i> sp	
5033	<i>Loimia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
5034	Loimia medusa	of authors NEP not (Savigny 1818)
5035	<i>Lysilla</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2006 §
5036	<i>Neoleprea californica</i>	(Moore 1904)
5037	<i>Terebella californica</i>	Moore 1904
5038	<i>Neoleprea japonica</i>	Hessle 1917
5039	<i>Neoleprea spiralis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
5040	Amphitrite spiralis	Johnson 1901

5041	<i>Nicolea</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
5042	<i>Phisidia sanctaemariae</i>	Hilbig 2000
5043	Lanassa sp D	Harris 1992 §
5044	<i>Pista agassizi</i>	Hilbig 2000
5045	Pista brevibranchia	Chamberlin 1919
5046	<i>Pista alata</i>	Moore 1909
5047	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
5048	Pista agassizi	of authors SCB not Hilbig 2000
5049	Pista alata	of authors SCB in part not Moore 1909
5050	Pista percyi	Hilbig 2000
5051	<i>Pista elongata</i>	Moore 1909
5052	Pista maculata	Marenzeller 1884
5053	Pista marenzelleri	Hessle 1917
5054	<i>Pista estevanica</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
5055	Pista bansei	Saphronova 1988
5056	Pista sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
5057	<i>Pista moorei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
5058	<i>Pista cf pacifica</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
5059	<i>Pista wui</i>	Saphronova 1988
5060	Pista disjuncta	of authors SCB not Moore 1923
5061	Pista fasciata	of authors SCB not (Grube 1870)
5062	Pista sp C	Williams 1985 §
5063	Subfamily Artacaminae	
5064	<i>Artacama coniferi</i>	Moore 1905
5065	Subfamily Polycirrinae	
5066	<i>Amaeana occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
5067	Amaea occidentalis	Hartman 1944
5068	<i>Polycirrus californicus</i>	Moore 1909
5069	Polycirrus caliendrum	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Claparède 1868
5070	<i>Polycirrus perplexus</i>	Moore 1923
5071	Polycirrus californicus	of authors SCB in part not Moore 1909
5072	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp I	Banse 1980
5073	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp III	Banse 1980
5074	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp V	Banse 1980
5075	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5076	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp OC1	Phillips & Lovell 1999 §
5077	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp SD3	Barwick 2004 §
5078	<i>Proclea</i> sp A	Harris 1992 §
5079	Subfamily Terebellinae	
5080	<i>Ramex californica</i>	Hartman 1944
5081	<i>Scionella japonica</i>	Moore 1903
5082	<i>Scionides dux</i>	Chamberlin 1919
5083	<i>Spinospaera harrisae</i>	Londono-Mesa 2003
5084	Spinospaera sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
5085	<i>Spinospaera oculata</i>	Hartman 1944
5086	<i>Streblosoma crassibranchia</i>	Treadwell 1914
5087	<i>Streblosoma pacifica</i>	Hilbig 2000
5088	Streblosoma sp A	Williams 1985 §
5089	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
5090	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp SF1	Norris 2002 §
5091	Subfamily Thelepodinae	
5092	<i>Thelepus crispus</i>	Johnson 1901
5093	<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	Moore 1905
5094	<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	(Quatrefages 1865)
5095	Phenacia setosus	Quatrefages 1865
5096	Streblosoma verrilli	Treadwell 1911
5097	Family Trichobranchidae	
5098	<i>Artacamella hancocki</i>	Hartman 1955
5099	<i>Octobranchus</i> sp A	Blake 2000
5100	<i>Terebellides californica</i>	Williams 1984
5101	<i>Terebellides reishi</i>	Williams 1984
5102	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type C	Williams 1984
5103	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type D	Williams 1984
5104	Trichobranchidae sp LA1	Brantley 2004 §
5105	Suborder Spionida	
5106	Family Apistobranchidae	
5107	<i>Apistobranchus ornatus</i>	Hartman 1965
5108	Family Chaetopteridae	
5109	<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i> Cmplx	
5110	<i>Mesochaetopterus</i> sp	
5111	<i>Phyllochaetopterus limicolus</i>	Hartman 1960
5112	<i>Phyllochaetopterus prolifica</i>	Potts 1914

5113	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i> Cmplx	
5114	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	of authors NEP not (Claparède 1870)
5115	<i>Leptochaetopterus pottsi</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
5116	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi</i>	of Gitay 1969
5117	Family Longosomatidae	
5118	<i>Heterospio catalinensis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
5119	<i>Longosoma catalinensis</i>	Hartman 1944
5120	Family Magelonidae	
5121	<i>Magelona berkeleyi</i>	Jones 1971
5122	<i>Magelona hartmanae</i>	Jones 1978
5123	<i>Magelona hobsonae</i>	Jones 1978
5124	<i>Magelona longicornis</i>	Johnson 1901
5125	<i>Magelona pitelkai</i>	Hartman 1944
5126	<i>Magelona riojai</i>	Jones 1963
5127	<i>Magelona sacculata</i>	Hartman 1961
5128	<i>Magelona</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
5129	<i>Magelona</i> sp B	Harris & Rowe 2003 §
5130	<i>Magelona</i> sp SD10	Rowe 1996 §
5131	Family Poecilochaetidae	
5132	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	Hartman 1939
5133	<i>Poecilochaetus martini</i>	Brantley 2009
5134	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2003 §
5135	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	Martin 1977 §
5136	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 not Blake 1996
5137	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	of Blake 1996 in part not Hartman 1939
5138	Family Spionidae	
5139	<i>Aonides</i> sp SD1	Langan 2002 §
5140	<i>Apoprionospio pygmaea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
5141	<i>Prionospio pygmaeus</i>	Hartman 1961
5142	<i>Prionospio pygmaea</i>	of Blake & Kudenov 1978
5143	<i>Boccardia basilaria</i>	Hartman 1961
5144	<i>Boccardia columbiana</i>	Berkeley 1927
5145	<i>Boccardia pugettensis</i>	Blake 1979
5146	<i>Boccardia natrx</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Söderström 1920
5147	<i>Boccardiella hamata</i>	(Webster 1879)
5148	<i>Polydora hamata</i>	Webster 1879
5149	<i>Boccardia uncata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
5150	<i>Carazziella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5151	<i>Carazziella calafia</i>	of authors SCB, not Blake 1979
5152	<i>Carazziella citrona</i>	of authors SCB, not Hartman 1941
5153	<i>Dipolydora akaina</i>	Blake 1996
5154	<i>Dipolydora armata</i>	(Langerhans 1880)
5155	<i>Polydora armata</i>	Langerhans 1880
5156	<i>Polydora monilaris</i>	Ehlers 1905
5157	<i>Dipolydora cf armata</i>	SCAMIT 1983 §
5158	<i>Dipolydora barbilla</i>	(Blake 1980)
5159	<i>Polydora barbilla</i>	Blake 1980
5160	<i>Dipolydora bidentata</i>	(Zachs 1933)
5161	<i>Polydora flava bidentata</i>	Zachs 1933
5162	<i>Polydora convexa</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1971
5163	<i>Dipolydora bifurcata</i>	(Blake 1981)
5164	<i>Polydora bifurcata</i>	Blake 1981
5165	<i>Dipolydora caulleryi</i>	(Mesnil 1897)
5166	<i>Polydora caulleryi</i>	Mesnil 1897
5167	<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	Hartman 1936
5168	<i>Dipolydora commensalis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
5169	<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	Andrews 1891
5170	<i>Dipolydora elegantissima</i>	(Blake & Woodwick 1972)
5171	<i>Polydora elegantissima</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
5172	<i>Dipolydora giardi</i>	(Mesnil 1896)
5173	<i>Polydora giardi</i>	Mesnil 1896
5174	<i>Polydora anoculata</i>	Moore 1907
5175	<i>Dipolydora socialis</i>	(Schmarda 1861)
5176	<i>Leucodore socialis</i>	Schmarda 1861
5177	<i>Polydora caeca</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Ørsted 1843
5178	<i>Polydora caeca</i> var magna	E. Berkeley 1927
5179	<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	Radashevsky 1993
5180	<i>Polydora magna</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
5181	<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	Hartman 1961
5182	<i>Polydora plena</i>	of Foster 1971
5183	<i>Polydora socialis</i>	of Hartman 1941
5184	<i>Polydora socialis plena</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1936

5185	<i>Dispio uncinata</i>	Hartman 1951
5186	<i>Laonice cirrata</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
5187	Nerine cirrata	M. Sars 1851
5188	<i>Laonice nuchala</i>	Blake 1996
5189	Laonice appelloefi	of authors NEP not Söderström 1920
5190	<i>Malacoceros indicus</i>	(Fauvel 1928)
5191	Scolecopsis indica	Fauvel 1928
5192	Malacoceros punctata	(Hartman 1961)
5193	Spio punctata	Hartman 1961
5194	<i>Microspio microcera</i>	(Dorsey 1977)
5195	Rhynchospio microcera	Dorsey 1977
5196	<i>Microspio pigmentata</i>	(Reish 1959)
5197	Spiophanes pigmentata	Reish 1959
5198	Nerinides pigmentata	of Hartman 1961
5199	Spio (Microspio) pigmentata	of Foster 1971
5200	<i>Paraprionospio alata</i>	(Moore 1923)
5201	Prionospio alata	Moore 1923
5202	Paraprionospio pinnata	of authors NEP not (Ehlers 1901)
5203	<i>Polydora bioccipitalis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
5204	<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	Rioja 1943
5205	<i>Polydora concharum</i>	Verrill 1880
5206	<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	Bosc 1802
5207	Polydora amarincola	Hartman 1936
5208	Polydora ciliatum	of A. Agassiz 1867 not Johnston 1838
5209	Polydora ligni	Webster 1879
5210	Polydora littorea	Verrill 1881
5211	<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	Rioja 1939
5212	<i>Polydora cf hoplura</i>	Claparède 1869
5213	<i>Polydora limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
5214	Polydora ciliata limicola	Annenkova 1934
5215	<i>Polydora narica</i>	Light 1969
5216	<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	Woodwick 1953
5217	<i>Polydora pygidialis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
5218	<i>Polydora spongicola</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
5219	<i>Polydora websteri</i>	Hartman 1943
5220	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti</i>	Maciolek 1985
5221	Minuspio sp A	Harris 1985 § in part
5222	Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifera	of Light 1977 not Wiren 1883
5223	Prionospio cirrifera	of Jones 1961 not Wiren 1883
5224	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
5225	Prionospio cirrifera	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1962 in part not Wiren 1883
5226	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia</i>	Day 1961
5227	Prionospio dubia	of Wilson 1990
5228	Prionospio malmgreni var dubia	Day 1961
5229	Prionospio sp B	SCAMIT 1991 §
5230	Prionospio steenstrupi	of Söderström 1920 not Malmgren 1867
5231	Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi	of Johnson 1984 not Malmgren 1867
5232	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi</i>	Fauvel 1928
5233	Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata	Fauchald 1972
5234	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia</i>	Moore 1907
5235	Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis	Reish 1959
5236	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata</i>	Blake 1996
5237	Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
5238	Prionospio malmgreni	of Hartman 1969 not Claparède 1870
5239	Prionospio sp A	SCAMIT 1991 §
5240	<i>Pseudatherospio fauchaldi</i>	Lovell 1994
5241	<i>Pseudopolydora kempfi</i>	(Southern 1921)
5242	Polydora (Carazzia) kempfi	Southern 1921
5243	<i>Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata</i>	(Okuda 1937)
5244	Polydora paucibranchiata	Okuda 1937
5245	<i>Pygospio californica</i>	Hartman 1936
5246	<i>Pygospio elegans</i>	Claparède 1863
5247	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola</i>	Hartman 1936
5248	Rhynchospio glutaea	of authors NEP not (Ehlers 1901)
5249	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolecopsis) tridentata</i>	(Southern 1914)
5250	Nerinides tridentata	Southern 1914
5251	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolecopsis) texana</i>	Foster 1971
5252	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolecopsis) sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1995 §
5253	Scolecopsis sp 1	Pt Loma 1995 §
5254	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) bullibranchia</i>	Rossi 1982
5255	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1961)
5256	Nerine foliosa occidentalis	Hartman 1961

5257		<i>Scolelepis (Scolelepis) squamata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1806)
5258		Lumbricus squamatus	O. F. Müller 1806
5259		Lumbricus cirratulus	delle Chiaje 1828
5260		Nerinides acuta	of Hartman 1969
5261		Spio acuta	Treadwell 1914
5262		<i>Spio butleri</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1954
5263		<i>Spio filicornis</i>	(O. F. Müller 1766)
5264		Nereis filicornis	O. F. Müller 1766
5265		<i>Spio maciolekae</i>	Blake 1996
5266		Spio sp A	Lovell 1986 §
5267		<i>Spio maculata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
5268		Nerinides maculata	Hartman 1961
5269		<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1962
5270		Spiophanes cirrata	of E. Berkeley 1927 not M. Sars 1872
5271		Spiophanes japonicum	Imajima 1991
5272		<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
5273		Morants duplex	Chamberlin 1919
5274		Spiophanes missionensis	Hartman 1941
5275		<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	Moore 1923
5276		Spiophanes kroeyeri	of authors NEP not Grube 1860
5277		<i>Spiophanes kimballi</i>	Meißner 2005
5278		Spiophanes berkeleyorum	of authors NEP in part not Pettibone 1962
5279		Spiophanes fimbriata	of authors NEP in part not Moore 1923
5280		Spiophanes kroeyeri	of authors NEP in part not Grube 1860
5281		<i>Spiophanes norrisi</i>	Meißner & Blank 2009
5282		<i>Spio bombyx</i>	of authors NEP not Claparède 1870
5283		<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	Pettibone 1962
5284		Spiophanes cf wigleyi	SCAMIT 1984
5285		<i>Streblospio benedicti</i>	Webster 1879
5286		Family Trochochaetidae	
5287		<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	(Hartman 1947)
5288		Disoma franciscanum	Hartman 1947
5289		Trochochaeta multisetosa	of authors NEP not (Ørsted 1844)
5290		Family Polygordiidae	
5291		<i>Polygordius</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2005 §
5292	Suborder	Protodrillida	
5293		Family Protodrillidae	
5294		<i>Protodrillus</i> sp	
5295		Family Saccocirridae	
5296		<i>Saccocirrus eroticus</i>	Gray 1969
5297	Class	Hirudinea	
5298		Order Pharyngobdellida	
5299		Family Erpobdellidae	
5300		unidentified	
5301		Order Rhynchobdellida	
5302		Family Glossiphoniidae	
5303		unidentified	
5304	Class	Oligochaeta	
5305		Family Enchytraeidae	
5306		<i>Enchytraeus kincaidi</i>	Eisen 1904
5307		<i>Enchytraeus multiannulatus</i>	Altman 1936
5308		<i>Grania incerta</i>	Coates & Erséus 1980
5309		<i>Lumbricillus lineatus</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
5310		Lumbricus lineatus	O. F. Müller 1774
5311		<i>Lumbricus lineatus</i>	O. F. Müller 1774
5312		Family Naididae	
5313		<i>Bathydrilus litoreus</i>	Baker 1983
5314		<i>Bathydrilus parkeri</i>	Erséus 1991
5315		<i>Limnodriloides barnardi</i>	Cook 1974
5316		Limnodriloides winckelmanni	of Jamieson 1977 in part not Michaelsen 1914
5317		<i>Limnodriloides monothecus</i>	Cook 1974
5318		<i>Olavius tannerensis</i>	Erséus 1991
5319		<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	Cook 1974
5320		<i>Tectidrilus probus</i>	Erséus 1991
5321		<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	Erséus 1991
5322		<i>Tubificoides bakeri</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
5323		<i>Tubificoides parapectinatus</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
5324	PHYLUM	ARTHROPODA	
5325	Subphylum	Cheliceriformia	
5326	Class	Pycnogonida	
5327	Order	Pegmata	
5328	Suborder	Eupantopodida	

5329	Superfamily Ascorhynchoidea	
5330	Family Eurycydidae	
5331	<i>Eurycyde spinosa</i>	Hilton 1916
5332	Family Ammotheidae	
5333	<i>Achelia chelata</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5334	<i>Ammothea chelata</i>	Hilton 1939
5335	<i>Achelia simplissima</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5336	<i>Ammothea simplissima</i>	Hilton 1939
5337	<i>Ammothea hilgendorfi</i>	(Böhm 1879)
5338	<i>Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi</i>	Böhm 1879
5339	<i>Lecythorhynchus marginatus</i>	Cole 1904
5340	<i>Ammothella menziesi</i>	Hedgpeth 1951
5341	<i>Ammothella setosa</i>	Hilton 1942
5342	<i>Ammothella killix</i>	Dojiri, Cadien, & Phillips 1991
5343	<i>Ammothella spinifera</i>	Cole 1904
5344	<i>Ammothella tuberculata</i>	Cole 1904
5345	<i>Nymphopsis spinosissima</i>	(Hall 1912)
5346	<i>Ammothea spinosissima</i>	Hall 1912
5347	<i>Prototrygaeus jordanae</i>	Child 1990
5348	<i>Ammotheidae</i> genus A sp A	MBC 1982 §
5349	<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	Hilton 1939
5350	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	of Hedgpeth 1940 not Cole 1904
5351	<i>Tanystylum duospinum</i>	Hilton 1939
5352	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	Cole 1904
5353	<i>Tanystylum nudum</i>	Hilton 1942
5354	<i>Tanystylum occidentalis</i>	(Cole 1904)
5355	<i>Clotenia occidentalis</i>	Cole 1904
5356	Superfamily Nymphonoidea	
5357	Family Callipallenidae	
5358	<i>Anoropallene palpida</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5359	<i>Oropallene palpida</i>	Hilton 1939
5360	<i>Anoropallene crenispina</i>	Stock 1956
5361	<i>Oropallene heterodenta</i>	Hilton 1942
5362	<i>Callipallene californiensis</i>	(Hall 1913)
5363	<i>Pallene californiensis</i>	Hall 1913
5364	<i>Callipallene pacifica</i>	(Hedgpeth 1939)
5365	<i>Pallene pacifica</i>	Hedgpeth 1939
5366	Family Nymphonidae	
5367	<i>Nymphon heterodenticulatum</i>	Hedgpeth 1941
5368	<i>Nymphon pixellae</i>	Scott 1913
5369	<i>Nymphon solitarium</i>	Exline 1936
5370	<i>Nymphon variatum</i>	Hilton 1942
5371	Superfamily Phoxichilidioidea	
5372	Family Phoxichilidiidae	
5373	<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	Hall 1912
5374	<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1941
5375	<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	Er. Marcus 1940
5376	<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	Calman 1927
5377	<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	Hilton 1942
5378	<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	of Hilton 1939 not Dohrn 1881
5379	<i>Anoplodactylus compactus</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5380	<i>Phoxichilidium compactum</i>	Hilton 1939
5381	<i>Halosoma compactum</i>	of Marcus 1940
5382	<i>Phoxichilidium hokkaidoense</i>	Utinomi 1954
5383	<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	Cole 1904
5384	<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	Hilton 1939
5385	<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	Hilton 1942
5386	<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	Hilton 1942
5387	<i>Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis</i>	Cole 1904
5388	<i>Phoxichilidium femoratum</i>	(Rathke 1790)
5389	<i>Nymphon femoratum</i>	Rathke 1790
5390	<i>Phoxichilidium parvum</i>	Hilton 1939
5391	<i>Phoxichilidium quadridentatum</i>	Hilton 1942
5392	Superfamily Pycnogonoidea	
5393	Family Pycnogonidae	
5394	<i>Pycnogonum rickettsi</i>	Schmitt 1934
5395	<i>Pycnogonum stearnsi</i>	Ives 1892
5396	Superfamily Rhynchothoracoidea	
5397	Family Rhynchothoracidae	
5398	<i>Rhynchothorax philosammum</i>	Hedgpeth 1951
5399	<i>Rhynchothorax philosammum</i>	Hedgpeth 1951 [lapsus]
5400	Class Arachnida	

5401	Subclass Acarina	
5402	Order Acariformes	
5403	Suborder Prostigmata	
5404	unidentified	
5405	Subphylum Crustacea	
5406	Class Cephalocarida	
5407	Order Brachypoda	
5408	Family Hutchinsonellidae	
5409	<i>Lightiella serendipita</i>	M. L. Iones 1961
5410	Class Maxillopoda	
5411	Subclass Thecostraca	
5412	Infraclass Cirripedia	
5413	Superorder Thoracica	
5414	Order Pedunculata	
5415	Suborder Lepadomorpha	
5416	Family Lepadidae	
5417	<i>Conchoderma virgatum</i>	(Spengler 1790)
5418	<i>Lepas virgata</i>	Spengler 1790
5419	Suborder Scalpellomorpha	
5420	Superfamily Scalpelloidea	
5421	Family Pollicipedidae	
5422	<i>Pollicipes polymerus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby III 1883)
5423	<i>Mitella polymerus</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1883
5424	Family Scalpellidae	
5425	<i>Hamatoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5426	<i>Scalpellum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5427	<i>Arcoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5428	<i>Scalpellum californicum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5429	<i>Scalpellum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5430	<i>Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5431	<i>Scalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5432	Order Sessilia	
5433	Suborder Balanomorpha	
5434	Superfamily Chthamaloidea	
5435	Family Chthamalidae	
5436	<i>Chthamalus dalli</i>	Pilsbry 1916
5437	<i>Chthamalus fissus</i>	Darwin 1854
5438	Superfamily Tetracitoidea	
5439	Family Tetracitidae	
5440	<i>Tetracita rubescens</i>	Darwin 1854
5441	Superfamily Balanoidea	
5442	Family Archaeobalanidae	
5443	<i>Conopea galeata</i>	(Linnaeus 1771)
5444	<i>Lepas galeata</i>	Linnaeus 1771
5445	<i>Balanus galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1916
5446	<i>Balanus (Conopea) galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1907
5447	<i>Conopea elongata</i>	Say 1822 not (Gmelin 1791)
5448	Family Balanidae	
5449	<i>Amphibalanus amphitrite</i>	(Darwin 1854)
5450	<i>Balanus amphitrite</i>	Darwin 1854
5451	<i>Amphibalanus eburneus</i>	(Gould 1841)
5452	<i>Balanus eburneus</i>	Gould 1841
5453	<i>Balanus crenatus</i>	Bruguière 1789
5454	<i>Lepas plicata</i>	Spengler 1790
5455	<i>Lepas fistula</i>	Spengler 1790
5456	<i>Lepas elongata</i>	Gmelin 1791
5457	<i>Balanus rugosus</i>	Pulteney 1799
5458	<i>Balanus glandula</i>	Darwin 1854
5459	<i>Balanus nubilus</i>	Darwin 1854
5460	<i>Balanus altissimus</i>	Cornwall 1936
5461	<i>Balanus flos</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5462	<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	Darwin 1854
5463	<i>Megabalanus californicus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
5464	<i>Balanus tintinnabulum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1916
5465	<i>Menesimiella aquila</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5466	<i>Balanus aquila</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5467	<i>Paraconcaus pacificus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
5468	<i>Balanus concavus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
5469	<i>Balanus pacificus</i>	of authors NEP
5470	Subclass Branchiura	
5471	Order Arguloidea	
5472	Family Argulidae	

5473		<i>Argula</i> sp	
5474	Subclass Copepoda		
5475	Infraclass Neocopepoda		
5476	Superorder Podoplea		
5477	Order Misophrioida		
5478	Family Misophriidae		
5479	unidentified		
5480	Order Harpacticoida		
5481	Family Tisbidae		
5482	<i>Scutellidium</i> sp		
5483	Order Poecilostomatoida		
5484	Family Clausidiidae		
5485	<i>Clausidium vancouverense</i>	(Haddon 1912)	
5486	<i>Hersilia vancouverense</i>	Haddon 1912	
5487	<i>Clausidium californiense</i>	Wilson 1935	
5488	<i>Hemicyclops subadhaerens</i>	Gooding 1960	
5489	<i>Hemicyclops thysanotus</i>	Wilson 1935	
5490	Family Spiophanicolidae		
5491	<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	Ho 1984	
5492	Order Monstrilloida		
5493	Family Thespesiopsyllidae		
5494	unidentified		
5495	Class Ostracoda		
5496	Subclass Myodocopa		
5497	Order Myodocopida		
5498	Suborder Myodocopina		
5499	Superfamily Cypridinoidea		
5500	Family Cypridinidae		
5501	<i>Vargula tsujii</i>	Kornicker & Baker 1977	
5502	Superfamily Cylindroleberidoidea		
5503	Family Cylindroleberididae		
5504	<i>Asteropella slatteryi</i>	Kornicker 1981	
5505	<i>Bathyleberis garthi</i>	Baker 1979	
5506	<i>Bathyleberis hancocki</i>	Baker 1979	
5507	<i>Bathyleberis</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §	
5508	<i>Diasterope pilosa</i>	Poulsen 1965	
5509	<i>Leuroleberis sharpei</i>	Kornicker 1981	
5510	<i>Cylindroleberis lobiancoi</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Müller 1893)	
5511	<i>Parasterope hulingsi</i>	Baker 1978	
5512	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	(Baker 1978)	
5513	<i>Parasterope barnesi</i>	Baker 1978	
5514	<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	(Baker 1979)	
5515	<i>Bathyleberis californica</i>	Baker 1979	
5516	Superfamily Sarsielloidea		
5517	Family Philomedidae		
5518	<i>Anarthron</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §	
5519	Ostracoda sp SD2	CSD 1996 §	
5520	<i>Euphilomedes carcharodonta</i>	(Smith 1952)	
5521	<i>Philomedes carcharodonta</i>	Smith 1952	
5522	<i>Euphilomedes longiseta</i>	(Juday 1907)	
5523	<i>Philomedes longiseta</i>	Juday 1907	
5524	<i>Euphilomedes producta</i>	Poulsen 1962	
5525	<i>Harbansus bradmyersi</i>	Kornicker 1978	
5526	<i>Harbansus mayeri</i>	Kornicker 1978	
5527	<i>Harbansus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §	
5528	Ostracoda sp SD1	CSD 1996 §	
5529	<i>Philomedes dentata</i>	Poulsen 1962	
5530	<i>Philomedes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §	
5531	<i>Philomedes</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §	
5532	<i>Scleroconcha trituberculata</i>	(Lucas 1931)	
5533	<i>Philomedes trituberculata</i>	Lucas 1931	
5534	<i>Zeugophilomedes oblongus</i>	(Juday 1907)	
5535	<i>Pleoschisma oblonga</i>	Juday 1907	
5536	<i>Philomedes oblongus</i>	of authors NEP	
5537	Family Sarsiellidae		
5538	<i>Eusarsiella thominx</i>	Kornicker 1987	
5539	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp A	Myers 1978 §	
5540	<i>Eusarsiella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §	
5541	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp B	Pt. Loma 1986 §	
5542	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp F	MBC 1976 §	
5543	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp H	Myers 1978 §	
5544	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp C	MEC 1985 §	

5545	Sarsiellidae sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
5546	Ostracoda sp SD3	CSD 1996 §
5547	Family Rutidermatidae	
5548	<i>Rutiderma apex</i>	Kornicker & Harrison-Nelson 1997
5549	<i>Rutiderma chessi</i>	Kornicker & Myers 1981
5550	<i>Rutiderma hartmanni</i>	Poulsen 1965
5551	<i>Rutiderma judayi</i>	MacKenzie 1963
5552	<i>Rutiderma lomae</i>	(Juday 1907)
5553	Philomedes lomae	Juday 1907
5554	<i>Rutiderma rostratum</i>	Juday 1907
5555	<i>Rutiderma rotundum</i>	Poulsen 1965
5556	Subclass Podocopa	
5557	Order Podocopida	
5558	Suborder Cypridocopina	
5559	Superfamily Cypridoidea	
5560	Family Cyprididae	
5561	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	Benson 1959
5562	Superfamily Macrocypridoidea	
5563	Family Macrocyprididae	
5564	<i>Macrocyprina pacifica</i>	LeRoy 1943
5565	Class Malacostraca	
5566	Subclass Phyllocarida	
5567	Order Leptostraca	
5568	Family Nebaliidae	
5569	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	Vetter 1996
5570	Nebalia sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5571	<i>Nebalia hessleri</i>	Martin, Vetter & Cash-Clark 1996
5572	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx	
5573	Subclass Hoplocarida	
5574	Order Stomatopoda	
5575	Suborder Unipeltata	
5576	Superfamily Gonodactyloidea	
5577	Family Hemisquillidae	
5578	<i>Hemisquilla californiensis</i>	Stephenson 1967
5579	Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis	of authors NEP
5580	Superfamily Parasquilloidea	
5581	Family Parasquillidae	
5582	<i>Pseudosquillopsis marmorata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5583	Squilla marmorata	Lockington 1877
5584	Pseudosquilla lessonii	of Schmitt 1940 not Guérin 1830
5585	Superfamily Squilloidea	
5586	Family Squillidae	
5587	<i>Schmittius politus</i>	(Bigelow 1891)
5588	Squilla polita	Bigelow 1891
5589	Subclass Eumalacostraca	
5590	Superorder Peracarida	
5591	Order Mysida	
5592	Family Mysidae	
5593	Subfamily Boreomysinae	
5594	<i>Boreomysis californica</i>	Ortmann 1894
5595	Subfamily Gastrosaccinae	
5596	<i>Archaeomysis grebnitzkii</i>	Czerniavsky 1882
5597	Subfamily Siriellinae	
5598	<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	Holmes 1900
5599	Subfamily Erythropinae	
5600	<i>Amathimysis trigibba</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
5601	<i>Amblyops abbreviata</i>	(G. O. Sars 1869)
5602	Amblyopsis abbreviata	G. O. Sars 1869
5603	<i>Hippacanthomysis platypoda</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
5604	<i>Holmesiella anomala</i>	Ortmann 1908
5605	<i>Paramblyops</i> sp SMB1	Watling & McCann 1997
5606	<i>Pseudomma berkeleyi</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
5607	<i>Pseudomma californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5608	Subfamily Heteromysinae	
5609	<i>Deltamysis holmquistae</i>	Bowman & Orsi 1992
5610	Mysidopsis sp 1	Phillips 1987 §
5611	<i>Heteromysis odontops</i>	Walker 1898
5612	Subfamily Mysidellinae	
5613	<i>Mysidella americana</i>	Banner 1948
5614	Subfamily Mysinae	
5615	<i>Acanthomysis californica</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
5616	<i>Alienacanthomysis macropsis</i>	(W. Tattersall 1932)

5617	<i>Neomysis macropsis</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
5618	<i>Acanthomysis macropsis</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951
5619	<i>Columbiaemysis ignota</i>	Holmquist 1982
5620	<i>Acanthomysis brunnea</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
5621	<i>Exacanthomysis davisi</i>	(Banner 1948)
5622	<i>Acanthomysis davisi</i>	Banner 1948
5623	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951 not (Holmes 1900)
5624	<i>Neomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1932 not (Holmes 1900)
5625	<i>Holmesimysis costata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5626	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	Holmes 1900
5627	<i>Inusitatomysis insolita</i>	Ii 1940
5628	<i>Inusitatomysis californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5629	<i>Inusitatomysis serrata</i>	W. Tattersall 1951
5630	<i>Neomysis kadiakensis</i>	Ortmann 1908
5631	<i>Neomysis rayi</i>	(Murdock 1885)
5632	<i>Mysis rayii</i>	Murdock 1885
5633	<i>Neomysis franciscorum</i>	Holmes 1900
5634	<i>Neomysis toion</i>	Derzhavin 1913
5635	<i>Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	(Banner 1948)
5636	<i>Acanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	Banner 1948
5637	<i>Proneomysis wailesi</i>	W. Tattersall 1933
5638	Subfamily Leptomysinae	
5639	<i>Cubanomysis mysteriosa</i>	Gleye 1982
5640	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5641	<i>Mysidopsis elongata</i>	Holmes 1900
5642	<i>Mysidopsis brattgardii</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5643	<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
5644	<i>Mysidopsis cathengelae</i>	Gleye 1982
5645	<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	Holmquist 1957
5646	<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5647	Order Amphipoda	
5648	Suborder Ingolfiellidea	
5649	Family Ingolfiellidae	
5650	unidentified	
5651	Suborder Gammaridea	
5652	Infraorder Talitrida	
5653	Superfamily Phliantoidea	
5654	Family Phliantidae	
5655	<i>Pariphinotus escabrosus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5656	<i>Heterophias seclusus escabrosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5657	Superfamily Talitroidea	
5658	Family Dogielinotidae	
5659	Subfamily Najninae	
5660	<i>Carinonajna kitamati</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
5661	<i>Najna kitamati</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
5662	<i>Najna ? consiliorum</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Derzhavin 1937
5663	<i>Parhyalella</i> sp	
5664	Family Hyalellidae	
5665	<i>Allorchestes angusta</i>	Dana 1856
5666	<i>Allorchestes oculatus</i>	Stout 1913
5667	<i>Allorchestes rickeri</i>	Hendrycks & Bousfield 2001
5668	<i>Hyalella azteca</i>	(Saussure 1858)
5669	<i>Amphitoe aztecus</i>	Saussure 1858
5670	Family Hyalidae	
5671	<i>Aphonyale californica</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5672	<i>Hyale californica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5673	<i>Parallorchestes cowani</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 2002
5674	<i>Protohyale canalina</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
5675	<i>Hyale canalina</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
5676	<i>Protohyale frequens</i>	(Stout 1913)
5677	<i>Hyale frequens</i>	Stout 1913
5678	Family Talitridae	
5679	<i>Megalorchestia benedicti</i>	(Shoemaker 1930)
5680	<i>Orchestoidea benedicti</i>	Shoemaker 1930
5681	<i>Megalorchestia corniculata</i>	(Stout 1913)
5682	<i>Orchestoidea corniculata</i>	Stout 1913
5683	Infraorder Corophiida	
5684	Superfamily Aoridae	
5685	Family Aoridae	
5686	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	Walker 1898
5687	<i>Aoroides californica</i>	Alderman 1936
5688	<i>Aoroides exilis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982

5689	Aoroides columbiae	of authors in part not Walker 1898
5690	<i>Aoroides inermis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5691	Aoroides columbiae	of authors in part not Walker 1898
5692	<i>Aoroides intermedia</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5693	Aoroides intermedius	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5694	Aoroides columbiae	of authors in part not Walker 1898
5695	<i>Aoroides secundus</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5696	Aoroides secunda	Gurjanova 1938
5697	<i>Aoroides spinosa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5698	Aoroides columbiae	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Walker 1898
5699	<i>Aoroides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
5700	<i>Aoroides</i> sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1995 §
5701	<i>Bemlos audbettius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5702	Lembos audbettius	J. L. Barnard 1962
5703	<i>Bemlos concavus</i>	(Stout 1913)
5704	Lembos concavus	Stout 1913
5705	<i>Bemlos macromanus</i>	Shoemaker 1925
5706	Lembos macromanus	of J. L. Barnard 1962
5707	<i>Columbaora cyclocoxa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5708	<i>Grandidierella japonica</i>	Stephensen 1938
5709	<i>Paramicrodeutopus schmitti</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
5710	Microdeutopus schmitti	Shoemaker 1942
5711	Family Unciolidae	
5712	Subfamily Acuminodeutopinae	
5713	<i>Acuminodeutopus heteruropus</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5714	<i>Rudilembooides stenopropodus</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5715	<i>Rudilembooides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
5716	Superfamily Cheluroidea	
5717	Family Cheluridae	
5718	<i>Chelura terebrans</i>	Phillipi 1839
5719	Superfamily Chevalioidea	
5720	Family Chevaliidae	
5721	<i>Chevalia inaequalis</i>	(Stout 1913)
5722	Neophotis inaequalis	Stout 1913
5723	Chevalia avicularia	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Walker 1904
5724	Superfamily Corophioidea	
5725	Family Ampithoidae	
5726	Subfamily Ampithoinae	
5727	<i>Ampithoe lacertosa</i>	Bate 1858
5728	<i>Ampithoe longimana</i>	Smith 1873
5729	<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	Shoemaker 1938
5730	<i>Ampithoe pollex</i>	Kunkel 1910
5731	<i>Ampithoe ramondi</i>	Audouin 1826
5732	<i>Ampithoe sectimanus</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5733	<i>Ampithoe simulans</i>	Alderman 1936
5734	<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	Smith 1873
5735	Ampithoe shimizuensis	Stephensen 1944
5736	<i>Paragrubia uncinata</i>	(Stout 1912)
5737	Acanthogrubia uncinata	Stout 1912
5738	Cymadusa uncinata	of SCAMIT Ed 5
5739	<i>Peramphithoe humeralis</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5740	Ampithoe humeralis	Stimpson 1864
5741	Ampithoe humeralis	of Stebbing 1906
5742	<i>Peramphithoe lindbergi</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
5743	Ampithoe lindbergi	Gurjanova 1938
5744	Ampithoe femorata	of J. L. Barnard 1952 not Krøyer 1845
5745	Ampithoe lindbergi	of J. L. Barnard 1965
5746	<i>Peramphithoe mea</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
5747	Ampithoe mea	Gurjanova 1938
5748	<i>Peramphithoe plea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
5749	Ampithoe plea	J. L. Barnard 1965
5750	<i>Peramphithoe tea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
5751	Ampithoe tea	J. L. Barnard 1965
5752	Family Corophiidae	
5753	Subfamily Corophiinae	
5754	<i>Americorophium salmonis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5755	Corophium salmonis	Stimpson 1857
5756	<i>Americorophium stimpsoni</i>	(Shoemaker 1941)
5757	Corophium stimpsoni	Shoemaker 1941
5758	<i>Laticorophium baconi</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
5759	Corophium baconi	Shoemaker 1934
5760	<i>Monocorophium acherusicum</i>	(Costa 1857)

5761	Corophium acherusicum	Costa 1857
5762	<i>Monocorophium californianum</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
5763	Corophium californianum	Shoemaker 1934
5764	<i>Monocorophium insidiosum</i>	(Crawford 1937)
5765	Corophium insidiosum	Crawford 1937
5766	Corophium oaklandense	Shoemaker 1949
5767	<i>Monocorophium uenoi</i>	(Stephensen 1932)
5768	Corophium uenoi	Stephensen 1932
5769	<i>Sinocorophium alienense</i>	(Chapman 1988)
5770	Corophium alienense	Chapman 1988
5771	<i>Sinocorophium heteroceratum</i>	(Yu 1932)
5772	Corophium heteroceratum	Yu 1932
5773	Subfamily Protomedeiinae	
5774	<i>Cheiriphotis megacheles</i>	Giles 1883
5775	<i>Protomeдея articulata</i> Cmplx	
5776	Protomeдея articulata	of SCAMIT Ed 3
5777	Protomeдея prudens	of SCAMIT Ed 3
5778	Infraorder Caprellida	
5779	Superfamily Caprelloidea	
5780	Family Caprellidae	
5781	Subfamily Caprellinae	
5782	<i>Aciconula acanthosoma</i>	Chess 1989
5783	Aciconula sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5784	<i>Caprella alaskana</i>	Mayer 1903
5785	<i>Caprella californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5786	Caprella scaura	of Stebbing 1888
5787	Caprella scaura var scauroides	Mayer 1903
5788	Caprella scaura var californica	Mayer 1903
5789	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	Say 1818
5790	<i>Caprella gorgonia</i>	Laubitz & Lewbel 1974
5791	<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5792	Caprella linearis var gracilior	Mayer 1903
5793	<i>Caprella incisa</i>	Mayer 1903
5794	<i>Caprella kennerlyi</i>	Stimpson 1864
5795	Metacaprella kennerlyi	of SCAMIT Ed 3
5796	<i>Caprella laeviuscula</i>	Mayer 1903
5797	<i>Caprella mendax</i>	Mayer 1903
5798	Caprella equilibra	of Dougherty & Steinberg 1953 not Say 1818
5799	<i>Caprella mutica</i>	Schurin 1935
5800	Caprella cf acanthogaster	of Cadien 2003 §
5801	<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	(Mayer 1903)
5802	Caprella acutifrons var natalensis	Mayer 1903
5803	Caprella angusta	Mayer 1903
5804	Caprella penantis	of authors NEP not Leach 1814
5805	Caprella penantis var natalensis	of K. H. Barnard 1916
5806	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	Leach 1814
5807	<i>Caprella pilidigita</i>	Laubitz 1970
5808	<i>Caprella simia</i>	Mayer 1903
5809	<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	Boeck 1872
5810	Caprella acutifrons var verrucosa	Mayer 1903
5811	Caprella acutifrons	of La Follette 1914
5812	Caprella septentrionalis var verrucosa	Mayer 1890
5813	<i>Caprella</i> sp E	Benedict 1978 §
5814	<i>Deutella californica</i>	Mayer 1890
5815	<i>Deutella venenosa</i>	Mayer 1890
5816	<i>Mayerella acanthopoda</i>	Benedict 1977
5817	<i>Mayerella banksia</i>	Laubitz 1970
5818	<i>Paracaprella</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
5819	<i>Tritella laevis</i>	Mayer 1903
5820	<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	Mayer 1890
5821	Aeginella hirsuta	La Follette 1915
5822	<i>Tritella tenuissima</i>	Dougherty & Steinberg 1953
5823	Subfamily Phtisicinae	
5824	<i>Hemiproto</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5825	Hemiproto wigleyi	of Watling 1995 not? McCain 1968
5826	<i>Perotripus brevis</i>	(La Follette 1915)
5827	Paedaridium breve	La Follette 1915
5828	<i>Phtisica</i> sp	
5829	Family Dulichiidae	
5830	<i>Dulichia rhabdoplastis</i>	McClosky 1970
5831	<i>Dulichia remis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5832	Dulichia remis	J. L. Barnard 1964

5833	<i>Dyopedos monacanthus</i>	(Metzger 1875)
5834	<i>Dulichia monacantha</i>	Metzger 1875
5835	Family Podoceridae	
5836	<i>Podocerus brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5837	<i>Platophium brasiliense</i>	Dana 1853
5838	<i>Podocerus cristatus</i>	(Thomson 1879)
5839	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	Thomson 1879
5840	<i>Podocerus fulanus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5841	Superfamily Photoidea	
5842	Family Ischyroceridae	
5843	Subfamily Ischyrocerinae	
5844	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i> Cmplx	
5845	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i>	of authors NEP not Say 1817
5846	<i>Erichthonius brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5847	<i>Pyctilus brasiliensis</i>	Dana 1853
5848	<i>Erichthonius rubricornis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
5849	<i>Cerapus rubricornis</i>	Stimpson 1853
5850	<i>Erichthonius difformis</i>	of authors not H. Milne Edwards 1830
5851	<i>Erichthonius hunteri</i>	of authors not (Bate 1862)
5852	<i>Erichthonius</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
5853	<i>Ischyrocerus anguipes</i>	Krøyer 1838
5854	<i>Ischyrocerus minutus</i>	of Walker 1898
5855	<i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5856	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp B	J. L. Barnard 1969
5857	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp C	Paquette 1989 §
5858	<i>Jassa carltoni</i>	Conlan 1990
5859	<i>Jassa morinoi</i>	Conlan 1990
5860	<i>Jassa slatteryi</i>	Conlan 1990
5861	<i>Jassa falcata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
5862	<i>Podocerus odontonyx</i>	G.O. Sars 1894
5863	<i>Jassa staudei</i>	Conlan 1990
5864	<i>Microjassa barnardi</i>	Conlan 1995
5865	<i>Microjassa bousfieldi</i>	Conlan 1995
5866	<i>Microjassa litotes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5867	<i>Ischyrocerus litotes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
5868	<i>Neoischyrocerus claustris</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5869	<i>Microjassa claustris</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5870	<i>Ischyrocerus claustris</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
5871	<i>Ruffojassa angularis</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
5872	<i>Parajassa angularis</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5873	<i>Ventojassa ventosa</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5874	<i>Eurystheus ventosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5875	Family Kamakidae	
5876	Subfamily Kamakinae	
5877	<i>Amphideutopus oculatus</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5878	Family Photidae	
5879	<i>Ampelisciphotis podophthalma</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
5880	<i>Gaviota podophthalma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
5881	<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i>	Kudryashov & Tzvetkova 1975
5882	<i>Gammaropsis effrena</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5883	<i>Megamphopus effrenus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5884	<i>Gammaropsis mamola</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5885	<i>Megamphopus mamolus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5886	<i>Gammaropsis martesia</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5887	<i>Megamphopus martesia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5888	<i>Gammaropsis ociosa</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5889	<i>Kermystheus ociosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5890	<i>Podoceroopsis ociosa</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
5891	<i>Gammaropsis shoemakeri</i>	Conlan 1983
5892	<i>Gammaropsis spinosa</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
5893	<i>Eurystheus spinosus</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5894	<i>Gammaropsis thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
5895	<i>Maeroides thompsoni</i>	Walker 1898
5896	<i>Eurystheus thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
5897	<i>Gammaropsis tenuicornis</i>	Holmes 1904
5898	<i>Fimbriella robusta</i>	Stout 1913
5899	<i>Gammaropsis tonichi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5900	<i>Photis bifurcata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5901	<i>Photis brevipes</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5902	<i>Photis californica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Stout 1913
5903	<i>Photis californica</i>	Stout 1913
5904	<i>Photis reinhardi</i>	of Alderman 1936 not Krøyer 1842

5905	<i>Photis chiconola</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5906	<i>Photis conchicola</i>	Alderman 1936
5907	Photis sp F	SCAMIT 1995 §
5908	<i>Photis lacia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5909	<i>Photis linearmanus</i>	Conlan 1994
5910	Photis sp D	Paquette 1987 §
5911	<i>Photis macinerneyi</i>	Conlan 1983
5912	<i>Photis macrotica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5913	<i>Photis parvidons</i>	Conlan 1983
5914	<i>Photis viuda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5915	Photis sp A	MBC 1972 §
5916	Photis sp B	Paquette 1987 §
5917	Photis sp C	MEC 1988 §
5918	Photis sp E	SCAMIT 1995 §
5919	Photis sp OC1	Diener 1992 §
5920	Infraorder Leucothoidea	
5921	Superfamily Leucothoidea	
5922	Family Pleustidae	
5923	Subfamily Atylopsinae	
5924	<i>Myzotarsaanaxiphilius</i>	Cadien & Martin 1999
5925	Subfamily Pleustinae	
5926	<i>Thorlaksonius depressus</i>	(Alderman 1936)
5927	Pleustes depressus	Alderman 1936
5928	<i>Thorlaksonius platypus</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5929	Pleustes platypa	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5930	<i>Thorlaksonius subcarinatus</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1994
5931	<i>Thorlaksonius truncatus</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1994
5932	Subfamily Stenopleustinae	
5933	<i>Gracilpleustes monocuspis</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5934	Stenopleustes monocuspis	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5935	Subfamily Dactylopleustinae	
5936	<i>Dactylopleustes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
5937	Subfamily Pleusirinae	
5938	<i>Pleusirus securus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5939	Subfamily Pleusymptinae	
5940	<i>Pleusymtes subglaber</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5941	Sympleustes subglaber	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5942	Subfamily Parapleustinae	
5943	<i>Chromopleustes oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5944	Neopleustes oculatus	Holmes 1908
5945	Parapleustes oculatus	of J. L. Barnard & Given 1960 in part
5946	<i>Gnathopleustes den</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5947	Parapleustes den	J. L. Barnard 1969
5948	<i>Gnathopleustes pugettensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
5949	Parapleustes pugettensis	Dana 1852
5950	<i>Gnathopleustes serratus</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
5951	<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	(Boeck 1871)
5952	Paramphithoe bairdi	Boeck 1871
5953	Neopleustes bairdi	of Stebbing 1906
5954	<i>Incisocalliope newportensis</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5955	Parapleustes pugettensis	of J. L. Barnard & Given 1960 not <i>Gnathopleustes pugettensis</i>
5956	<i>Micropleustes nautilus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5957	Parapleustes nautilus	J. L. Barnard 1969
5958	Parapleustes behningi	of J. L. Barnard 1969 not Gurjanova 1938
5959	<i>Trachypleustes trevori</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
5960	Family Leucothoidea	
5961	<i>Anamixis pacifica</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1955)
5962	Leucothoides pacifica	J. L. Barnard 1955
5963	Anamixis linsleyi	J. L. Barnard 1955
5964	<i>Leucothoe alata</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5965	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	(Abildgaard 1789)
5966	Gammarus spinicarpus	Abildgaard 1789
5967	Superfamily Stenothoidea	
5968	Family Amphilochidae	
5969	<i>Apolochus barnardi</i>	Hoover & Bousfield 2001
5970	Amphilochus neapolitanus Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 3 in part
5971	Amphilochus neapolitanus	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not della Valle 1893
5972	<i>Apolochus litoralis</i>	(Stout 1912)
5973	Amphilochus litoralis	Stout 1912
5974	<i>Apolochus picadurus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5975	Amphilochus picadurus	J. L. Barnard 1962
5976	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962

5977	<i>Hourstonius vilordes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5978	<i>Gitanopsis vilordes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5979	Family Stenothoidae	
5980	<i>Metopa cistella</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5981	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5982	<i>Metopella aporpis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5983	<i>Parametopella ninis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5984	<i>Stenothoe estacola</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5985	<i>Stenothoe frecanda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5986	<i>Stenothoe valida</i>	Dana 1853
5987	<i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5988	<i>Stenothoides burbanki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5989	<i>Stenula modosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5990	Superfamily Iphimedioidae	
5991	Family Iphimediidae	
5992	<i>Coboldus hedgpethi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5993	<i>Panoploea</i> (?) <i>hedgpethi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5994	<i>Iphimedia hedgpethi</i>	of Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1991
5995	<i>Iphimedia rickettsi</i>	(Shoemaker 1931)
5996	<i>Panoploea rickettsi</i>	Shoemaker 1931
5997	Infraorder Eusirida	
5998	Superfamily Eusiroidea	
5999	Family Eusiridae	
6000	<i>Eusiroides monoculoides</i>	(Haswell 1879)
6001	<i>Atylus monoculoides</i>	Haswell 1879
6002	<i>Eusirus</i> sp	
6003	<i>Nasageneia quinsana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
6004	<i>Pontogeneia quinsana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6005	<i>Oradarea longimana</i>	(Boeck 1871)
6006	<i>Amphithopsis longimana</i>	Boeck 1871
6007	<i>Leptamphopus longimana</i>	of Gurjanova 1951
6008	<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	(Krøyer 1838)
6009	<i>Amphithoe inermis</i>	Krøyer 1838
6010	<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	Gurjanova 1938
6011	<i>Rhachotropis barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
6012	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971 in part
6013	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1967
6014	<i>Rhachotropis distincta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6015	<i>Gracilipes distincta</i>	Holmes 1908
6016	<i>Rhachotropis luculenta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
6017	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp A	Velarde 1987 §
6018	<i>Rhachotropis oculata</i>	of authors NEP not Hansen 1888 in part
6019	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp HYP1	Roney 2007 §
6020	<i>Tethygeneia opata</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
6021	<i>Pontogeneia opata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
6022	Family Bateidae	
6023	<i>Batea lobata</i>	Shoemaker 1926
6024	<i>Batea transversa</i>	Shoemaker 1926
6025	Superfamily Oedicerotoidea	
6026	Family Oedicerotidae	
6027	<i>Americhelidium micropleon</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1977)
6028	<i>Synchelidium micropleon</i>	J. L. Barnard 1977
6029	<i>Synchelidium</i> sp M	J. L. Barnard 1969
6030	<i>Americhelidium rectipalmum</i>	(Mills 1962)
6031	<i>Synchelidium rectipalmum</i>	Mills 1962
6032	<i>Americhelidium shoemakeri</i>	(Mills 1962)
6033	<i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>	Mills 1962
6034	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD2	Pasko 2001 §
6035	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD3	Pasko 2001 §
6036	<i>Americhelidium variabilum</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
6037	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2005 §
6038	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD4	Pasko 2005 §
6039	<i>Bathymedon covilhani</i>	J. L. Barnard 1961
6040	<i>Bathymedon flebilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1967
6041	<i>Bathymedon kassites</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6042	<i>Bathymedon pumilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6043	<i>Bathymedon roquedo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6044	<i>Bathymedon vulpeculus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
6045	<i>Deflexilodes enigmaticus</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
6046	<i>Deflexilodes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1998 §
6047	<i>Deflexilodes norvegicus</i>	(Boeck 1861)
6048	<i>Oedicerus norvegicus</i>	Boeck 1861

6049	Monoculodes norvegicus	of J. L. Barnard 1962
6050	<i>Eochelidium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
6051	<i>Hartmanodes hartmanae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6052	Monoculodes hartmanae	J. L. Barnard 1962
6053	<i>Hartmanodes murrius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6054	Monoculodes murrius	J. L. Barnard 1962
6055	<i>Hartmanodes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
6056	Monoculodes sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
6057	<i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6058	<i>Monoculodes glyconicus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6059	Monoculodes glyconica	J. L. Barnard 1962
6060	<i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>	Stephensen 1931
6061	<i>Oediceropsis elsula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6062	<i>Pacifoculodes barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
6063	Monoculodes spinipes	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Mills 1962
6064	<i>Westwoodilla tone</i>	Jansen 2002
6065	Westwoodilla caecula	of authors NEP not (Bate 1857)
6066	Infraorder Liljeborgida	
6067	Superfamily Synopioidae	
6068	Family Synopiidae	
6069	<i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>	G.O. Sars 1883
6070	<i>Garosyrrhoë bigarra</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6071	Syrrhoites bigarra	J. L. Barnard 1962
6072	Garosyrrhoë bigarra Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 3
6073	Garosyrrhoë disjuncta	J. L. Barnard 1969
6074	Garosyrrhoë sp A	Laughlin 1988 §
6075	<i>Metatiron tropakis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1972)
6076	Tiron tropakis	J. L. Barnard 1972
6077	<i>Syrrhoë crenulata</i>	Göes 1866
6078	<i>Syrrhoë longifrons</i>	Shoemaker 1964
6079	<i>Syrrhoë</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6080	<i>Tiron biocellata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6081	Family Argissidae	
6082	<i>Argissa hamatipes</i>	(Norman 1869)
6083	Syrrhoë hamatipes	Norman 1869
6084	Argissa typica	Boeck 1871
6085	Argissa stebbingi	Bonnier 1896
6086	Superfamily Pardaliscoidea	
6087	Family Pardaliscidae	
6088	<i>Halicoides synopiae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6089	Pardalynopia synopiae	J. L. Barnard 1962
6090	<i>Nicippe tumida</i>	Bruzelius 1859
6091	<i>Pardalisca tenuipes</i>	G.O. Sars 1895
6092	<i>Pardaliscella symmetrica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6093	Superfamily Liljeborgioidae	
6094	Family Liljeborgiidae	
6095	<i>Liljeborgia cota</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6096	<i>Liljeborgia geminata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6097	Liljeborgia kinahani	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Bate 1862
6098	<i>Listriella albina</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6099	<i>Listriella diffusa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6100	<i>Listriella eriopisa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6101	<i>Listriella goleta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6102	<i>Listriella melanica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6103	<i>Listriella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6104	<i>Listriella</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2006 §
6105	Family Colomastigidae	
6106	<i>Colomastix</i> sp	
6107	Colomastix pusilla	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Grube 1851
6108	Infraordera Gammarida	
6109	Superfamily Pontoporeioidae	
6110	Family Haustoriidae	
6111	<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hoover 1995
6112	Eohaustorius washingtonianus	of authors SCB not (Thorsteinson 1941)
6113	<i>Eohaustorius sawyeri</i>	Bosworth 1973
6114	<i>Eohaustorius sencillus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6115	Superfamily Phoxocephaloidea	
6116	Family Urothoidae	
6117	<i>Urothoe elegans</i> Cmplx	
6118	Urothoe elegans	of authors NEP
6119	Urothoe varvarini	of authors NEP
6120	Family Phoxocephalidae	

6121	Subfamily Metharpiniinae	
6122	<i>Foxiphalus cognatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6123	Paraphoxus cognatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6124	<i>Foxiphalus golfensis</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6125	<i>Foxiphalus obtusidens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
6126	Pontharpinia obtusidens	Alderman 1936
6127	Paraphoxus obtusidens	of J. L. Barnard 1960
6128	<i>Foxiphalus similis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6129	Paraphoxus similis	J. L. Barnard 1960
6130	<i>Grandifoxus longirostris</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
6131	Pontharpinia longirostris	Gurjanova 1938
6132	<i>Majoxiphalus major</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6133	Paraphoxus obtusidens major	J. L. Barnard 1960
6134	Foxiphalus major	of J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6135	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1980
6136	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1963)
6137	Paraphoxus jonesi	J. L. Barnard 1963
6138	<i>Rhepoxynius abronius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6139	Paraphoxus abronius	J. L. Barnard 1960
6140	<i>Rhepoxynius bicuspidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6141	Paraphoxus bicuspidatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6142	<i>Rhepoxynius daboius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6143	Paraphoxus daboius	J. L. Barnard 1960
6144	<i>Rhepoxynius fatigans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6145	Paraphoxus fatigans	J. L. Barnard 1960
6146	<i>Rhepoxynius heterocuspoidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6147	Paraphoxus heterocuspoidatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6148	<i>Rhepoxynius homocuspoidatus</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6149	<i>Rhepoxynius lucubrans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6150	Paraphoxus lucubrans	J. L. Barnard 1960
6151	<i>Rhepoxynius menziesi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6152	Paraphoxus epistomus	of J. L. Barnard 1960 not Shoemaker 1938
6153	Trichophoxus epistomus	of authors NEP not (Shoemaker 1938)
6154	<i>Rhepoxynius stenodes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6155	Paraphoxus stenodes	J. L. Barnard 1960
6156	<i>Rhepoxynius tridentatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1954)
6157	Pontharpinia tridentata	J. L. Barnard 1954
6158	Paraphoxus tridentatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6159	<i>Rhepoxynius variatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6160	Paraphoxus variatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6161	<i>Rhepoxynius</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6162	Subfamily Pontharpiiniinae	
6163	<i>Mandibulophoxus gilesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1957
6164	Subfamily Parharpiniinae	
6165	<i>Eyakia robusta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6166	Paraphoxus robustus	Holmes 1908
6167	Subfamily Broilginae	
6168	<i>Eobroilgus chumashi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6169	<i>Eobroilgus spinosus</i>	(Holmes 1903)
6170	Paraphoxus spinosus	Holmes 1903
6171	<i>Paraphoxus</i> sp 1	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6172	Paraphoxus oculatus	of authors NEP not (G. Sars 1879)
6173	Subfamily Phoxocephalinae	
6174	<i>Cephalophoxoides homilis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6175	Phoxocephalus homilis	J. L. Barnard 1960
6176	Paraphoxus homilis	of Austin 1984
6177	<i>Coxophoxus hidalgo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6178	<i>Leptophoxus falcatus icelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6179	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6180	<i>Parametaphoxus</i> sp 1	Chapman MS
6181	Parametaphoxus fultoni	of authors NEP not (Scott 1890)
6182	Parametaphoxus quaylei	of authors SCB not Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6183	Subfamily Harpiniinae	
6184	<i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6185	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6186	Harpiniopsis epistomatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6187	<i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6188	<i>Harpiniopsis galera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6189	Harpiniopsis galerus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6190	<i>Harpiniopsis naiadis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6191	<i>Harpiniopsis profunda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6192	<i>Harpiniopsis similis</i>	Stephensen 1925

6193	<i>Heterophoxus affinis</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6194	<i>Harpinia affinis</i>	Holmes 1908
6195	<i>Heterophoxus oculus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
6196	<i>Heterophoxus conlanae</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6197	<i>Heterophoxus ellisi</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6198	<i>Heterophoxus oculus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
6199	<i>Heterophoxus oculus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6200	<i>Harpinia oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
6201	<i>Pseudharpinia excavata</i>	(Chevreux 1887)
6202	<i>Harpinia excavata</i>	Chevreux 1887
6203	<i>Harpiniopsis sanpedroensis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6204	Family Platyischnopidae	
6205	<i>Tiburonella viscana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
6206	<i>Platyischnopus viscana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6207	Infraorder Dexaminida	
6208	Superfamily Dexaminioidea	
6209	Family Dexaminidae	
6210	<i>Atylus tridens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
6211	<i>Nototropis tridens</i>	Alderman 1936
6212	<i>Guernea reducans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
6213	<i>Dexamonica reducans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
6214	<i>Paradexamine</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
6215	<i>Polycheria osborni</i>	Calman 1898
6216	Superfamily Ampeliscoidea	
6217	Family Ampeliscidae	
6218	<i>Ampelisca agassizi</i>	(Judd 1896)
6219	<i>Byblis agassizi</i>	Judd 1896
6220	<i>Ampelisca compressa</i>	Holmes 1905
6221	<i>Ampelisca vera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6222	<i>Ampelisca brachycladus</i>	Roney 1990
6223	<i>Ampelisca</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
6224	<i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6225	<i>Ampelisca cf brevisimulata</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
6226	<i>Ampelisca careyi</i>	Dickinson 1982
6227	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Liljeborg 1842
6228	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	of authors SCB in part not J. L. Barnard 1960
6229	<i>Ampelisca coeca</i>	Holmes 1908
6230	<i>Ampelisca cristata cristata</i>	Holmes 1908
6231	<i>Ampelisca cristata microdentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6232	<i>Ampelisca fageri</i>	Dickinson 1982
6233	<i>Ampelisca furcigera</i>	Bulycheva 1936
6234	<i>Ampelisca hancocki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6235	<i>Ampelisca nr hancocki</i>	of authors NEP
6236	<i>Ampelisca hancocki</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 4
6237	<i>Ampelisca indentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6238	<i>Ampelisca lobata</i>	Holmes 1908
6239	<i>Ampelisca articulata</i>	Stout 1913
6240	<i>Ampelisca milleri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6241	<i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>	Holmes 1908
6242	<i>Ampelisca plumosa</i>	Holmes 1908
6243	<i>Ampelisca pugetica</i>	Stimpson 1864
6244	<i>Ampelisca californica</i>	Holmes 1908
6245	<i>Ampelisca gnathia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6246	<i>Ampelisca macrodonta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6247	<i>Ampelisca mora</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6248	<i>Ampelisca romigi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6249	<i>Ampelisca isocornea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6250	<i>Ampelisca romigi ciego</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6251	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6252	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6253	<i>Byblis barbarentis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6254	<i>Byblis bathyalis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6255	<i>Byblis millsi</i>	Dickinson 1983
6256	<i>Byblis thyabilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
6257	<i>Byblis veleronis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6258	Superfamily Hadzioidea	
6259	Family Maeridae	
6260	<i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6261	<i>Maera spinicauda</i>	Holmes 1908
6262	<i>Elasmopus antennatus</i>	Stout 1913
6263	<i>Elasmopus bampo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
6264	<i>Elasmopus rapax</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 in part not Costa 1853

6265	<i>Elasmopus holgurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6266	<i>Elasmopus mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6267	<i>Elasmopus rapax mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6268	<i>Elasmopus serricatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6269	<i>Maera bousfieldi</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6270	<i>Maera jerrica</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6271	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Costa 1851
6272	<i>Maera nelsonae</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6273	<i>Maera similis</i>	Stout 1913
6274	<i>Maera simile</i>	Stout 1913
6275	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Costa 1851
6276	<i>Quadrimaera carla</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6277	<i>Maera reishi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
6278	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959 not Costa 1851
6279	<i>Quadrimaera reishi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
6280	<i>Maera reishi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
6281	<i>Quadrimaera vigota</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
6282	<i>Maera vigota</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
6283	Family Melitidae	
6284	<i>Desdimelita californica</i>	(Alderman 1936)
6285	<i>Melita californica</i>	Alderman 1936
6286	<i>Desdimelita desdichada</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6287	<i>Melita desdichada</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6288	<i>Abludomelita desdichada</i>	of Karaman 1981
6289	<i>Dulichella spinosa</i>	Stout 1912
6290	<i>Melita appendiculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Say 1818)
6291	<i>Melita fresneli</i>	of Wailes 1931 not (Audouin 1826)
6292	<i>Megamoera subtener</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6293	<i>Gammarus subtener</i>	Stimpson 1864
6294	<i>Abludomelita subtener</i>	of Karaman 1981
6295	<i>Melita dentata</i>	of authors NEP not (Krøyer 1842)
6296	<i>Melita nitida</i>	Smith 1874
6297	<i>Melita rylovae</i>	Bulycheva 1955
6298	<i>Melita sulca</i>	(Stout 1913)
6299	<i>Caliniphargus sulcus</i>	Stout 1913
6300	Superfamily Melphidippoidea	
6301	Family Cheirocratidae	
6302	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	(J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959)
6303	<i>Metaceradocus occidentalis</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
6304	Family Melphidippidae	
6305	<i>Melphisana bola</i> Cmplx	
6306	<i>Melphisana bola</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
6307	<i>Melphidippa amorita</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1966
6308	Family Megaluropidae	
6309	<i>Gibberosus devaneyi</i>	Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1986
6310	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
6311	<i>Gibberosus myersi</i>	(McKinney 1980)
6312	<i>Megaluropus myersi</i>	McKinney 1980
6313	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
6314	<i>Megaluropidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6315	Infraorder Lysianassidea	
6316	Superfamily Lysianassoidea	
6317	Family Lysianassidae	
6318	Subfamily Lysianassinae	
6319	<i>Aruga holmesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1955
6320	<i>Aruga oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
6321	<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	(Stout 1913)
6322	<i>Nannonyx dissimilis</i>	Stout 1913
6323	<i>Lysianassa dissimilis</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969
6324	<i>Lysianopsis</i> (?) <i>dissimilis</i>	of Hurley 1963
6325	<i>Macronassa macromera</i>	(Shoemaker 1916)
6326	<i>Aruga macromera</i>	Shoemaker 1916
6327	<i>Macronassa pariter</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
6328	<i>Lysianassa pariter</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
6329	<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	Hurley 1963
6330	Subfamily Tryphosinae	
6331	<i>Hippomedon coecus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6332	<i>Tryphosa coeca</i>	Holmes 1908
6333	<i>Hippomedon columbianus</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1982
6334	<i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not (Bate 1857)
6335	<i>Hippomedon subrobustus</i>	Hurley 1963
6336	<i>Hippomedon tenax</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966

6337	<i>Hippomedon zetesimus</i>	Hurley 1963
6338	<i>Hippomedon</i> sp A	Diener 1990 §
6339	<i>Lepidepcreum garthi</i>	Hurley 1963
6340	<i>Lepidepcreum gurjanovae</i>	Hurley 1963
6341	<i>Lepidepcreum magdalenensis</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
6342	<i>Orchomenella magdalenensis</i>	Shoemaker 1942
6343	<i>Lepidepcreum serraculum</i>	Dalkey 1998
6344	<i>Lepidepcreum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
6345	<i>Orchomene anaquelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6346	<i>Orchomene anaquela</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6347	<i>Orchomene limodes</i>	Meador & Present 1985
6348	<i>Orchomene obtusa</i>	(G. O. Sars 1891)
6349	<i>Orchomenopsis obtusa</i>	G. O. Sars 1891
6350	<i>Orchomenella decipiens</i>	Hurley 1963
6351	<i>Orchomene decipiens</i>	of authors NEP
6352	<i>Orchomenella holmesi</i>	(Hurley 1963)
6353	<i>Orchomene holmesi</i>	Hurley 1963
6354	<i>Orchomenella pacifica</i>	Gurjanova 1938
6355	<i>Orchomene pacifica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1964
6356	<i>Orchomene pacificus</i>	of authors NEP
6357	<i>Orchomenella pinguis</i>	(Boeck 1861)
6358	<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	Boeck 1861
6359	<i>Orchomene pinguis</i>	of authors NEP
6360	<i>Rimakoroga rima</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
6361	<i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6362	Family Aristiidae	
6363	<i>Aristias</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
6364	Family Opisidae	
6365	<i>Opisa tridentata</i>	Hurley 1963
6366	Family Pachynidae	
6367	<i>Pachychelium</i> sp SD1	Pasko & Nestler 2003 §
6368	<i>Pachynus barnardi</i>	Hurley 1963
6369	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6370	Family Uristidae	
6371	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6372	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908 in part
6373	<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	Boeck 1871
6374	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	of Hurley 1963
6375	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908 in part
6376	<i>Schisturella cocula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6377	<i>Schisturella dorotheae</i>	(Hurley 1963)
6378	<i>Anonyx dorotheae</i>	Hurley 1963
6379	<i>Schisturella tracalero</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1966)
6380	<i>Thrombasia tracalero</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6381	<i>Uristes entalladurui</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
6382	family group conicostomatins	
6383	<i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>	Hurley 1963
6384	<i>Ocosingo borlus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6385	<i>Fresnillo fimbriatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
6386	<i>Socarnoides illudens</i>	Hurley 1963
6387	Family Valettiopsidae	
6388	<i>Valettiopsis dentatus</i>	Holmes 1908
6389	Superfamily Stegocephaloidea	
6390	Family Stegocephalidae	
6391	Subfamily Stegocephalinae	
6392	<i>Alania hancocki</i>	(Hurley 1956)
6393	<i>Stegocephalus hancocki</i>	Hurley 1956
6394	infraorder uncertain	
6395	superfamily uncertain	
6396	family uncertain	
6397	<i>Gammaridea</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §
6398	Order Isopoda	
6399	Suborder Cymothoida	
6400	Superfamily Cymothooidea	
6401	Family Aegidae	
6402	<i>Aega lecontii</i>	(Dana 1853)
6403	<i>Aegacylia lecontii</i>	Dana 1853
6404	<i>Rocinela angustata</i>	Richardson 1904
6405	<i>Ricinella angustata</i>	of Richardson[Searle] 1914
6406	<i>Rocinella laticauda</i>	of Richardson 1898 not Hansen 1897
6407	<i>Rocinela bellicept</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6408	<i>Aega bellicept</i>	Stimpson 1864

6409	Aega alaskensis	Lockington 1877
6410	Rocinela alaskensis	of Richardson 1898
6411	Family Corallanidae	
6412	<i>Excorallana truncata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6413	Corallana truncata	Richardson 1899
6414	Excorallana kathae	of Schultz 1969
6415	Excorallana kathyae	Menzies 1962
6416	Family Cymothoidae	
6417	<i>Elthusa californica</i>	(Schjødte & Meinert 1883)
6418	Livoneca californica	Schjødte & Meinert 1883
6419	Lironeca californica	of Schultz 1969
6420	<i>Elthusa vulgaris</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6421	Livoneca vulgaris	Stimpson 1857
6422	Lironeca vulgaris	of Schjødte & Meinert 1883-4
6423	<i>Enispa convexa</i>	(Richardson 1905)
6424	Livoneca convexa	Richardson 1905
6425	Lironeca convexa	of Schultz 1969
6426	<i>Nerocila acuminata</i>	Schjødte & Meinert 1881
6427	Nerocila californica	Schjødte & Meinert 1881
6428	Pterisopodus bartschi	Boone 1918
6429	Family Gnathiidae	
6430	<i>Caecognathia crenulatifrons</i>	(Monod 1926)
6431	Gnathia crenulatifrons	Monod 1926
6432	<i>Caecognathia sanctaecrucis</i>	(Schultz 1972)
6433	Gnathia sanctaecrucis	Schultz 1972
6434	Gnathia hirsuta	of Schultz 1966 not G.O. Sars 1870
6435	<i>Caecognathia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
6436	<i>Caecognathia</i> sp SD1	Haney 2005 §
6437	<i>Gnathia productatridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6438	<i>Gnathia steveni</i>	Menzies 1962
6439	<i>Gnathia tridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6440	<i>Gnathia trilobata</i>	Schultz 1966
6441	<i>Gnathia</i> sp MBC1	Haney 2005 §
6442	Family Tridentellidae	
6443	<i>Tridentella quinicornis</i>	Delaney & Brusca 1985
6444	Superfamily Bopyroidea	
6445	Family Bopyridae	
6446	<i>Argeia pugettensis</i>	Dana 1853
6447	Argeia calmani	Bonnier 1900
6448	Argeia depauperata	Richardson 1899
6449	Argeia pauperata	Stimpson 1857
6450	Argeia pingi	Yu 1935
6451	<i>Munidion pleuroncodis</i>	Markham 1975
6452	<i>Phyllodurus abdominalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
6453	<i>Pseudione giardi</i>	Calman 1898
6454	<i>Stegophryxus hyphalus</i>	Markham 1974
6455	Superfamily Anthuroidea	
6456	Family Antheluridae	
6457	<i>Ananthura luna</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6458	Bathura luna	Schultz 1966
6459	Family Anthuridae	
6460	<i>Amakusanthura californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1964)
6461	Apanthura californiensis	Schultz 1964
6462	<i>Cyathura munda</i>	Menzies 1951
6463	<i>Haliophasma geminatum</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6464	Silophasma geminata	of Schultz 1977
6465	Family Hyssuridae	
6466	<i>Kupellonura</i> sp A	Wetzer & Brusca 1997
6467	? Anthurid n gen n sp	of Menzies 1962
6468	Hyssuridae gen A sp A	Cadien & Brusca 1993 §
6469	Family Paranthuridae	
6470	<i>Califanthura squamosissima</i>	(Menzies 1951)
6471	Colanthura squamosissima	Menzies 1951
6472	<i>Paranthura elegans</i>	Menzies 1951
6473	Superfamily Cirolanoidea	
6474	Family Cirolanidae	
6475	<i>Cirolana diminuta</i>	Menzies 1962
6476	<i>Cirolana harfordi</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6477	Aega harfordi	Lockington 1877
6478	<i>Eurydice caudata</i>	Richardson 1899
6479	Eurydice branchuropus	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6480	<i>Excirrolana chiltoni</i>	(Richardson 1905)

6481	<i>Cirolana chiltoni</i>	Richardson 1905
6482	<i>Exciorolana japonica</i>	(Richardson 1912)
6483	<i>Exciorolana kincaidi</i>	(Hatch 1947)
6484	<i>Exciorolana vancouverensis</i>	(Fee 1926)
6485	<i>Exciorolana linguifrons</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6486	<i>Cirolana linguifrons</i>	Richardson 1899
6487	<i>Natatolana californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6488	<i>Cirolana californiensis</i>	Schultz 1966
6489	<i>Metacirolana joannae</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6490	<i>Cirolana joannae</i>	Schultz 1966
6491	Suborder Limnoriidea	
6492	Superfamily Limnorioidea	
6493	Family Limnoriidae	
6494	<i>Limnoria algarum</i>	Menzies 1957
6495	<i>Limnoria (Phycolimnora) algarum</i>	of Kozloff 1986
6496	<i>Limnoria tripunctata</i>	Menzies 1951
6497	Suborder Valvifera	
6498	Family Arcturidae	
6499	<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6500	<i>Idarcturus hedgpethi</i>	Menzies 1951
6501	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	(Boone 1918)
6502	<i>Astacilla californica</i>	Boone 1918
6503	Family Idoteidae	
6504	<i>Cleantioides occidentalis</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6505	<i>Cleantis occidentalis</i>	Richardson 1899
6506	<i>Edotia sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6507	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6508	<i>Edotia</i> sp B	MEC 1984 §
6509	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	of authors not Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959 in part
6510	<i>Erichsonella crenulata</i>	Menzies 1950
6511	<i>Idotea aculeata</i>	(Stafford 1913)
6512	<i>Pentidotea aculeata</i>	Stafford 1913
6513	<i>Idotea fewkesi</i>	Richardson 1908
6514	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
6515	<i>Idotea rufescens</i>	Fee 1927
6516	<i>Idotea urotoma</i>	Stimpson 1864
6517	<i>Pentidotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
6518	<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	of Richardson 1905 not (Dana 1854)
6519	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
6520	<i>Pentidotea resecata</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6521	<i>Idotea resecata</i>	Stimpson 1857
6522	<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	Schultz 1966
6523	<i>Synidotea harfordi</i>	Benedict 1897
6524	<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6525	<i>Synidotea media</i>	Iverson 1972
6526	Suborder Sphaeromatidea	
6527	Superfamily Sphaeromatoidea	
6528	Family Sphaeromatidae	
6529	<i>Discerceis granulosa</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6530	<i>Cilicæa granulosa</i>	Richardson 1899
6531	<i>Dynamenella dilatata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6532	<i>Dynamene dilatata</i>	Richardson 1899
6533	<i>Dynamenella glabra</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6534	<i>Dynamene glabra</i>	Richardson 1899
6535	<i>Dynamenella shearereri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
6536	<i>Dynamene shearereri</i>	Hatch 1947
6537	<i>Exosphaeroma amplicauda</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6538	<i>Sphaeroma amplicauda</i>	Stimpson 1857
6539	<i>Exosphaeroma inornata</i>	Dow 1958
6540	<i>Exosphaeroma media</i>	George & Strömberg 1968
6541	<i>Exosphaeroma rhomburum</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6542	<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	Richardson 1899
6543	<i>Gnorimosphaeroma oregonense</i>	(Dana 1853)
6544	<i>Sphaeroma oregonensis</i>	Dana 1853
6545	<i>Paracerceis cordata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6546	<i>Cilicæa cordata</i>	Richardson 1899
6547	<i>Dynamene tuberculosa</i>	Richardson 1899
6548	<i>Paracerceis sculpta</i>	(Holmes 1904)
6549	<i>Cilicæa sculpta</i>	Holmes 1904
6550	<i>Paracerceis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
6551	<i>Paradella diana</i>	Menzies 1962
6552	<i>Dynamene diana</i>	(Menzies 1962)

6553	<i>Sphaeroma quoyarum</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1840
6554	Family Ancinidae	
6555	<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
6556	<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	Trask 1970
6557	<i>Bathycopea daltonae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
6558	<i>Ancinus daltonae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6559	Superfamily Seroloidea	
6560	Family Serolidae	
6561	<i>Heteroserolis carinata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6562	<i>Serolis carinata</i>	Lockington 1877
6563	Suborder Oniscidea	
6564	Superfamily Oniscoidea	
6565	Family Scyphacidae	
6566	<i>Alloniscus perconvexus</i>	Dana 1858
6567	Family Tylidae	
6568	<i>Tylos punctatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
6569	Suborder Asellota	
6570	Superfamily Janiroidea	
6571	Family Dendrotonidae	
6572	<i>Acanthomunna tannerensis</i>	Schultz 1966
6573	Family Desmosomatidae	
6574	<i>Momedosa symmetrica</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6575	<i>Desmosoma symmetrica</i>	Schultz 1966
6576	<i>Prochelator</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6577	Family Janiridae	
6578	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
6579	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA2	Cadien 1999 §
6580	<i>Caecianiropsis psammophila</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
6581	<i>Ianiropsis analoga</i>	Menzies 1952
6582	<i>Ianiropsis derjugini</i>	(Gurjanova 1933)
6583	<i>Janiropsis derjugini</i>	Gurjanova 1933
6584	<i>Ianiropsis minuta</i>	Menzies 1952
6585	<i>Ianiropsis montereyensis</i>	Menzies 1952
6586	<i>Ianiropsis tridens</i>	Menzies 1952
6587	<i>Janiralata occidentalis</i>	(Walker 1898)
6588	<i>Janira occidentalis</i>	Walker 1898
6589	<i>Janiralata solasteri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
6590	<i>Janira solasteri</i>	Hatch 1947
6591	<i>Janiralata</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6592	<i>Janiralata</i> sp B	Wilson 1997
6593	<i>Janiralata</i> sp D	Wilson 1997
6594	Family Joeropsididae	
6595	<i>Joeropsis concava</i>	Schultz 1966
6596	<i>Joeropsis</i> sp B	Cadien 1982 §
6597	<i>Joeropsis dubia</i>	Menzies 1951
6598	<i>Joeropsis lobata</i>	Richardson 1899
6599	Family Microparasellidae	
6600	<i>Microcharon</i> sp A	Cadien 1999 §
6601	Family Munnidae	
6602	<i>Munna chromatocephala</i>	Menzies 1952
6603	<i>Munna halei</i>	Menzies 1952
6604	<i>Munna spinifrons</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6605	<i>Munna stephensi</i>	Gurjanova 1933
6606	<i>Munna</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6607	<i>Uromunna ubiquita</i>	(Menzies 1952)
6608	<i>Munna ubiquita</i>	Menzies 1952
6609	<i>Munna minuta</i>	of Hatch 1947 not Hansen 1916
6610	Family Munnopsidae	
6611	<i>Belonectes</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6612	<i>Eurycope californiensis</i>	Schultz 1966
6613	<i>Ilyarachna acarina</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6614	<i>Ilyarachna profunda</i>	Schultz 1966
6615	<i>Munnopsurus</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6616	Family Paramunnidae	
6617	<i>Munnogonium tillerae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
6618	<i>Austrosignum tillerae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6619	<i>Austrosignum erratum</i>	Schultz 1964
6620	<i>Munnogonium erratum</i>	of George & Strömberg 1968
6621	<i>Munnogonium waldronense</i>	George & Strömberg 1968
6622	<i>Paramunna quadratifrons</i>	Iverson & Wilson 1981
6623	<i>Paramunna</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §
6624	<i>Asellota</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §

6625	<i>Pleurogonium californiense</i>	Menzies 1951
6626	<i>Pleurogonium</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6627	Order Tanaidacea	
6628	Suborder Apseudomorpha	
6629	Family Apseudidae	
6630	Subfamily Apseudinae	
6631	<i>Carpoapseudes caraspinosus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6632	Family Kalliapseudidae	
6633	Subfamily Kalliapseudinae	
6634	<i>Mesokalliapseudes crassus</i>	(Menzies 1953)
6635	<i>Kalliapseudes crassus</i>	Menzies 1953
6636	Family Metapseudidae	
6637	Subfamily Metapseudinae	
6638	<i>Apseudomorpha glebosa</i>	(Menzies 1953)
6639	<i>Imitapseudes glebosus</i>	Menzies 1953
6640	Subfamily Symapseudinae	
6641	<i>Synapseudes intumescens</i>	Menzies 1949
6642	Family Parapseudidae	
6643	<i>Parapseudes pedispinis</i>	(Boone 1923)
6644	<i>Dalapseudes pedispinis</i>	Boone 1923
6645	Suborder Tanaidomorpha	
6646	Superfamily Paratanaoidea	
6647	Family Leptognathiidae	
6648	<i>Leptognathia breviremis</i>	(Liljeborg 1864)
6649	<i>Tanais breviremis</i>	Liljeborg 1864
6650	<i>Paraleptognathia bisetulosa</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6651	Family Leptocheiliidae	
6652	Subfamily Leptocheiliinae	
6653	<i>Leptocheilia dubia</i> Cmplx	
6654	Family Paratanaidae	
6655	<i>Paratanais intermedius</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6656	<i>Paratanaida</i> sp A	Paquette 1985 §
6657	Family Tanaellidae	
6658	<i>Araphura brevaria</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6659	<i>Araphura</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6660	<i>Araphura cuspirostris</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6661	<i>Araphura</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
6662	<i>Araphura</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2006 §
6663	<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6664	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
6665	<i>Tanaella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6666	Family Nototanaidae	
6667	<i>Typhlotanais crassus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6668	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
6669	<i>Typhlotanais williamsi</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6670	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
6671	Family Pseudotanaidae	
6672	<i>Pseudotanais californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6673	<i>Pseudotanais makrothrix</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6674	family uncertain	
6675	Anarthruridae sp 1	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6676	Incertae sedis male sp 1	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6677	Anarthruridae sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6678	Incertae sedis male sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6679	Anarthruridae sp 3	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6680	Incertae sedis male sp 3	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6681	<i>Chauliopleona dentata</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6682	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1985 §
6683	<i>Scoloura phillipsi</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
6684	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1985 §
6685	<i>Siphonolabrum californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6686	<i>Araphura</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
6687	<i>Tanaopsis cadieni</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
6688	<i>Tanaopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
6689	Superfamily Tanaidoidea	
6690	Family Tanaidae	
6691	<i>Anatanais pseudonormani</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
6692	<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	(Richardson 1901)
6693	<i>Tanais stanfordi</i>	Richardson 1901
6694	<i>Tanais vanis</i>	Miller 1940
6695	<i>Synaptotanais notabilis</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
6696	<i>Zeuxo maledivensis</i>	Sieg 1980

6697	<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	(Richardson 1905)
6698	Tanais normani	Richardson 1905
6699	Anatania normani	of Greve 1974
6700	<i>Zeuxo paranormani</i>	Sieg 1980
6701	Order Cumacea	
6702	Family Bodotriidae	
6703	<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	Zimmer 1936
6704	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6705	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1989 §
6706	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1986 §
6707	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp D	Cadien 1996 §
6708	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
6709	Vaunthompsonia sp A	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6710	Vaunthompsonia sp B	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6711	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1998 §
6712	<i>Leptocuma forsmanni</i>	Zimmer 1943
6713	<i>Vaunthompsonia pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1943
6714	Vaunthompsonia sp A	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6715	Vaunthompsonia sp B	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6716	Family Leuconidae	
6717	<i>Eudorella pacifica</i>	Hart 1930
6718	<i>Eudorella tridentata</i>	Hart 1930
6719	<i>Eudorellopsis longirostris</i>	Given 1961
6720	<i>Leucon armatus</i>	Given 1961
6721	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	Bacescu 1988
6722	<i>Epileucon pacifica</i>	of Bishop 1981 not Jones 1968
6723	<i>Epileucon</i> sp A	MBC 1986 §
6724	<i>Leucon</i> sp B	MBC 1982 §
6725	<i>Leucon declivis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6726	<i>Leucon</i> sp H	Cadien 1985 §
6727	<i>Leucon falcicosta</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6728	<i>Leucon</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6729	<i>Leucon magnadentata</i>	Given 1961
6730	<i>Leucon subnasica</i>	Given 1961
6731	Family Nannastacidae	
6732	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6733	<i>Campylaspis</i> cf. <i>crispa</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
6734	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	of authors NEP in part not SCAMIT 1986 §
6735	<i>Campylaspis blakei</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6736	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp E	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6737	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	Zimmer 1936
6738	<i>Campylaspis hartae</i>	Lie 1969
6739	<i>Campylaspis maculinodulosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6740	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
6741	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp P	MBC 1986 §
6742	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	Lie 1971
6743	<i>Campylaspis nodulosa</i>	of Lie 1969 not G. Sars 1887
6744	<i>Campylaspis papillata</i>	of Lie 1968 not Lomakina 1952
6745	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	Hart 1930
6746	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6747	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp Q	MBC 1984 §
6748	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
6749	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	of authors NEP in part not Watling & McCann 1997
6750	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6751	<i>Cumella californica</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6752	<i>Cumella</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6753	<i>Cumella morion</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6754	<i>Cumella vulgaris</i>	Hart 1930
6755	<i>Cumella</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6756	<i>Cumella</i> sp E	Phillips 1995 §
6757	<i>Cumella</i> sp HYP1	Roney 2007 §
6758	<i>Elassocumella</i> sp SD1	Nestler 2005 §
6759	<i>Procampylaspis caenosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6760	<i>Procampylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6761	<i>Styloptocuma</i> sp	
6762	Family Lampropidae	
6763	<i>Hemilamprops californicus</i>	Zimmer 1936
6764	<i>Hemilamprops californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
6765	<i>Hemilamprops</i> sp A	MBC 1985 §
6766	<i>Hemilamprops</i> sp B	Paquette 1985 §
6767	<i>Lamprops carinatus</i>	Hart 1930
6768	<i>Lamprops carinata</i>	Hart 1930

6769	<i>Lamprops quadriplicatus</i>	Smith 1879
6770	<i>Lamprops quadriplicata</i>	Smith 1879
6771	<i>Lamprops tomalesi</i>	Gladfelter 1975
6772	<i>Lamprops</i> sp D	MBC 1985 §
6773	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	Given 1964
6774	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosa</i>	Given 1964
6775	Family Diastylidae	
6776	<i>Anchicolurus occidentalis</i>	(Calman 1912)
6777	<i>Colurostylus occidentalis</i>	Calman 1912
6778	<i>Diastylis californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
6779	<i>Diastylis crenellata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6780	<i>Diastylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
6781	<i>Diastylis</i> sp D	Phillips 1981 §
6782	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp E	MBC 1983 §
6783	<i>Diastylis newberryi</i>	Gerken 2005
6784	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp B	Given 1970 §
6785	<i>Diastylis pellucida</i>	Hart 1930
6786	<i>Diastylis santamariensis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6787	<i>Diastylis</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6788	<i>Diastylis sentosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6789	<i>Diastylis paraspinulosa</i>	of authors NEP not Zimmer 1926
6790	<i>Diastylis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6791	<i>Diastylopsis dawsoni</i>	S.I. Smith 1880
6792	<i>Diastylopsis tenuis</i>	Zimmer 1936
6793	<i>Leptostylis abditus</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6794	<i>Leptostylis villosa</i>	of authors NEP not G. Sars 1869
6795	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6796	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
6797	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1983 §
6798	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1983 §
6799	<i>Makrokyllindrus</i> sp	
6800	<i>Oxyurostylis pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1936
6801	<i>Oxyurostylis tertia</i>	Zimmer 1945
6802	Family Pseudocumatidae	
6803	<i>Petalosarsia</i> sp A	Diener 1982 §
6804	Superorder Eucarida	
6805	Order Decapoda	
6806	Suborder Dendrobranchiata	
6807	Superfamily Penaeoidea	
6808	Family Aristeidae	
6809	<i>Bentheogennema burkenroadi</i>	Krygier & Wasmer 1975
6810	Family Solenoceridae	
6811	<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	Burkenroad 1938
6812	Family Penaeidae	
6813	<i>Farfantepenaeus californiensis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
6814	<i>Penaeus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
6815	<i>Penaeus brasiliensis</i>	Schmitt 1935 in part
6816	<i>Penaeus brevisrostris</i>	of authors NEP not Kingsley 1878
6817	<i>Metapenaeopsis mineri</i>	Burkenroad 1938
6818	Family Sicyoniidae	
6819	<i>Sicyonia disedwardsi</i>	(Burkenroad 1934)
6820	<i>Eusicyonia disedwardsi</i>	Burkenroad 1934
6821	<i>Sicyonia ingentis</i>	(Burkenroad 1938)
6822	<i>Eusicyonia ingentis</i>	Burkenroad 1938
6823	<i>Sicyonia penicillata</i>	Lockington 1879
6824	Superfamily Sergestoidea	
6825	Family Sergestidae	
6826	<i>Sergestes similis</i>	Hansen 1903
6827	<i>Sergestes atlanticus</i>	Bate 1888
6828	<i>Sergestes</i> (<i>Sergestes</i>) <i>similis</i>	Yaldwyn 1957
6829	Suborder Pleocyemata	
6830	Infraorder Caridea	
6831	Superfamily Pasiphaeidea	
6832	Family Pasiphaeidae	
6833	<i>Pasiphaea pacifica</i>	Rathbun 1902
6834	<i>Pasiphaea tarda</i>	Krøyer 1845
6835	Superfamily Oplophoroidea	
6836	Family Oplophoridae	
6837	unidentified	
6838	Superfamily Palaemonoidea	
6839	Family Palaemonidae	
6840	<i>Palaemon macrodactylus</i>	Rathbun 1902

6841	<i>Palaeomonella holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
6842	<i>Periclimenes infraspinis</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6843	<i>Urocaris infraspinis</i>	Rathbun 1902
6844	<i>Pseudocoutierea elegans</i>	Holthuis 1951
6845	Superfamily Alpheoidea	
6846	Family Alpheidae	
6847	<i>Alpheopsis equidactylus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6848	<i>Alpheus equidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
6849	<i>Crangon equidactylus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6850	<i>Alpheus bellimanus</i>	Lockington 1877
6851	<i>Crangon bellimanus</i>	Schmitt 1921
6852	<i>Alpheus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
6853	<i>Crangon californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6854	<i>Alpheus clamator</i>	Lockington 1877
6855	<i>Alpheus dentipes</i>	Rathbun 1904
6856	<i>Crangon dentipes</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6857	<i>Automate</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6858	<i>Betaeus ensenadensis</i>	Glassell 1938
6859	<i>Betaeus harfordi</i>	(Kingsley 1878)
6860	<i>Alpheus harfordi</i>	Kingsley 1878
6861	<i>Alpheus aequalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
6862	<i>Betaeus harrimani</i>	Rathbun 1904
6863	<i>Betaeus longidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
6864	<i>Alpheus longidactylus</i>	of Holmes 1900
6865	<i>Synalpheus lockingtoni</i>	Coutière 1909
6866	Family Hippolytidae	
6867	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	Wicksten & Butler 1983
6868	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	of authors NEP not (Walker 1898)
6869	<i>Eualus subtilis</i>	Carvacho & Olson 1984
6870	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	of authors NEP in part
6871	<i>Heptacarpus brevirostris</i>	(Dana 1852)
6872	<i>Hippolyte brevirostris</i>	Dana 1852
6873	<i>Spirontocaris brevirostris</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6874	<i>Heptacarpus carinatus</i>	Holmes 1900
6875	<i>Heptacarpus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6876	<i>Spirontocaris decorus</i>	Rathbun 1902
6877	<i>Heptacarpus flexus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6878	<i>Spirontocaris flexa</i>	Rathbun 1902
6879	<i>Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus</i>	Wicksten 1986
6880	<i>Heptacarpus palpator</i>	(Owen 1839)
6881	<i>Hippolyte palpator</i>	Owen 1839
6882	<i>Spirontocaris palpator</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6883	<i>Heptacarpus paludicola</i>	Holmes 1900
6884	<i>Heptacarpus sitchensis</i>	(Brandt 1851)
6885	<i>Hippolyte sitchensis</i>	Brandt 1851
6886	<i>Heptacarpus pictus</i>	(Stimpson 1871)
6887	<i>Spirontocaris picta</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6888	<i>Heptacarpus stimpsoni</i>	Holthuis 1947
6889	<i>Heptacarpus cristatus</i>	of Holmes 1900
6890	<i>Hippolyte cristata</i>	Stimpson 1880
6891	<i>Spirontocaris cristata</i>	of Walker 1898
6892	<i>Spirontocaris cristatus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6893	<i>Heptacarpus stylus</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6894	<i>Hippolyte stylus</i>	Stimpson 1864
6895	<i>Heptacarpus taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6896	<i>Spirontocaris taylori</i>	Stimpson 1857
6897	<i>Heptacarpus tenuissimus</i>	Holmes 1900
6898	<i>Hippolyte amabilis</i>	Lenz 1901
6899	<i>Hippolyte gracilis</i>	Stimpson 1864
6900	<i>Heptacarpus gracilis</i>	of Carlton & Kuris 1975
6901	<i>Spirontocaris gracilis</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6902	<i>Heptacarpus tridens</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6903	<i>Spirontocaris tridens</i>	Rathbun 1902
6904	<i>Hippolyte californiensis</i>	Holmes 1895
6905	<i>Hippolyte mexicana</i>	Chace 1937
6906	<i>Hippolyte clarki</i>	Chace 1951
6907	<i>Lebbeus lagunae</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
6908	<i>Spirontocaris lagunae</i>	Schmitt 1921
6909	<i>Lysmata californica</i>	(Stimpson 1866)
6910	<i>Hippolysmata californica</i>	Stimpson 1866
6911	<i>Hippolyte lineata</i>	Lockington 1877
6912	<i>Spirontocaris dalli</i>	Rathbun 1902

6913	<i>Spirontocaris holmesi</i>	Holthuis 1947
6914	<i>Spirontocaris bispinosa</i>	Holmes 1900
6915	<i>Hippolyte bispinosus</i>	of Williamson 1915
6916	<i>Spirontocaris lamellicornis</i>	(Dana 1852)
6917	<i>Hippolyte lamellicornis</i>	Dana 1852
6918	<i>Spirontocaris prionota</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6919	<i>Hippolyte prionota</i>	Stimpson 1864
6920	<i>Spirontocaris macrodonta</i>	Hart 1930
6921	<i>Spirontocaris sica</i>	Rathbun 1902
6922	<i>Spirontocaris snyderi</i>	Rathbun 1902
6923	<i>Spirontocaris truncata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6924	Family Ogyrididae	
6925	<i>Ogyrides</i> sp A	Roney 1978 §
6926	Superfamily Processoidea	
6927	Family Processidae	
6928	<i>Ambidexter panamensis</i>	Abele 1972
6929	<i>Processa peruviana</i>	Wicksten 1983
6930	Superfamily Pandaloidae	
6931	Family Pandalidae	
6932	<i>Pandalopsis ampla</i>	Bate 1888
6933	<i>Pandalus danae</i>	Stimpson 1857
6934	<i>Pandalus franciscorum</i>	Kingsley 1878
6935	<i>Pandalus gurneyi</i>	Stimpson 1871
6936	<i>Pandalus jordani</i>	Rathbun 1902
6937	<i>Pandalus platyceros</i>	Brandt 1851
6938	<i>Pandalus pubescentulus</i>	Dana 1852
6939	<i>Pandalus tridens</i>	Rathbun 1902
6940	<i>Pandalus montagui</i>	of Rathbun 1899 not Leach 1814
6941	<i>Pandalus montagui tridens</i>	of Rathbun 1902
6942	<i>Pantomus affinis</i>	Chace 1937
6943	<i>Plesionika beebei</i>	Chace 1937
6944	<i>Plesionika carinirostris</i>	Hendrickx 1990
6945	<i>Plesionika trispinus</i>	Squires & Barragan 1976
6946	Superfamily Crangonoidea	
6947	Family Crangonidae	
6948	<i>Crangon alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
6949	<i>Crango alaskensis</i>	of Carlisle 1969
6950	<i>Crangon alaskensis elongata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6951	<i>Crangon crangon affinis</i>	of Ortman 1895 in part
6952	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	of Holmes 1900 not Stimpson 1856
6953	<i>Crangon vulgaris</i>	of Kingsley 1899 in part
6954	<i>Crangon alba</i>	Holmes 1900
6955	<i>Crango alba</i>	Schmitt 1921
6956	<i>Crangon handi</i>	Kuris & Carlton 1977
6957	<i>Crangon holmesi</i>	Rathbun 1902
6958	<i>Crango holmesi</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6959	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	Stimpson 1856
6960	<i>Crango nigricauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6961	<i>Crangon nigromaculata</i>	Lockington 1877
6962	<i>Crango nigromaculata</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6963	<i>Mesocrangon munitella</i>	(Walker 1898)
6964	<i>Crangon munitellus</i>	Walker 1898
6965	<i>Crango munitella</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6966	<i>Crangon munitella</i>	Rathbun 1904
6967	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6968	<i>Crangon spinosissima</i>	Rathbun 1902
6969	<i>Crango spinosissima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6970	<i>Neocrangon communis</i>	(Rathbun 1899)
6971	<i>Crangon communis</i>	Rathbun 1899
6972	<i>Crango communis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6973	<i>Neocrangon resima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6974	<i>Crangon resima</i>	Rathbun 1902
6975	<i>Crango resima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6976	<i>Crangon communis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not Rathbun 1899
6977	<i>Neocrangon zacae</i>	(Chace 1937)
6978	<i>Crango zacae</i>	Chace 1937
6979	<i>Crangon zacae</i>	of Word & Charwat 1976
6980	<i>Rhynocrangon alata</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6981	<i>Sclerocrangon alata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6982	Infraorder Axiidea	
6983	Family Callianassidae	
6984	<i>Neotrypaea affinis</i>	(Holmes 1900)

6985	Callianassa affinis	Holmes 1900
6986	Neotrypaea biffari	Holthuis 1991
6987	<i>Neotrypaea californiensis</i>	(Dana 1854)
6988	Callianassa californiensis	Dana 1854
6989	<i>Neotrypaea gigas</i>	(Dana 1852)
6990	Callianassa gigas	Dana 1852
6991	Callianassa longimana	Stimpson 1857
6992	Family Ctenochelidae	
6993	<i>Callianopsis goniophthalma</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6994	Callianassa goniophthalma	Rathbun 1902
6995	Family Axiidae	
6996	<i>Calocarides quinqueseriatus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6997	Calastacus quinqueseriatus	Rathbun 1902
6998	Calastacus rostriserratus	Andrade & Baez 1977
6999	Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatus	of Hart 1982
7000	<i>Calocarides spinulicauda</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
7001	Axius spinulicauda	Rathbun 1902
7002	Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda	of Borradaile 1903
7003	Acanthaxius spinulicaudus	of Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1992
7004	Axiopsis spinulicauda	of Schmitt 1921
7005	Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda	of de Man 1925
7006	<i>Calocarides</i> sp	Martin & Zimmerman 1997
7007	Infraorder Gebiidea	
7008	Family Laomediidae	
7009	<i>Naushonia macginitiei</i>	(Glassell 1938)
7010	Hormoriciscus macginitiei	Glassell 1938
7011	Family Upogebiidae	
7012	<i>Upogebia lepta</i>	Williams 1986
7013	Upogebia pugettensis	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
7014	<i>Upogebia macginitieorum</i>	Williams 1986
7015	Upogebia pugettensis	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
7016	Infraorder Achelata	
7017	Superfamily Palinuroidea	
7018	Family Palinuridae	
7019	<i>Panulirus interruptus</i>	Randall 1839
7020	Infraorder Polychelida	
7021	Family Polychelidae	
7022	unidentified	
7023	Infraorder Anomura	
7024	Superfamily Paguroidea	
7025	Family Diogenidae	
7026	<i>Isocheles pilosus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
7027	Holopagurus pilosus	Holmes 1900
7028	<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	Holmes 1900
7029	<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	Holmes 1900
7030	<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7031	Clibanarius turgidus	Stimpson 1857
7032	Eupagurus turgidus	of Stimpson 1859
7033	<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	Schmitt 1921
7034	Paguristes occator	Glassell 1937
7035	Family Paguridae	
7036	<i>Discorsopagurus schmitti</i>	(Stevens 1925)
7037	Pylopagurus schmitti	Stevens 1925
7038	Orthopagurus schmitti	of Stevens 1927
7039	Phylopagurus schmitti	of Hart 1930
7040	<i>Enallopaguropsis guatemoci</i>	(Glassell 1937)
7041	Pylopagurus guatemoci	Glassell 1937
7042	Enallopaguropsis hancocki	of McLaughlin 1982
7043	Pylopagurus hancocki	Walton 1954
7044	<i>Haigia diegensis</i>	(Scanland & Hopkins 1969)
7045	Pylopagurus diegensis	Scanland & Hopkins 1969
7046	<i>Orthopagurus minimus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
7047	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus	Holmes 1900
7048	Parapagurus minimus	of Hilton 1918
7049	Pylopagurus minimus	of Schmitt 1921
7050	<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	(Dana 1851)
7051	Bernhardus armatus	Dana 1851
7052	Eupagurus alaskensis	Harrington & Griffin 1897
7053	Eupagurus armatus	of Stimpson 1857
7054	Pagurus ochotensis	of authors not Brandt 1851
7055	<i>Pagurus beringanus</i>	(Benedict 1892)
7056	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) beringanus	Benedict 1892

7057	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) newcombei	Benedict 1892
7058	<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
7059	Eupagurus granosimanus	Stimpson 1859
7060	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus	of Holmes 1900
7061	<i>Pagurus hartae</i>	(McLaughlin & Jensen 1996)
7062	Parapagurodes hartae	McLaughlin & Jensen 1996
7063	<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	Hart 1971
7064	<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	Wicksten 1982
7065	Pagurus sp 3	Haig 1977 §
7066	<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	Wicksten & McLaughlin 1998
7067	Pagurus sp 2	Haig 1977 §
7068	<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7069	Eupagurus samuelis	Stimpson 1857
7070	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis	of Holmes 1900
7071	<i>Pagurus spilocarpus</i>	Haig 1977
7072	Pagurus sp 1	Haig 1977 §
7073	<i>Pagurus tanneri</i>	(Benedict 1892)
7074	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	Benedict 1892
7075	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	of Holmes 1900
7076	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 4	Hart 1982
7077	<i>Parapagurodes laurentae</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
7078	<i>Parapagurodes makarovi</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
7079	Eupagurus mertensi	of Benedict 1892
7080	<i>Phimochirus californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1892)
7081	Eupagurus californiensis	Benedict 1892
7082	Pagurus californiensis	of Holmes 1900
7083	Pylopagurus californiensis	of authors NEP
7084	<i>Pylopagurus holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
7085	Pylopagurus longicarpus	Walton 1954
7086	Family Parapaguridae	
7087	<i>Parapagurus benedicti</i>	de Saint Laurent 1972
7088	<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	(de Saint Laurent 1972)
7089	Parapagurus haigae	de Saint Laurent 1972
7090	Superfamily Galatheoidea	
7091	Family Galatheidae	
7092	<i>Janetogalatea californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1902)
7093	Galathea californiensis	Benedict 1902
7094	Family Munididae	
7095	<i>Munida hispida</i>	Benedict 1902
7096	<i>Munida quadrispina</i>	Benedict 1902
7097	<i>Pleuroncodes planipes</i>	Stimpson 1860
7098	Family Munidopsidae	
7099	<i>Munidopsis depressa</i>	Faxon 1853
7100	Family Porcellanidae	
7101	<i>Pachycheles holosericus</i>	Schmitt 1921
7102	<i>Pachycheles pubescens</i>	Holmes 1900
7103	<i>Pachycheles rudis</i>	Stimpson 1859
7104	<i>Petrolisthes cinctipes</i>	(Randall 1839)
7105	Porcellana cinctipes	Randall 1839
7106	Petrolisthes rupicolus	of Stimpson 1858
7107	Porcellana rupicola	Stimpson 1857
7108	<i>Petrolisthes manimaculis</i>	Glassell 1945
7109	<i>Polyonyx quadriungulatus</i>	Glassell 1935
7110	Superfamily Lithodoidea	
7111	Family Hapalogastridae	
7112	<i>Acantholithodes hispidus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
7113	Dermaturus hispidus	Stimpson 1860
7114	Family Lithodidae	
7115	<i>Glyptolithodes cristatipes</i>	(Faxon 1893)
7116	Rhinolithodes cristatipes	Faxon 1893
7117	<i>Lopholithodes foraminatus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
7118	Echinocerus foraminatus	Stimpson 1859
7119	<i>Paralithodes californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1894)
7120	Lithodes californiensis	Benedict 1894
7121	<i>Paralithodes rathbuni</i>	(Benedict 1894)
7122	Lithodes rathbuni	Benedict 1894
7123	Superfamily Hippoidea	
7124	Family Albuneidae	
7125	<i>Lepidopa californica</i>	Efford 1971
7126	Lepidopa myops	of authors NEP not Stimpson 1860
7127	Family Blepharipodidae	
7128	<i>Blepharipoda occidentalis</i>	Randall 1839

7129	Family Hippidae	
7130	<i>Emerita analoga</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7131	Hippa analoga	Stimpson 1857
7132	Infraorder Brachyura	
7133	Superfamily Dromioidea	
7134	Family Dromiidae	
7135	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	(Rathbun 1910)
7136	Dromidia sarraburei	Rathbun 1910
7137	Dromidia segnipes	Weymouth 1910
7138	Superfamily Homoloidea	
7139	Family Homolidae	
7140	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
7141	Homola faxoni	Schmitt 1921
7142	Paromola faxoni	of Rathbun 1937
7143	Superfamily Cyclodorippoidea	
7144	Family Cyclodorippidae	
7145	<i>Deilocerus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1933)
7146	Clythrocerus decorus	Rathbun 1933
7147	<i>Deilocerus planus</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
7148	Cyclodorippe plana	Rathbun 1900
7149	Clythrocerus planus	of Rathbun 1937
7150	Superfamily Calappoidea	
7151	Family Calappidae	
7152	<i>Platymera gaudichaudii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
7153	Mursia gaudichaudii	of Rathbun 1917
7154	Platymera californiensis	Rathbun 1893
7155	Superfamily Leucosioidea	
7156	Family Leucosiidae	
7157	<i>Randallia bulligera</i>	Rathbun 1898
7158	<i>Randallia ornata</i>	(Randall 1839)
7159	llia ornata	Randall 1839
7160	Superfamily Majoidea	
7161	Family Epialtidae	
7162	Subfamily Epialtinae	
7163	<i>Epialtoides hiltoni</i>	(Rathbun 1923)
7164	Epialtus hiltoni	Rathbun 1923
7165	Epialtus bituberculatus	of Rathbun 1894 not H. Milne Edwards 1834
7166	Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima	of Hilton 1916 not Lockington 1877
7167	<i>Pugettia dalli</i>	Rathbun 1893
7168	<i>Pugettia producta</i>	(Randall 1839)
7169	Epialtus productus	Randall 1839
7170	Epialtus (Taliepus) productus	of A. Milne Edwards 1878
7171	Puggettia producta	of Clemens 1933
7172	<i>Pugettia richii</i>	Dana 1851
7173	Pugettia richi	of Garth 1958
7174	<i>Pugettia venetiae</i>	Rathbun 1924
7175	<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	(Randall 1839)
7176	Epialtus nuttallii	Randall 1839
7177	Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii	of Rathbun 1894
7178	Subfamily Pisinae	
7179	<i>Chorilia longipes</i>	Dana 1851
7180	Chorilia longipes turgida	Rathbun 1924
7181	Hyastenus longipes	of Miers 1886
7182	<i>Loxorhynchus crispatus</i>	Stimpson 1857
7183	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
7184	Loxorhynchus grandis	Stimpson 1857
7185	Loxorhynchus grandus	of Weymouth 1910
7186	Mithrax rostratus	Boone 1930
7187	<i>Pelia tumida</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7188	Pisoides (?) tumidus	Lockington 1877
7189	Pelia clausa	Rathbun 1907
7190	Pelia pacifica	of Rathbun 1893 not A. Milne Edwards 1875
7191	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	Dana 1851
7192	Scyra acutifronus	of Taylor 1912
7193	Family Inachidae	
7194	<i>Erileptus spinosus</i>	Rathbun 1893
7195	Anasimus rostratus	Rathbun 1893
7196	Anasimus spinosus	of Schmitt 1921
7197	<i>Podochela hemphillii</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7198	Microrhynchus hemphillii	Lockington 1877
7199	Podochela tenuipes	Rathbun 1893
7200	<i>Podochela lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893

7201	Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	Rathbun 1893
7202	Podochela barbarentis	Rathbun 1924
7203	<i>Stenorhynchus debilis</i>	(Smith 1871)
7204	Leptopodia debilis	Smith 1871
7205	Leptopodia sagittaria	of Bell 1835 not Leach 1815
7206	Family Inachoididae	
7207	<i>Pyromaia tuberculata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7208	Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus	Lockington 1877
7209	Collodes granosus	of Boone 1930 not Stimpson 1860
7210	Dasygyius tuberculatus	of Rathbun 1898
7211	? Inachoides brevirostrum	Lockington 1877
7212	Inachoides magdalenensis	Rathbun 1893
7213	Inachoides tuberculatus	of Schmitt 1921
7214	Family Oregoniidae	
7215	<i>Chionoecetes tanneri</i>	Rathbun 1893
7216	Superfamily Parthenopoidea	
7217	Family Parthenopidae	
7218	<i>Heterocrypta occidentalis</i>	(Dana 1854)
7219	Cryptopodia occidentalis	Dana 1854
7220	Lambrus frons-acutis	Lockington 1877
7221	Superfamily Cancroidea	
7222	Family Cancridae	
7223	<i>Cancer productus</i>	Randall 1839
7224	Cancer perlatus	Stimpson 1856
7225	<i>Glebocarcinus amphioetus</i>	(Rathbun 1898)
7226	Cancer amphioetus	Rathbun 1898
7227	Cancer bullatus	Balss 1922
7228	Cancer pygmaeus	Ortmann 1893 not Fabricius 1787
7229	Trichocarcinus dentatus	Miers 1879 not Herbst 1785
7230	<i>Glebocarcinus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
7231	Cancer oregonensis	(Dana 1852)
7232	Trichocera oregonensis	Dana 1852
7233	Lophopanopeus somaterianus	Rathbun 1930
7234	Platycarcinus recurvidens	Bate 1864
7235	Trichocarcinus walkeri	Holmes 1900
7236	<i>Metacarcinus anthonyi</i>	(Rathbun 1897)
7237	Cancer anthonyi	Rathbun 1897
7238	<i>Metacarcinus gracilis</i>	(Dana 1852)
7239	Cancer gracilis	Dana 1852
7240	<i>Romaleon antennarius</i>	(Stimpson 1856)
7241	Cancer antennarius	Stimpson 1856
7242	Cancer antennaria	Stimpson 1856
7243	<i>Romaleon branneri</i>	(Rathbun 1926)
7244	Cancer branneri	Rathbun 1926
7245	Cancer gibbosulus	Rathbun 1898
7246	<i>Romaleon jordani</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
7247	Cancer jordani	Rathbun 1900
7248	Superfamily Portunoidea	
7249	Family Portunidae	
7250	<i>Portunus xantusii</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
7251	Achelous xantusii	Stimpson 1860
7252	Neptunus xantusii	of A. Milne Edwards 1879
7253	Superfamily Xanthoidea	
7254	Family Panopeidae	
7255	Subfamily Panopeinae	
7256	<i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
7257	Xantho bella	Stimpson 1860
7258	Lophoxanthus bellus	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
7259	Lophoxanthus diegensis	Rathbun 1900
7260	Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) bellus	of Miers 1886
7261	Xantho hemphilliana	of Lockington 1877
7262	Xanthodes hemphillii	Lockington 1877
7263	<i>Lophopanopeus frontalis</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
7264	Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis	Rathbun 1893
7265	Lophoxanthus frontalis	of Holmes 1900
7266	<i>Lophopanopeus leucomanus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7267	Xanthodes leucomanus	Lockington 1877
7268	Lophopanopeus heathi	Rathbun 1900
7269	Lophoxanthus bellus	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
7270	Lophoxanthus leucomanus	of Holmes 1900
7271	Subfamily Eucratopsinae	
7272	<i>Malacoplax californiensis</i>	(Lockington 1877)

7273	Eucrate ? californiensis	Lockington 1877
7274	Speocarcinus californiensis	of Schmitt 1921
7275	Family Xanthidae	
7276	Subfamily Xanthinae	
7277	<i>Paraxanthias taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1861)
7278	<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	Stimpson 1861
7279	<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	of Holmes 1900
7280	Superfamily Pilumnoidea	
7281	Family Pilumnidae	
7282	<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	(Lockington 1876)
7283	<i>Acanthus spino-hirsutus</i>	Lockington 1876
7284	Superfamily Pseudozioidea	
7285	Family Pilumnoididae	
7286	<i>Pilumnoides rotundus</i>	Garth 1940
7287	Superfamily Pinnotheroidea	
7288	Family Pinnotheridae	
7289	Subfamily Pinnotherinae	
7290	<i>Fabia concharum</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
7291	<i>Cryptophrys concharum</i>	Rathbun 1893
7292	<i>Fabia subquadrata</i>	Dana 1851
7293	<i>Raphonotus subquadratus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
7294	<i>Opisthopus transversus</i>	Rathbun 1893
7295	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	Holmes 1900
7296	<i>Scleroplax granulata</i>	Rathbun 1893
7297	<i>Scleroplax granulatus</i>	Rathbun 1893
7298	<i>Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata</i>	of Holmes 1900
7299	Subfamily Pinnothereliinae	
7300	<i>Pinnixa barnharti</i>	Rathbun 1918
7301	<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not (Dana 1851)
7302	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	of Streets 1877 not Stimpson 1858
7303	<i>Pinnixa forficulimanus</i>	Zmarzly 1992
7304	<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	Rathbun 1918
7305	<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	Rathbun 1918
7306	<i>Pinnixa littoralis</i>	Holmes 1894
7307	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	(Lockington 1876)
7308	<i>Tubicola longipes</i>	Lockington 1876
7309	<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	Zmarzly 1992
7310	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i> Cmplx	
7311	<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
7312	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	Rathbun 1893 in part
7313	<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	Martin & Zmarzly 1994 in part
7314	<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	Rathbun 1918
7315	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 not Rathbun 1893
7316	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	Lockington 1876
7317	<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	Lockington 1876
7318	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	Holmes 1894
7319	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	of Weymouth 1910 not (Lockington 1876)
7320	Superfamily Palicoidea	
7321	Family Palicidae	
7322	<i>Palicus cortezi</i>	(Crane 1937)
7323	<i>Cymopodia cortezi</i>	Crane 1937
7324	<i>Palicus lucasii</i>	Rathbun 1898
7325	<i>Cymopolia lucasii</i>	of Rathbun 1930
7326	Superfamily Grapsoidae	
7327	Family Grapsidae	
7328	<i>Pachygrapsus crassipes</i>	Randall 1839
7329	<i>Grapsus eydouxii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
7330	<i>Leptograpsus gonagrus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
7331	<i>Planes minutus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
7332	<i>Cancer minutus</i>	Linnaeus 1758
7333	Family Varunidae	
7334	Subfamily Varuninae	
7335	<i>Hemigrapsus nudus</i>	(Dana 1851)
7336	<i>Pseudograpsus nudus</i>	Dana 1851
7337	<i>Brachynotus nudus</i>	of Holmes 1900
7338	<i>Heterograpsus nudus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
7339	<i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1851)
7340	<i>Pseudograpsus oregonensis</i>	Dana 1851
7341	<i>Brachynotus oregonensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
7342	PHYLUM KINORHYNCHA	
7343	Order Homalorhagida	
7344	Suborder Homalorhagae	

7345		Family Pycnophyidae	
7346		<i>Kinorhynchus</i> sp	
7347	PHYLUM NEMATODA		
7348		unidentified	
7349	PHYLUM ECHINODERMATA		
7350	Subphylum Crinozoa		
7351	Class Crinoidea		
7352	Subclass Articulata		
7353	Order Comatulida		
7354		Superfamily Antedonoidea	
7355		Family Antedonidae	
7356		<i>Florometra serratissima</i>	(A. H. Clark 1907)
7357		<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
7358		<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
7359		<i>Florometra perplexa</i>	of A. H. Clark 1921
7360		<i>Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima</i>	of A. H. Clark 1915
7361	Subphylum Asterozoa		
7362	Class Asteroidea		
7363	Superorder Platyasteracea		
7364	Order Paxillosida		
7365		Family Luidiidae	
7366		<i>Luidia armata</i>	Ludwig 1905
7367		<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	Fisher 1906
7368		<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	Fisher 1906
7369		<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	Grube 1866
7370		<i>Petalaster foliolata</i>	of Fell 1963
7371		Family Astropectinidae	
7372		<i>Astropecten armatus</i>	Gray 1840
7373		<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus</i>	Gray 1840
7374		<i>Astropecten erinaceus</i>	Gray 1840
7375		<i>Astropecten oerstedii</i>	Lütken 1859
7376		<i>Astropecten peruvianus</i>	Verrill 1867
7377		<i>Astropecten siderialis</i>	Verrill 1914
7378		<i>Astropecten ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
7379		<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
7380		<i>Astropecten californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
7381		<i>Astropecten verrilli californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
7382		<i>Astropecten verrilli</i>	of authors NEP not de Loria 1899
7383		<i>Thrissacanthias penicillatus</i>	(Fisher 1905)
7384		<i>Persephonaster penicillatus</i>	Fisher 1905
7385	Superorder Valvatacea		
7386	Order Valvatida		
7387	Suborder Granulosina		
7388		Family Odontasteridae	
7389		<i>Odontaster crassus</i>	Fisher 1905
7390		Family Goniasteridae	
7391		<i>Ceramaster leptoceramus</i>	(Fisher 1905)
7392		<i>Tosia leptoceramus</i>	Fisher 1905
7393		<i>Ceramaster patagonicus</i>	Sladen 1889
7394		<i>Hippasteria spinosa</i>	Verrill 1909
7395		<i>Mediaster aequalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
7396		<i>Pseudarchaster pusillus</i>	Fisher 1905
7397		Family Asterinidae	
7398		<i>Patiria miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7399		<i>Asterias miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
7400		<i>Asterina miniata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
7401	Order Spinulosida		
7402	Suborder Leptognathina		
7403		Family Solasteridae	
7404		<i>Solaster borealis</i>	(Fisher 1905)
7405		<i>Crossaster borealis</i>	Fisher 1905
7406		Family Poraniidae	
7407		<i>Porantopsis inflata</i>	(Fisher 1906)
7408		<i>Alexandrastra inflatus</i>	Fisher 1906
7409		<i>Alexandrastra mirus</i>	Ludwig 1905
7410		<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	Fisher 1910
7411		Family Echinasteridae	
7412		<i>Henricia aspera</i>	Fisher 1906
7413		<i>Henricia n sp</i>	Eernisse & Strathman MS
7414		<i>Henricia laeviuscula</i>	of authors NEP not (Stimpson 1857)
7415	Order Forcipulatida		
7416		Suborder Brisingida	

7417	Family Brisingidae	
7418	<i>Brisingella pusilla</i>	Fisher 1917
7419	Suborder Asteriadina	
7420	Family Asteroiidae	
7421	<i>Astrometis sertulifera</i>	(Xantus 1860)
7422	<i>Asterias sertulifera</i>	Xantus 1860
7423	<i>Aphanasterias pycnopodia</i>	Caso 1943
7424	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	of Jennings 1907 not de Loriol 1887
7425	<i>Coscinasterias sertulifera</i>	of Baker 1912
7426	<i>Marthasterias sertulifera</i>	of Verrill 1914
7427	<i>Orthasterias dawsoni</i>	Verrill 1914
7428	<i>Orthasterias (Stylasterias) gonolena</i>	Verrill 1914
7429	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
7430	<i>Asterias hexactis</i>	Stimpson 1853
7431	<i>Orthasterias koehleri</i>	(de Loriol 1897)
7432	<i>Asterias koehleri</i>	de Loriol 1887
7433	<i>Pisaster brevispinus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7434	<i>Asterias brevispinus</i>	Stimpson 1857
7435	<i>Asterias paucispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
7436	<i>Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa</i>	Verrill 1909
7437	<i>Pisaster papulosus</i>	of Verrill 1914
7438	<i>Pisaster paucispina</i>	of Verrill 1914
7439	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	(Stimpson 1862)
7440	<i>Asterias capitata</i>	Stimpson 1862
7441	<i>Pisaster capitatus</i>	of Verrill 1909
7442	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7443	<i>Asterias ochracea</i>	Brandt 1835
7444	<i>Asteracanthion margaritifera</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
7445	<i>Asterias conferta</i>	Stimpson 1862
7446	<i>Asterias fissispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
7447	<i>Pisaster ochraceus forma nodiferus</i>	Verrill 1914
7448	<i>Pisaster ochraceus segnis</i>	Fisher 1926
7449	<i>Pycnopodia helianthoides</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7450	<i>Asterias helianthoides</i>	Brandt 1835
7451	<i>Rathbunaster californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
7452	<i>Sclerasterias heteropaes</i>	Fisher 1924
7453	<i>Stylasterias forreri</i>	(de Loriol 1887)
7454	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	de Loriol 1887
7455	<i>Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata</i>	Verrill 1909
7456	<i>Orthasterias forreri</i>	of Verrill 1914
7457	<i>Orthasterias forreri forcipulata</i>	of Verrill 1914
7458	<i>Orthasterias leptolena</i>	Verrill 1914
7459	Family Asterodiscididae	
7460	<i>Dermasterias imbricata</i>	(Grube 1857)
7461	<i>Asteropsis imbricata</i>	Grube 1857
7462	Family Ophidiasteridae	
7463	<i>Linckia columbiae</i>	Gray 1840
7464	Order Zorocallida	
7465	Family Zoroasteridae	
7466	<i>Myxoderma platyacanthum</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
7467	<i>Zoroaster platyacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1913
7468	Class Ophiuroidea	
7469	Order Phrynophiurida	
7470	Suborder Euryalina	
7471	Family Gorgonocephalidae	
7472	<i>Gorgonocephalus eucnemis</i>	(J. Müller & Troschel 1842)
7473	<i>Astrophyton eucnemis</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
7474	<i>Astrophyton Caryi</i>	Lyman 1860
7475	<i>Astrophyton stimpsoni</i>	Verrill 1869
7476	<i>Gorgonocephalus caryi</i>	of Verrill 1867
7477	<i>Gorgonocephalus japonicus</i>	Döderlein 1902
7478	<i>Gorgonocephalus sagaminus</i>	Doflein 1906
7479	<i>Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni</i>	of Döderlein 1911
7480	Family Asteronychidae	
7481	<i>Asteronyx longifissus</i>	Döderlein 1927
7482	Suborder Ophiomixina	
7483	Family Ophiomyxidae	
7484	<i>Ophiocolex corynetes</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
7485	<i>Ophiocynodus corynetes</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7486	Order Ophiurida	
7487	Suborder Laemophiurina	
7488	Family Ophiacanthidae	

7489	<i>Ophiacantha diplasia</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7490	<i>Ophiophthalmus diplasia</i>	Kyte 1982
7491	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	Ziesenhenne 1940
7492	Suborder Gnathophiurina	
7493	Family Ophiactidae	
7494	<i>Ophiactis simplex</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
7495	<i>Ophiolepis simplex</i>	Le Conte 1851
7496	<i>Ophiopholis bakeri</i>	McClendon 1909
7497	<i>Ophiopholis longispina</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7498	Family Amphiuroidae	
7499	<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	(Lütken & Mortensen 1899)
7500	<i>Amphiura granulata</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
7501	<i>Amenichondrius granulosus</i>	of Parker 1964
7502	<i>Amphichondrius granulosus</i>	Nielsen 1932
7503	<i>Amphichondrius unamexici</i>	Caso 1983
7504	<i>Amphipholis granulata</i>	of H. L. Clark 1917
7505	<i>Amphipholis puntarenae</i>	McClendon 1909
7506	<i>Amphiodia digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
7507	<i>Amphiodia (Amphisina) digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
7508	<i>Amphiodia barbarae</i>	of McClendon 1909
7509	<i>Ophiophragmus digitata</i>	of Fell 1962
7510	<i>Amphiodia psara</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
7511	<i>Amphiodia occidentalis</i>	of authors SCB not (Lyman 1860)
7512	<i>Diamphiodia psara</i>	of Fell 1962
7513	<i>Amphiodia urtica</i>	(Lyman 1860)
7514	<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	Lyman 1860
7515	<i>Amphiodia Barbarae</i>	of Lyman 1880
7516	<i>Amphipholis urtica</i>	of Ljungman 1867
7517	<i>Amphiura barbarae</i>	Lyman 1875
7518	<i>Diamphiodia barbarae</i>	of Fell 1962
7519	<i>Ophiophragmus urtica</i>	of Fell 1962
7520	<i>Amphioplus macraspis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
7521	<i>Amphiodia macraspis</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7522	<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
7523	<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7524	<i>Unioplus strongyloplax</i>	of Fell 1962
7525	<i>Amphioplus sp A</i>	SCAMIT 2004 §
7526	<i>Amphioplus sp LA1</i>	Cadien 1998 §
7527	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	of authors SCB not Clark 1911
7528	<i>Amphipholis pugetana</i>	(Lyman 1860)
7529	<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	Lyman 1860
7530	<i>Axiognathus pugetana</i>	of Thomas 1960
7531	<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
7532	<i>Asterias squamata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
7533	<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	of Koehler 1907
7534	<i>Axiognathus squamata</i>	of Thomas 1966
7535	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	of J. Müller & Troschel 1842
7536	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7537	<i>Amphiura acystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7538	<i>Hemilepis arcystata</i>	of Fell 1962
7539	<i>Amphiura diomedae</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
7540	<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	of McClendon 1909
7541	<i>Amphiura koreae</i>	of Matsumoto 1917 in part ? not Duncan 1879
7542	<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	of McClendon 1909
7543	<i>Dougaloplus amphacanthus</i>	(McClendon 1909)
7544	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	McClendon 1909
7545	<i>Amphiacantha amphacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
7546	<i>Amphiacantha pentacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
7547	<i>Amphilimna pentacantha</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7548	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7549	<i>Dougaloplus amphacantha</i>	of A. M. Clark 1970
7550	<i>Dougaloplus sp A</i>	SCAMIT 2004 §
7551	<i>Dougaloplus sp SD1</i>	CSD 1988 §
7552	<i>Ophiocnida hispida</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
7553	<i>Ophiolepis hispida</i>	Le Conte 1851
7554	Family Ophiotricidae	
7555	<i>Ophiotrix spiculata</i>	Le Conte 1851
7556	<i>Ophiotrix dumosa</i>	Lyman 1860
7557	Family Ophiocomidae	
7558	<i>Ophiopsila californica</i>	A. H. Clark 1921
7559	<i>Ophiopteris papillosa</i>	(Lyman 1875)
7560	<i>Ophiocoma papillosa</i>	Lyman 1875

7561	Family Ophiopodidae	
7562	<i>Ophioplocus esmarki</i>	Lyman 1874
7563	Family Ophionereidae	
7564	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
7565	<i>Ophioplocus annulata</i>	Le Conte 1851
7566	<i>Ophioplocus triloba</i>	Lütken 1856
7567	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	Ziesenhenné 1940
7568	<i>Ophionereis xantusii</i>	Lyman 1860
7569	<i>Ophionereis diabloensis</i>	Hendler 2002
7570	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7571	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachyplax</i>	of Nielsen 1932
7572	Suborder Chilophiurina	
7573	Family Ophiopodidae	
7574	<i>Ophioplocus panamense</i>	Lütken 1859
7575	<i>Ophioplocus granulatus</i>	Nielsen 1932
7576	<i>Ophioplocus bispinosus</i>	Ziesenhenné 1937
7577	Family Ophiuridae	
7578	<i>Ophioplocus sp.</i>	
7579	<i>Ophioplocus jolliense</i>	(McClendon 1909)
7580	<i>Ophioplocus jolliense</i>	McClendon 1909
7581	<i>Ophioplocus jolliense</i>	H. L. Clark 1915
7582	<i>Ophioplocus leptocenia</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7583	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	(Lyman 1860)
7584	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	Lyman 1860
7585	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	of Lyman 1875
7586	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	of McClendon 1909
7587	<i>Ophioplocus sarsi</i>	Lütken 1855
7588	Subphylum Echinozoa	
7589	Class Echinozoa	
7590	Subclass Euechinozoa	
7591	Superorder Diadematacea	
7592	Order Diademata	
7593	Family Diademata	
7594	<i>Centrostephanus coronatus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
7595	<i>Echinodiadema coronata</i>	Verrill 1867
7596	Superorder Echinacea	
7597	Order Camarodonta	
7598	Superfamily Odontophora	
7599	Family Toxopneustidae	
7600	<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
7601	<i>Psammechinus pictus</i>	Verrill 1867
7602	<i>Lytechinus anamesus</i>	H. L. Clark 1912
7603	Family Strongylocentrotidae	
7604	<i>Strongylocentrotus fragilis</i>	Jackson 1912
7605	<i>Alloccentrotus fragilis</i>	of authors NEP
7606	<i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	(A. Agassiz 1863)
7607	<i>Toxocidaris franciscanus</i>	A. Agassiz 1863
7608	<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7609	<i>Echinus purpuratus</i>	Stimpson 1857
7610	<i>Toxocidaris purpuratus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1863
7611	Order Clypeasteroidea	
7612	Suborder Scutellina	
7613	Family Dendrasteridae	
7614	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
7615	<i>Scutella excentrica</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
7616	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i> var <i>elongatus</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
7617	<i>Echinarachinus excentricus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1873
7618	<i>Dendraster terminalis</i>	(Grant & Hertlein 1938)
7619	<i>Echinocyamus terminalis</i>	Grant & Hertlein 1938
7620	<i>Dendraster laevis</i>	Clark 1948
7621	Superorder Atelostomata	
7622	Order Spatangoida	
7623	Suborder Paleopneustina	
7624	Family Schizasteridae	
7625	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
7626	<i>Schizaster latifrons</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
7627	<i>Oppissaster latifrons</i>	Lambert & Thierry 1924
7628	<i>Brisaster townsendi</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
7629	<i>Schizaster townsendi</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
7630	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	of authors SCB not A. Agassiz 1898 in part
7631	<i>Schizaster ventricosus</i>	A. Agassiz 1881
7632	Suborder Brissidina	

7633	Family Brissidae	
7634	<i>Brissopsis pacifica</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
7635	<i>Toxobrius pacificus</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
7636	<i>Kleinia pacifica</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
7637	<i>Brissopsis</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §
7638	Family Spatangidae	
7639	<i>Nacospatangus laevis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
7640	<i>Gonimaretia laevis</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
7641	<i>Nacospatangus depressus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
7642	<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
7643	Family Loveniidae	
7644	<i>Lovenia cordiformis</i>	A. Agassiz 1872
7645	Class Holothuroidea	
7646	Order Dendrochirotida	
7647	Family Psolidae	
7648	<i>Lissothuria</i> sp	
7649	<i>Psolidium bidiscum</i>	Lambert 1996
7650	<i>Psolus chitonoides</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7651	<i>Psolus squamatus</i>	(Koren 1844)
7652	<i>Cuvieria squamata</i>	Koren 1844
7653	Family Sclerodactylidae	
7654	<i>Eupentacta quinquesemita</i>	(Selenka 1867)
7655	<i>Cucumaria quinquesemita</i>	Selenka 1867
7656	<i>Pachythyone rubra</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
7657	<i>Thyone rubra</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7658	Family Phyllophoridae	
7659	<i>Havelockia benti</i>	(Deichmann 1937)
7660	<i>Thyone benti</i>	Deichmann 1937
7661	<i>Havelockia benti</i> var <i>zaciae</i>	of Panning 1949
7662	<i>Thyone benti</i> var <i>zaciae</i>	Deichmann 1938
7663	<i>Havelockia charlottae</i>	(Deichmann 1938)
7664	<i>Pentamera charlottae</i>	Deichmann 1938
7665	<i>Pentamera lissoplaca</i>	(H. L. Clark 1924)
7666	<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	H. L. Clark 1924
7667	<i>Pentamera pediparva</i>	Lambert 1998
7668	<i>Pentamera</i> sp B	Lambert 1997
7669	<i>Pentamera populifera</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7670	<i>Pentacta populifera</i>	Stimpson 1857
7671	<i>Allothyone tenuicoriata</i>	of Panning 1949
7672	<i>Cladodactyla albida</i>	Brandt 1835
7673	<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	of Théel 1886
7674	<i>Cucumaria tenuicoriata</i>	Wells 1924
7675	<i>Pentamera pseudocalcigera</i>	Deichmann 1938
7676	<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901 not (Stimpson 1857)
7677	<i>Pentamera pseudopopulifera</i>	Deichmann 1938
7678	<i>Pentamera rigida</i>	Lambert 1998
7679	<i>Pentamera</i> sp A	Lambert 1997
7680	<i>Pentamera trachyplaca</i>	(Clark 1924)
7681	<i>Cucumaria trachyplaca</i>	Clark 1924
7682	<i>Pentamera</i> sp C	SCAMIT 2004 §
7683	Phyllophoridae sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7684	Phyllophoridae sp SD1	Lilly 1998 §
7685	Phyllophoridae sp B	SCAMIT 2004 §
7686	Family Cucumariidae	
7687	<i>Cucumaria miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7688	<i>Cladodactyla miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
7689	<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
7690	<i>Pentacta piperata</i>	Stimpson 1864
7691	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	Wells 1924
7692	<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	Yingst 1972
7693	<i>Cucumaria pseudocurata</i>	Deichmann 1938
7694	<i>Cucumaria</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7695	<i>Pseudocnus lubricus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
7696	<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7697	<i>Cucumaria fisheri astigmata</i>	Wells 1924
7698	<i>Pseudocnus astigmatus</i>	of P. Lambert 1990
7699	Subclass Aspidochotacea	
7700	Order Aspidochirotida	
7701	Family Stichopodidae	
7702	<i>Parastichopus californicus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7703	<i>Holothuria californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
7704	<i>Stichopus californicus</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901

7705		Stichopus fuscus	Théel 1886
7706		<i>Parastichopus leucothele</i>	Lambert 1986
7707		<i>Parastichopus parvimensis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
7708		Stichopus parvimensis	H. L. Clark 1913
7709		<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7710		<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
7711		Family Synallactidae	
7712		<i>Synallactes virgulisolida</i>	Massin & Hendrickx 2010
7713		<i>Synallactes alexandri</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5 not Ludwig 1894
7714	Order	Elasipodida	
7715		Family Laetmogonidae	
7716		<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i>	Théel 1882
7717		<i>Laetmophasma fecundum</i>	Ludwig 1894
7718		<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i> var <i>henrici</i>	Ludwig 1894
7719		<i>Pannychia pallida</i>	Fisher 1907
7720	Subclass	Apodacea	
7721	Order	Apodida	
7722		Family Synaptidae	
7723		<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	
7724		Family Chiridotidae	
7725		<i>Chiridota</i> sp	
7726		Family Myriotrochidae	
7727		<i>Myriotrochus</i> sp	
7728	Order	Molpadida	
7729		Family Molpadiidae	
7730		<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	(Ludwig 1894)
7731		<i>Trochostoma intermedium</i>	Ludwig 1894
7732		Family Caudinidae	
7733		<i>Caudina arenicola</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7734		<i>Liosoma arenicola</i>	Stimpson 1857
7735		<i>Molpadia arenicola</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
7736		<i>Trochostoma arenicola</i>	of Théel 1886
7737		<i>Paracaudina chilensis</i>	(J. Müller 1850)
7738		<i>Molpadia chilensis</i>	J. Müller 1850
7739		<i>Caudina chilensis</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
7740		<i>Caudina pulchella</i>	R. Perrier 1905
7741		<i>Caudina rugosa</i>	R. Perrier 1904
7742		Family Eupyrgidae	
7743		unidentified	
7744	PHYLUM	PHORONA	
7745	Order	Phoronida	
7746		Family Phoronidae	
7747		<i>Phoronis</i> sp	
7748		<i>Phoronopsis</i> sp	
7749	PHYLUM	BRACHIOPODA	
7750	Class	Inarticulata	
7751	Order	Lingulida	
7752		Superfamily Linguloidea	
7753		Family Lingulidae	
7754		<i>Glottidia albida</i>	(Hinds 1844)
7755		<i>Lingula albida</i>	Hinds 1844
7756		<i>Glottidea albida</i>	of Keep 1904
7757		<i>Glottidia palmeri</i>	Dall 1920
7758	Class	Articulata	
7759	Order	Terebratulida	
7760	Suborder	Terebratulidina	
7761		Superfamily Cancellothyridoidea	
7762		Family Cancellothyrididae	
7763		<i>Terebratulina crossei</i>	Davidson 1882
7764		<i>Terebratulina crossii</i>	of Davidson 1886
7765		<i>Terebratulina kiiensis</i>	Dall & Pilsbry 1891
7766		<i>Terebratulina unguicula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
7767		<i>Terebratululus unguicula</i>	Carpenter 1864
7768	Suborder	Terebratellidina	
7769		Superfamily Terebratelloidea	
7770		Family Laqueidae	
7771		<i>Laqueus californianus</i>	Koch 1847
7772		<i>Laqueus californicus</i>	of Dall 1870
7773		<i>Laqueus erythraeus</i>	Dall 1920
7774		<i>Laqueus vancouveriensis diegensis</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1960
7775		<i>Megerlia jeffreysi</i>	Dall 1877
7776		<i>Terebratula californiana</i>	of Koch 1848

7777	Terebratula californianus f. vancouveriensis	Davidson 1877
7778	Terebratula californica	of G. B. Sowerby II 1847
7779	Terebratula kochii	Küster in Martini-Chemnitz 1848
7780	Waldheimia californica	of Gray 1853
7781	Family Dallinidae	
7782	<i>Terebratalia occidentalis</i>	(Dall 1871)
7783	Terebratella occidentalis	Dall 1871
7784	Dallinella obsoleta	of Thompson 1915
7785	Dallinella occidentalis	of Thompson 1927
7786	Miogyphus willetti	Hertlein & Grant 1944
7787	Terebratalia arnoldi	Hertlein & Grant 1944
7788	Terebratella occidentalis var obsoleta	Dall 1891
7789	Waldheimia Kennedyi	Dall 1874
7790	<i>Terebratalia transversa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1846)
7791	Terebratula transversa	G. B. Sowerby I 1846
7792	Terebratalia caurina rubescens	of Dall 1920
7793	Terebratalia hemphilli	Dall 1902
7794	Terebratalia hemphilli	of Carson 1925
7795	Terebratalia obsoleta	of DuBois 1916 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1846)
7796	Terebratalia rubescens	Hatai 1936
7797	Terebratella coreanica	of Carpenter 1864 not (Adams & Reeve 1850)
7798	Terebratula caurina	Gould 1852
7799	Terebratula caurina transversa	Gould 1850
7800	Terebratulina transversa	of Dall 1907
7801	Waldheimia grayi	of Carpenter 1864 not (Davidson 1852)
7802	Family Platidiidae	
7803	<i>Platidia hornii</i>	(Gabb 1861)
7804	Morrisia hornii	Gabb 1861
7805	PHYLUM ECTOPROCTA	
7806	Class Stenolaemata	
7807	Order Cyclostomata	
7808	Suborder Tubuliporina	
7809	Family Annectocymidae	
7810	<i>Diaperoforma californica</i>	(d'Orbigny 1852)
7811	Idmonea californica	d'Orbigny 1852
7812	Diaperoecia californica	of Osburn 1953
7813	Family Tubuliporidae	
7814	<i>Platonea</i> sp	
7815	<i>Tubulipora tuba</i>	(Gabb & Horn 1862)
7816	Semitubigera tuba	Gabb & Horn 1862
7817	Tubulipora occidentalis	Robertson 1910
7818	Suborder Articulata	
7819	Family Crisiidae	
7820	<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
7821	Crisia eburnea	Robertson 1903
7822	<i>Filicrisia</i> sp	
7823	Suborder Rectangulata	
7824	Family Lichenoporidae	
7825	<i>Disporella</i> sp	
7826	Class Gymnolaemata	
7827	Order Ctenostomata	
7828	Suborder Protoctenostomata	
7829	Superfamily Alcyonidiioidea	
7830	Family Alcyonidiidae	
7831	<i>Alcyonidium</i> sp A	MEC 1991 §
7832	Family Clavoporidae	
7833	<i>Clavopora occidentalis</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
7834	Ascorhiza occidentalis	Fewkes 1889
7835	Clavopora sp A	MBC 1984 §
7836	Superfamily Valkerioidea	
7837	Family Triticellidae	
7838	<i>Triticella elongata</i>	(Osburn 1912)
7839	Hippuraria elongata	Osburn 1912
7840	Superfamily Arachnidiioidea	
7841	Family Arachnidiidae	
7842	<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	van Beneden 1845
7843	<i>Nolella</i> sp	
7844	Superfamily Vesicularioidea	
7845	Family Vesiculariidae	
7846	<i>Amathia distans</i>	Busk 1886
7847	<i>Bowerbankia gracilis</i>	Leidy 1855
7848	Bowerbankia caudata	Hincks 1880

7849	<i>Zoobotryon verticillatum</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
7850	Hydra verticillata	delle Chiaje 1828
7851	Zoobotryon pellucidus	Ehrenberg 1831
7852	Order Cheilostomata	
7853	Suborder Anasca	
7854	Superfamily Malacostegoidea	
7855	Family Membraniporidae	
7856	<i>Conopeum commensale</i>	Kirkpatrick & Metzelaar 1922
7857	<i>Flustra savartii</i>	Audouin 1826
7858	Acanthodesia savarti	of Osburn 1947
7859	Acanthodesia savartii	of Canu & Bassler 1920
7860	Biflustra Savartii	of Smitt 1873
7861	<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	Desor 1848
7862	Membranipora denticulata	Busk 1856
7863	Acanthodesia denticulata	of Hastings 1930
7864	Biflustra denticulata	of Smitt 1873
7865	Hemiseprella denticulata	of Canu & Bassler 1928
7866	<i>Jellyella tuberculata</i>	(Bosc 1802)
7867	Flustra tuberculata	Bosc 1802 in part
7868	Membranipora tehuelcha	of Robertson 1908
7869	Membranipora tuberculata	of Osburn 1947
7870	Nichtina tuberculata	of Harmer 1926
7871	Family Hincksinidae	
7872	<i>Antropora tincta</i>	(Hastings 1930)
7873	Crassimarginatella tincta	Hastings 1930
7874	Membranipora lacroixii	of Robertson 1908 in part
7875	Family Calloporidae	
7876	<i>Cauloramphus echinus</i>	(Hinks 1882)
7877	Membranipora echinus	Hincks 1882
7878	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	(O'Donoghue 1923)
7879	Membranipora aquilirostris	O'Donoghue 1923
7880	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	(Hincks 1881)
7881	Membranipora circumclathrata	Hincks 1881
7882	Callopora circumclathrata	of Osburn 1950
7883	Retevirgula circumclathrata	of Brown 1948
7884	Family Chapperiidae	
7885	<i>Chapperiopsis californica</i>	(Osburn 1950)
7886	Chapperia californica	Osburn 1950
7887	<i>Chapperiopsis patula</i>	(Hincks 1881)
7888	Membranipora patula	Hincks 1881
7889	Amphiblestrum patulum	of O'Donoghue 1926
7890	Chapperia patula	of Osburn 1950
7891	Superfamily Coilostegoidea	
7892	Family Microporidae	
7893	<i>Micropora</i> sp	
7894	Family Thalamoporellidae	
7895	<i>Thalamoporella californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
7896	Thalamoporella rozieri var californica	Levinsen 1909
7897	Steganoporella rozieri form gothica	Hincks 1880
7898	Family Lunulariidae	
7899	<i>Discoporella umbellata</i>	(Defrance 1823)
7900	Lunulites umbellata	Defrance 1823
7901	Superfamily Pseudostegoidea	
7902	Family Cellariidae	
7903	<i>Cellaria diffusa</i>	Robertson 1905
7904	Cellaria fissurifera	Canu & Bassler 1923
7905	<i>Cellaria mandibulata</i>	Hincks 1882
7906	Superfamily Cellularoidea	
7907	Family Candidae	
7908	<i>Scrupocellaria diegensis</i>	Robertson 1905
7909	<i>Scrupocellaria ferox</i>	Busk 1862
7910	Scrupocellaria cyclostomata	Kirkpatrick 1890
7911	<i>Scrupocellaria varians</i>	Hincks 1882
7912	<i>Tricellaria occidentalis</i>	(Trask 1857)
7913	Menipea occidentalis	Trask 1857
7914	<i>Tricellaria praescuta</i>	Osburn 1950
7915	Family Epistomiidae	
7916	<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	(Audouin 1826)
7917	Loricaria aegyptiaca	Audouin 1826
7918	Synnotum aviculare	Robertson 1906
7919	Family Bugulidae	
7920	<i>Bugula longirostata</i>	Robertson 1905

7921	<i>Bugula neritina</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
7922	Sertularia neritina	Linnaeus 1758
7923	<i>Bugula pacifica</i>	Robertson 1905
7924	Bugula purpurotincta	of Robertson 1900 not Norman 1868
7925	<i>Caulibugula californica</i>	(Robertson 1905)
7926	Stirparia californica	Robertson 1905
7927	Stirpariella californica	of O'Donoghue 1926
7928	<i>Caulibugula ciliata</i>	(Robertson 1905)
7929	Stirparia ciliata	Robertson 1905
7930	<i>Dendrobeania curvirostrata</i>	(Robertson 1905)
7931	Bugula curvirostrata	Robertson 1905
7932	Family Petraliidae	
7933	<i>Hippopodina californica</i>	Osburn 1952
7934	Suborder Ascophora	
7935	Family Hippothoidae	
7936	<i>Celleporella hyalina</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
7937	Cellepora hyalina	Linnaeus 1767
7938	Hippothoa hyalina	of Osburn 1952
7939	Schizoporella hyalina	of Robertson 1900
7940	<i>Hippodiplosia insculpta</i>	(Hincks 1882)
7941	Schizoporella insculpta	Hincks 1882
7942	Family Schizoporellidae	
7943	<i>Schizoporella inarmata</i>	Hincks 1884
7944	Schizoporella linearia var inarmata	Hincks 1884
7945	Family Microporellidae	
7946	<i>Microporella</i> sp	
7947	Family Smittinidae	
7948	<i>Parasmittina californica</i>	(Robertson 1908)
7949	Mucronella californica	Robertson 1908
7950	Parasmittina trispinosa	of SCAMIT Ed 4 not (Johnson 1838)
7951	<i>Parasmittina tubulata</i>	Osborn 1952
7952	Smittina sp	
7953	Family Celleporidae	
7954	<i>Celleporina robertsoniae</i>	(Canu & Bassler 1923)
7955	Costazia robertsoniae	Canu & Bassler 1923
7956	Cellepora costazi	of Robertson 1908 in part
7957	Costazia robertsoniae	of Osborn 1952
7958	<i>Celleporina souleae</i>	Morris 1979
7959	Costazia costazi	of Osburn 1952 in part not (Audouin 1826)
7960	Family Celloporariidae	
7961	<i>Celleporaria brunnea</i>	(Hincks 1884)
7962	Cellepora brunnea	Hincks 1884
7963	Holoporella brunnea	of Osburn 1952
7964	Family Phidoloporidae	
7965	<i>Phidolopora labiata</i>	Gabb & Horn 1863
7966	Phidolopora pacifica	(Robertson 1908)
7967	<i>Rhynchozoon</i> sp	
7968	Family Rhamphostomellidae	
7969	<i>Rhamphostomella</i> sp	
7970	Family Phylactellidae	
7971	<i>Lagenicella</i> sp	
7972	Family Myriaporidae	
7973	<i>Myriozoum</i> sp	
7974	Family Watersiporidae	
7975	<i>Watersipora subtorquata</i>	(d'Orbigny 1850)
7976	PHYLUM CHORDATA	
7977	Subphylum Hemichordata	
7978	Class Enteropneusta	
7979	Family Ptychoderidae	
7980	<i>Balanoglossus</i> sp	
7981	Family Spengeliidae	
7982	<i>Schizocardium</i> sp	
7983	Family Harrimaniidae	
7984	<i>Saccoglossus</i> sp	
7985	<i>Stereobalanus</i> sp	
7986	Subphylum Urochordata	
7987	Class Ascidiacea	
7988	Order Aplousobranchiata	
7989	Family Polycitoridae	
7990	<i>Cystodytes lobatus</i>	(Ritter 1900)
7991	Distoma lobata	Ritter 1900
7992	Cystodites cretaceus	of Ritter 1907 not von Drasche 1883

7993	Eudistoma lobatum	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7994	Family Holozoidae	
7995	<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	Bancroft 1899
7996	Distaplia californica	Michaelsen 1923
7997	Holozoa occidentalis	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7998	Family Polyclinidae	
7999	<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	(Ritter & Forsyth 1917)
8000	Glossophorum planum	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8001	Order Phlebobranchiata	
8002	Family Cionidae	
8003	<i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
8004	Ascidia intestinalis	Linnaeus 1767
8005	Ascidia canina	O. F. Müller 1777
8006	Ascidia ocellata	L. Agassiz 1850
8007	Ciona canina	of Traustedt 1880
8008	Ciona ocellata	of Verrill 1880
8009	Ciona sociabilis	of Hartmeyer 1915
8010	Tethyum sociabile	Gunnerus 1765
8011	<i>Ciona savignyi</i>	Herdman 1882
8012	Family Perophoridae	
8013	<i>Perophora annectens</i>	Ritter 1893
8014	Family Corellidae	
8015	<i>Chelyosoma columbianum</i>	Huntsman 1912
8016	<i>Chelyosoma productum</i>	Stimpson 1864
8017	Chelyosoma producta	Stimpson 1864
8018	<i>Corella willmeriana</i>	Herdman 1898
8019	Corella rugosa	Huntsman 1912
8020	Family Ascidiidae	
8021	<i>Ascidia zara</i>	Oka 1935
8022	Family Agneziidae	
8023	<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	(Huntsman 1912)
8024	Agnezia septentrionalis	Huntsman 1912
8025	Agnezia beringia	Ritter 1913
8026	Order Stolidobranchiata	
8027	Family Styelidae	
8028	<i>Botrylloides sp</i>	
8029	<i>Cnemidocarpa rhizopus</i>	(Redikorzev 1907)
8030	Styela rhizopus	Redikorzev 1907
8031	Cnemidocarpa cirrata	Årnäck 1922
8032	Cnemidocarpa sabulifera	Hartmeyer 1923
8033	Styela sabulifera	of Ritter 1913
8034	<i>Metandrocarpa taylora</i>	Huntsman 1912
8035	<i>Polyandrocarpa zorritensis</i>	(Van Name 1931)
8036	Stolonica zorritensis	Van Name 1931
8037	<i>Styela canopus</i>	Savigny 1816
8038	Styela barbaris	Kott 1952
8039	Styela partita	(Stimpson 1852)
8040	Styela rectangularis	Kott 1952
8041	<i>Styela clava</i>	Herdman 1881
8042	Styela barnhardti	of Van Name 1945 not Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8043	<i>Styela coriacea</i>	(Alder & Hancock 1848)
8044	Cynthia coriacea	Alder & Hancock 1848
8045	Ascidia lovenii	M. Sars 1851
8046	Cynthia placenta	Packard 1867
8047	Goniocarpa coccodes	Huntsman 1912
8048	Goniocarpa coriacea	of Huntsman 1912
8049	Goniocarpa lovenii	of Huntsman 1912
8050	Goniocarpa placenta	of Huntsman 1912
8051	Styela loveni	of Ritter 1913
8052	Styela lovenii	of Hartmeyer 1914
8053	Tethyum coriaceum	of Hartmeyer 1912
8054	Tethyum loveni	of Hartmeyer 1912
8055	<i>Styela gibbsii</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
8056	Cynthia gibbsii	Stimpson 1864
8057	Tethyum gibbsii	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8058	<i>Styela montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1872)
8059	Cynthia montereyensis	Dall 1872
8060	Clavellinopsis rubra	Fewkes 1889
8061	Styela rubra	of Ritter 1896
8062	Tethyum montereyense	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8063	<i>Styela plicata</i>	(Lesueur 1823)
8064	Ascidia plicata	Lesueur 1823

8065	<i>Styela gyrosa</i>	Heller 1877
8066	<i>Styela barnharti</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8067	<i>Tethyum plicatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8068	<i>Styela truncata</i>	Ritter 1901
8069	<i>Katatropa uclueletensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
8070	<i>Katatropa vancouverensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
8071	<i>Tethyum truncatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8072	Family Pyuridae	
8073	<i>Bathypera feminalba</i>	Young & Vazquez 1995
8074	<i>Bathypera ovoida</i>	(Ritter 1907)
8075	<i>Halomolgula ovoida</i>	Ritter 1907
8076	<i>Bathypera splendens</i>	Herdman 1923 in part
8077	<i>Boltenia echinata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
8078	<i>Ascidia echinata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
8079	<i>Ascidia hirsuta</i>	Agassiz 1850
8080	<i>Boltenia hirsuta</i>	of Huntsman 1912
8081	<i>Cynthia arctica</i>	Hartmeyer 1899
8082	<i>Cynthia echinata</i>	of Stimpson 1854
8083	<i>Halocynthia echinata</i>	of Ritter 1913
8084	<i>Boltenia villosa</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
8085	<i>Cynthia villosa</i>	Stimpson 1864
8086	<i>Halocynthia castaneiformis</i>	of Ritter 1913
8087	<i>Halocynthia villosa</i>	of Ritter 1907
8088	<i>Halocynthia igaboja</i>	Oka 1906
8089	<i>Halocynthia okai</i>	Ritter 1907
8090	<i>Pyura okai</i>	of Hartmeier 1909-1911
8091	<i>Tethyum igaboja</i>	of Huntsman 1912
8092	<i>Microcosmus squamiger</i>	Hartmeyer & Michaelsen 1926
8093	<i>Microcosmos exasperatus</i>	of authors NEP not Heller 1878
8094	<i>Pyura haustor</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
8095	<i>Cynthia haustor</i>	Stimpson 1864
8096	<i>Cynthia erecta</i>	Ritter 1900
8097	<i>Cynthia macrosiphonus</i>	Ritter 1900
8098	<i>Halocynthia haustor</i>	of Ritter 1909
8099	<i>Halocynthia haustor foliacea</i>	Ritter 1913
8100	<i>Halocynthia johnsoni</i>	Ritter 1909
8101	<i>Halocynthia washingtona</i>	Ritter 1913
8102	<i>Pyura lignosa</i>	Michaelsen 1908
8103	<i>Pyura mirabilis</i>	(von Drasche 1884)
8104	<i>Cynthia mirabilis</i>	von Drasche 1884
8105	<i>Halocynthia mirabilis</i>	of Oka 1906
8106	<i>Microcosmos transversus</i>	Ritter 1907
8107	Family Molgulidae	
8108	<i>Eugyra arenosa californica</i>	Van Name 1945
8109	<i>Molgula pugetiensis</i>	Herdman 1898
8110	<i>Caesira apoploa</i>	Huntsman 1912
8111	<i>Caesira pugetiensis</i>	of Huntsman 1912
8112	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	G. Lambert 1993
8113	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	Ritter 1907
8114	<i>Caesira regularis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1901-1911
8115	<i>Euritteria regularis</i>	of Huntsman 1922
8116	<i>Molgula verrucifera</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8117	<i>Molgula</i> sp SD1	Lilly 1999 §
8118	Subphylum Cephalochordata	
8119	Family Branchiostomatidae	
8120	<i>Branchiostoma californiense</i>	(Andrews 1893)
8121	<i>Amphioxus californiense</i>	Andrews 1893



INDEX

All taxon names are indexed to line numbers. Species names are indexed by specific, subspecific, varietal, and subgeneric names where applicable.

INDEX

A

Aartsenia pupiformis	2118	"aciculatus, Cirrophorus"	3943
Abarenicola pacifica	3729	"aciculiger, Pterynotus"	1821
Abarenicola pusilla	3730	Acidostoma hancocki	6383
"abbreviata, Amblyops"	5601	Acila (Truncacila) beringiana	2621
"abbreviata, Amblyopsis"	5602	Acila castrensis	2619
"abbreviata, Eudistylia"	4732	"acinatus, Callistochiton"	965
"abditis, Leptostylis"	6793	"acirratatus, Asclerocheilus"	3979
"abdominalis, Phyllodurus"	6452	"acirratatus, Sclerocheilus"	3980
"aberrans, Cadulus"	3566	Acididae	1675
"aberrans, Calyptraea"	2890	Acilis occidentalis	1676
"aberrans, Gadila"	3565	Acmaea (? pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea	1087
"aberrans, Pulsellum"	3570	Acmaea (Collisella) patina var ochracea	1081
Aberranta sp SD1	4656	Acmaea digitalis	1072
Aberranta sp SD2	4657	Acmaea limatula	1079
Aberrantidae	4655	Acmaea mitra	1098
Abietenaria expansa	311	Acmaea pelta	1084
Abietenaria inconstans	313	Acmaea strigatella	1093
Abietenaria traski	315	Acmaeidae	1097
Abiudomelita desdichada	6288	"acmeceps profundus, Scoloplos"	3878
Abiudomelita subtener	6294	"acmeceps, Scoloplos"	3877
"abronia, Cratena"	2546	Acmira assimilis	3883
"abronia, Cuthona"	2545	Acmira assimilis	3901
"abronia, Trinchesia"	2547	Acmira catherinae	3882
"abronius, Paraphoxus"	6139	"(Acmira) catherinae, Aricidea"	3881
"abronius, Rhexopyxius"	6138	Acmira cerrutii	3890
"abrupta, Panoepa"	3234	"(Acmira) cerrutii, Aricidea"	3889
"abrupta, Saxicava"	3353	Acmira horikoshii	3893
Acanthancora cyanocrypta	92	"(Acmira) horikoshii, Aricidea"	3892
Acanthasciniinae	15	Acmira lopezi	3895
Acanthaxius spinulicaudus	7003	"(Acmira) lopezi, Aricidea"	3894
Acanthina lugubris	1827	"(Acmira) rubra, Aricidea"	3900
Acanthina spirata	1809	Acmira simplex	3908
Acanthina tyrianthina	1828	"(Acmira) simplex, Aricidea"	3907
Acanthinucella punctulata	1805	"(Acmira) taylori, Aricidea"	3914
Acanthinucella spirata	1807	Acmira sp A	3884
Acanthochites avicula	1017	Acmira sp B	3902
Acanthochites avicula var diegensis	1018	Acoetes mortenseni	3999
Acanthochitona avicula	1016	Acoetes pacifica	4002
Acanthochitonidae	1015	Acoetidae	3998
Acanthochitonina	1014	Acotylea	565
Acanthodesia denticulata	7863	Acrocirridae	4822
Acanthodesia savarti	7858	Acrocirrus frontifilis	4823
Acanthodesia savartii	7859	"acrostephanus, Epitonium (Crisposcala)"	1577
Acanthodoris brunnea	2407	"acrystata, Amphiuira"	7537
Acanthodoris hudsoni	2408	Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus	2189
Acanthodoris lutea	2409	Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei	2102
Acanthodoris rhodoceras	2410	Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa	2266
Acanthogruba uncinata	5737	Acteocina carinata	2248
Acantholithodes hispidus	7112	"(Acteocina) carinata, Retusa"	2250
Acanthomunna tannerensis	6572	Acteocina cerealis	2251
Acanthomysis brunnea	5620	Acteocina culcitella	2260
Acanthomysis californica	5615	Acteocina culcitella eximia	2255
Acanthomysis costata	5623	Acteocina culcitella intermedia	2256
Acanthomysis costata	5626	Acteocina eximia	2253
Acanthomysis davisii	5622	Acteocina harpa	2263
Acanthomysis macropsis	5618	Acteocina inculta	2270
Acanthomysis nephrophthalma	5636	Acteocina oldroydi	2265
Acanthopleura fluxa	1036	Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata	2106
"acanthopoda, Mayerella"	5816	Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus	2107
Acanthoptilum sp	397	Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis	2105
"acanthosoma, Aciconula"	5782	Acteon traskii	2100
Acanthus spino-hirsutus	7283	Acteonidae	2098
Acariformes	5402	Acteoninae	2099
Acarina	5401	Acteonoidea	2097
"acarina, Ilyarachna"	6613	"acticola, Notocomplana"	605
"(Acarina) illgi, Antho"	80	"acticola, Notoplana"	606
"(Acarina) karykina, Antho"	82	Actinia elegantissima	511
Acaridae	60	Actinia farcimen	543
Acarus erithracus	61	Actinia priapus	544
Acerotisa californica	661	Actinia xanthogrammica	513
"(Acesta) catherinae, Aricidea"	3885	Actiniaria	462
"(Acesta) cerrutti, Aricidea"	3891	Actiniidae	509
"(Acesta) finitima, Aricidea"	3904	"(Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis, Doris"	2379
"(Acesta) lopezi lopezi, Aricidea"	3898	"actinophila, Cryptonemertes"	774
"(Acesta) simplex, Aricidea"	3909	"actinophila, Nemertopsella"	776
"(Acesta) taylori, Aricidea"	3916	"actinophila, Nemertopsis"	775
Acharacinae	2602	Actinostola sp A	529
Acharax johnsoni	2603	Actinostolidae	528
Achelata	7016	"actius, Zanolutus"	521
Achelia chelata	5333	"aculeata, Crepidula"	1299
Achelia simplissima	5335	"aculeata, Idotea"	6511
Achelous xantusii	7251	"aculeata, Patella"	1300
"acherusicum, Corophium"	5761	"aculeata, Pennatula"	415
"acherusicum, Monocorophium"	5760	"aculeata, Pentidotea"	6512
Aciconula acanthosoma	5782	"acuminata Cmplx, Neanthes"	4157
Aciconula sp A	5783	"acuminata, Neanthes"	4158
"acicula, Goniada"	4338	"acuminata, Nerocila"	6426
Aciculata	3994	"acuminata, Ophelina"	3832
"aciculata, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)"	3940	Acuminodeutopinae	5712
		Acuminodeutopus heteruropus	5713
		"acuta, Chaetozone"	4862
		"acuta, Lumbrineris"	4541

INDEX

"acuta, Mya"	3394	"affinis, Crangon crangon"	6951
"acuta, Nerinides"	5260	"affinis, Cryptonatica"	1390
"acuta, Nuculana"	2652	"affinis, Harpinia"	6194
"acuta, Spio"	5261	"affinis, Heterophoxus"	6193
"acutelirata, Rissoa"	1418	"affinis, Neotrypaea"	6984
"acuticostata, Lirularia"	1160	"affinis, Nerita"	1391
"acuticostata, Margarita"	1161	"affinis, Onuphis"	4633
"acuticostata, Margarites (Lirularia)"	1163	"affinis, Pantomus"	6942
"acuticostatus, Margarites"	1162	"affinis, Solecurtus"	3200
"acuticostatus, Margarites (Pupillaria)"	1164	"affinis, Sternaspis"	4958
"acutifrons var natalensis, Caprella"	5802	"affinis, Tagelus"	3199
"acutifrons var verrucosa, Caprella"	5810	"agassizi, Ampelisca"	6218
"acutifrons, Ampharete"	4964	"agassizi, Byblis"	6219
"acutifrons, Amphicteis"	4965	"agassizi, Pista"	5044
"acutifrons, Caprella"	5811	"agassizi, Pista"	5048
"acutifrons, Scyra"	7191	"agassizi, Platynereis"	4176
"acutifronus, Scyra"	7192	"agassizi, Platynereis dumerilii var"	4177
"acutilineata, Lucina (Myrtea)"	2955	"agassizii, Phascolosoma"	3702
"acutilirata, Alvania"	1419	"agassizii, Virgularia"	404
"acutipalpa, Exogone"	4260	Agathotoma quintinensis	2006
"acutipalpa, Paraexogone"	4259	"(Agathotoma) quintinensis, Cytharella"	2008
"acutus, Amastigos"	3734	"agilis, Ophelina"	3823
"acutus, Mediomastus"	3749	Aglaja bakeri	2242
"adamanteus, Trypanosyllis"	4292	Aglaja diomedea	2230
"adamanteus, Typosyllis"	4291	Aglaja diomedea	2236
"adamsianus, Brachidontes"	2713	Aglaja inermis	2243
"adamsianus, Mytilus"	2714	Aglaja nana	2237
"adansoni, Lasaea"	3001	Aglaja ocelligera	2228
"adansoni, Tellina"	3002	Aglaja phocae	2231
Addisonia brophyi	1126	Aglaja sp A	2238
Addisoniidae	1125	Aglajidae	2227
"adellae, Doridium"	2233	Aglaophamus dicirris	4356
Adelogorgia phyllosclera	356	Aglaophamus erectans	4351
Adelogorgia sp A	357	Aglaophamus erectans	4357
Adenopoda	873	Aglaophamus eugeniae	4352
Admete couthouyi	2091	Aglaophamus paucilamellata	4353
Admete gracilior	2089	Aglaophamus verrilli	4354
Admete rhyssa	2092	Aglaophenia diegensis	285
Admete seftoni	2093	Aglaophenia fluxa	286
Admete woodworthi	2094	Aglaophenia inconspicua	287
Admetinae	2088	Aglaophenia sp A	290
Adocia dubia	137	Aglaophenia struthionides	288
Adontorhina cyclica	2959	Aglaopheniidae	284
Adontorhina lynnae	2961	Agnesia beringia	8025
Adontorhina sphaericosa	2962	Agnesia septentrionalis	8024
Adula diegensis	2744	Agnezia septentrionalis	8023
Adula gruneri	2746	Agneziidae	8022
"adunca, Crepidula"	1341	Agriodesma saxicola	3468
"adunca, Garnotia"	1340	Ailochroia thiona	151
Aedicira pacifica	3919	"akaina, Dipolydora"	5153
"(Aedicira) pacifica, Aricidea"	3918	"(Akeria) culcitella, Bulla"	2261
Aedicira sp A	3903	Akera julieae	2318
Aega alaskensis	6409	Akeridae	2317
Aega belliceps	6408	Akerioidea	2316
Aega harfordi	6477	Alaba catalinensis	1657
Aega lecontii	6402	Alaba serrana	1658
Aegacylia lecontii	6403	Alaba sp	1279
Aegidae	6401	?Alabina calena	1260
Aeginella hirsuta	5821	Alabina phalacra	1255
Aegires albopunctatus	2454	Alabininae	1254
Aegiretidae	2453	Alania hancocki	6392
"aegyptiaca, Loricaria"	7917	"alascensis, Lepidopleurus"	946
"aegyptiacum, Synnotum"	7916	"alascensis, Leptopleurus"	948
"aeola, Crepidula"	1342	"alaskana, Caprella"	5784
Aeolidia farinacea	2560	"alaskana, Dallicordia"	3529
Aeolidia papillosa	2558	"alaskana, Lyonsiella"	3530
Aeolidiella chromosoma	2561	"alaskana, Venericardia"	2914
Aeolidiella oliviae	2563	"alaskense, Pecten (Pseudamussium)"	2828
Aeolidiidae	2557	"alaskensis elongata, Crangon"	6950
Aeolidioidea	2556	"alaskensis, Aega"	6409
Aeolis (? Phidiana) iodinea	2520	"alaskensis, Caryophyllia"	445
"aepynotus, Callistochiton"	1058	"alaskensis, Crago"	6949
"aequacostata, Haliris"	3522	"alaskensis, Crangon"	6948
"aequacostata, Verticordia"	3523	"alaskensis, Eupagurus"	7052
"aequale, Ovulum"	1359	"alaskensis, Micrura"	750
"aequalis vidleri, Delonovolva"	1360	"alaskensis, Rocinela"	6410
"aequalis, Alpheus"	6861	"alata, Caulleriella"	4850
"aequalis, Mediaster"	7395	"alata, Chaetozone"	4851
"aequalis, Neosimnia"	1358	"alata, Leucothoe"	5964
Aequipecten (Plagioctenium) circularis	2834	"alata, Paraprionospio"	5200
"(Aequipecten) gibbus var circularis, Pecten"	2843	"alata, Pista"	5046
"(Aequipecten) iatiauratus, Pecten"	2872	"alata, Pista"	5049
"(Aequipecten) ventricosa, Chlamys"	2837	"alata, Prionospio"	5201
"aequisculpta, Odostomia"	2128	"alata, Rhynocrangon"	6980
"aequizonata, Lucina"	2950	"alata, Sclerocrangon"	6981
"aequizonatum, Lucinoma"	2949	"alba macrobranchium, Glycera"	4318
Aesopus eurytoideus	1698	"alba, Atagama"	2373
Aesopus subturnitus	1700	"alba, Conualevia"	2352
"aestuarina, Eteone"	4382	"alba, Crago"	6955
"aestuarina, Manayunkia"	4738	"alba, Crangon"	6954
"aestuarinus, Haplobranchus"	4739	"alba, Dorigitata"	2374
"affinis, Callianassa"	6985	"alba, Leanira"	4099

INDEX

"alba, Murex"	1863	Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola	3426
"alba, Mya"	3395	"alpha, Catriona"	2542
"alba, Philine"	2215	"alpha, Cuthona"	2544
"alba, Philine"	2220	Alpheidae	6846
"albescens, Purpura nuttallii"	1818	Alpheoidea	6845
"albida, Cladodactyla"	7672	Alpheopsis equidactylus	6847
"albida, Glottidea"	7756	Alpheus aequalis	6861
"albida, Glottidea"	7754	Alpheus bellimanus	6850
"albida, Lingula"	7755	Alpheus californiensis	6852
"albidum, Tetrastemma"	819	Alpheus clamator	6854
"albidus, Prosorhochmus"	822	Alpheus dentipes	6855
"albifrons, Cerebratulus"	733	Alpheus equidactylus	6848
"albina, Listriella"	6098	Alpheus harfordi	6860
"albini, Ancistrosyllis"	4204	Alpheus longidactylus	6864
"albini, Synelmis"	4203	"alta, Metis"	3135
"albobocincta var pedroana, Terebra"	2037	"alta, Neverita"	1403
"albobocincta, Carinella"	708	"alta, Tellina"	3138
"albobocincta, Chone"	4705	"altiplectus, Pecten"	2853
"albobocincta, Diallychone"	4704	"altiplicatus, Pecten"	2854
"albobocinctus, Tubulanus"	707	"altissimus, Balanus"	5460
"albobocrusta, Cratena"	2549	"altus, Polinices"	1407
"albobocrusta, Cuthona"	2548	Alvania acutilirata	1419
"albobocrusta, Trinchiesia"	2550	Alvania burrardensis	1422
"albofasciata, Purpura nuttallii"	1819	Alvania compacta	1416
"albolineatus, Lineus"	743	Alvania purpurea	1420
"albopunctata, Doriopsilla"	2394	Alvania rosana	1421
"albopunctata, Doris"	2395	Alvania tumida	1423
"albopunctatus, Aegires"	2454	"amabilis, Hippolyte"	6898
Albuneidae	7124	Amaea occidentalis	5067
"albus, Dendronotus"	2485	Amaeana occidentalis	5066
"alcocki, Sabellaria spinulosa"	4683	Amage anops	4962
Alcyonacea	353	Amage longibranchiata	4993
Alcyonidiidae	7830	Amage scutata	5001
Alcyonidioidea	7829	Amakusanthura californiensis	6460
Alcyonidium sp A	7831	"amarincola, Polydora"	5207
Alderia modesta	2323	Amastigos acutus	3734
Alderia willowi	2322	Amathia distans	7846
Aldisa sanguinea	2350	Amathimysis trigibba	5600
Alectrion (Schizopyga) fossatus	1770	Amathinidae	2179
Alectrion (Schizopyga) insculptus	1788	Ambidexter panamensis	6928
Alectrion (Schizopyga) mendicus	1780	"ambiseta, Capitata"	3751
Alectrion (Schizopyga) tegulus	1760	"ambiseta, Mediomastus"	3750
Alectrion (Zeuxis) tegula	1761	"amblia, Duseidea"	146
Alectrion insculptus	1786	"amblia, Dysidea"	145
Alectrion insculptus var eupleura	1787	Amblyops abbreviata	5601
Alectrion perpinguis	1776	Amblyopsis abbreviata	5602
Alectrion tegula	1759	"ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)"	936
"alectus, Anomia"	2884	"ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella)"	937
"alesiodota, Mangelia"	1992	"ambustus, Leptochiton"	942
Aletes squamigerus	1529	"amchitkana, Odostomia"	2142
"aleutica, Mysella"	3044	"amemiyai, Micropodarke"	4137
"aleutica, Rochefortia"	3046	Amenichondrius granulatus	7501
Alexandraister inflatus	7408	"americana, Ceratocephale crosslandi"	4156
Alexandraister mirus	7409	"americana, Eunice"	4510
"alexandri, Dromalia"	342	"americana, Glycera"	4308
"alexandri, Synallactes"	7713	"americana, Mysidella"	5613
"algarum, Limnoria"	6494	"americanus, Rhynchobolus"	4315
"algarum, Limnoria (Phycolimnoria)"	6495	Americardia biangulata	3074
"algida, Natica"	1398	Americhelidium micropleon	6027
"algidus, Polinices (Euspira)"	1400	Americhelidium rectipalmum	6030
Alia carinata	1703	Americhelidium shoemakeri	6032
Alia casciana	1731	Americhelidium sp SD1	6037
Alia tuberosa	1708	Americhelidium sp SD2	6034
"(Alia) tuberosa, Columbella"	1712	Americhelidium sp SD3	6035
"alicia Cmplx, Plumularia"	294	Americhelidium sp SD4	6038
Alienacanthomysis macropsis	5616	Americhelidium variabilum	6036
"alienense, Corophium"	5770	Americorophium salmonsii	5754
"alienense, Sinocorophium"	5769	Americorophium stimpsoni	5756
Aligena cerritensis	2992	"amethystina, Renilla"	378
Aligena redondoensis	2964	Amiantis callosa	3266
Alipurpura trialata	1869	Ammothea chelata	5334
"allelomorphus, Idarcturus"	6499	Ammothea hilgendorfi	5337
Allia antennata	3921	Ammothea simplissima	5336
"(Allia) antennata, Aricidea"	3920	Ammothea spinosissima	5346
"(Allia) hartleyi, Aricidea"	3926	Ammotheidae	5332
Allia monicae	3929	Ammotheidae genus A sp A	5348
"(Allia) monicae, Aricidea"	3928	Ammothella killix	5342
"(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea"	3922	Ammothella menziesi	5340
"(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea"	3931	Ammothella setosa	5341
Allia ramosa	3933	Ammothella spinifera	5343
"allmani, Diplocheilus"	277	Ammothella tuberculata	5344
"allmani, Pycnotheca"	276	Ammotrypane aulogaster	3833
Allocentrotus fragilis	7605	Ammotrypane brevis	3825
Alloniscus perconvexus	6566	Ammotrypane limacina	3830
Allorchestes angusta	5665	Ammotrypane pallida	3836
Allorchestes oculatus	5666	"amorita, Melphidippa"	6307
Allorchestes rickeri	5667	Ampelisca agassizi	6218
Allothylene tenuicoriata	7671	Ampelisca articulata	6239
"almo, Eulima"	1635	Ampelisca brachycladus	6222
"almo, Strombiformis"	1636	Ampelisca brevisimulata	6224
"almo, Turbonilla"	2163	Ampelisca californica	6244
Aloidis (Lentidium) luteola	3425	Ampelisca careyi	6226

INDEX

Ampelisca cf brevisimulata	6225	Amphioplus sp A	7525
Ampelisca coeca	6229	Amphioplus sp LA1	7526
Ampelisca compressa	6220	Amphioplus strongyloplax	7522
Ampelisca cristata cristata	6230	Amphioxus californiense	8121
Ampelisca cristata microdentata	6231	Amphipholis granulata	7504
Ampelisca fageri	6232	Amphipholis pugetana	7528
Ampelisca furcigera	6233	Amphipholis puntarenae	7505
Ampelisca gnathia	6245	Amphipholis squamata	7531
Ampelisca hancocki	6234	Amphipholis urtica	7516
Ampelisca hancocki Cmplx	6236	Amphipoda	5647
Ampelisca indentata	6237	Amphiporidae	795
Ampelisca isocornea	6249	Amphiporidae sp B	796
Ampelisca lobata	6238	Amphiporus bimaculatus	797
Ampelisca macrocephala	6227	Amphiporus californicus	800
Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae	6252	Amphiporus cruentatus	801
Ampelisca macrodonta	6246	Amphiporus flavescens	803
Ampelisca milleri	6240	Amphiporus formidabilis	804
Ampelisca mora	6247	Amphiporus imparispinosus	805
Ampelisca nr hancocki	6235	Amphiporus leptacanthus	802
Ampelisca pacifica	6241	Amphiporus pacificus	813
Ampelisca plumosa	6242	Amphiporus punctatulus	815
Ampelisca pugetica	6243	Amphiporus rubellus	806
Ampelisca romigi	6248	Amphiporus sp A	807
Ampelisca romigi ciego	6250	Amphiporus sp B	808
Ampelisca sp A	6223	Amphiporus virescens	810
Ampelisca unsocalae	6251	Amphisamytha bioculata	4997
Ampelisca unsocalae	6228	Amphisbetia furcata	317
Ampelisca vera	6221	Amphissa bicolor	1716
Ampeliscidae	6217	Amphissa incisa	1724
Ampelisciphotis podophthalma	5879	Amphissa lineata	1725
Ampeliscoidea	6216	Amphissa reticulata	1717
"amphacantha, Amphiacantha"	7545	Amphissa undata	1719
"amphacantha, Dougaloplus"	7549	Amphissa ventricosa	1721
"amphacantha, Ophiocnida"	7544	Amphissa versicolor	1723
"amphacanthus, Dougaloplus"	7543	Amphissa versicolor var reticulata	1718
Ampharete acutifrons	4964	Amphissa versicolor var reticulata	1718
Ampharete arctica	4970	Amphithalamus inclusus	1425
Ampharete cirrata	4966	Amphithalamus tenuis	1426
Ampharete finmarchica	4968	Amphithoe humeralis	5740
Ampharete gagarae	4980	Amphithoe inermis	6009
Ampharete goesi	4971	Amphithoe lindbergi	5743
Ampharete gracilis	4979	Amphithoe mea	5747
Ampharete grubei	4967	Amphithoe plea	5749
Ampharete labrops	4972	Amphithoe tea	5751
Ampharetidae	4960	Amphithopsis longimana	6006
Ampharetidae sp 1	4974	Amphitoe aztecus	5669
Ampharetidae sp SD1	4973	Amphitrite frondosa	2488
Ampharetinae	4961	Amphitrite robusta	5022
Amphiacantha amphacantha	7545	Amphitrite spiralis	5040
Amphiacantha pentacantha	7546	"amphitrite, Amphibalanus"	5449
Amphianthus californicus	533	"amphitrite, Balanus"	5450
Amphibalanus amphitrite	5449	Amphitritinae	5021
Amphibalanus eburneus	5451	Amphiura acrostata	7537
Amphiblestrum patulum	7889	Amphiura arcystata	7536
Amphichondrius granulatus	7499	Amphiura barbarae	7517
Amphichondrius granulatus	7502	Amphiura diastata	7540
Amphichondrius unamexici	7503	Amphiura diomedea	7539
Amphicteis acutifrons	4965	Amphiura granolata	7500
Amphicteis finmarchica	4969	Amphiura koreae	7541
Amphicteis glabra	4975	Amphiura pugetana	7529
Amphicteis mucronata	4976	Amphiura squamata	7533
Amphicteis scaphobranchiata	4977	Amphiura urtica	7514
"amphictenicola, Calamyzas"	4218	Amphiura verrilli	7542
Amphidesma decimum	3186	Amphiuridae	7498
Amphidesma rubrolineatum	3187	Amphorina columbiana	2541
Amphidesma venusta	3192	Amphoriscidae	172
Amphideutopus oculus	5877	"(Amphispina) digitata, Amphiodia"	7507
Amphiduros brunnea	4128	Ampithoe femorata	5744
Amphiduros pacificus	4125	Ampithoe humeralis	5741
Amphilimna pentacantha	7547	Ampithoe lacertosa	5727
Amphilochidae	5968	Ampithoe lindbergi	5745
Amphilochus litoralis	5973	Ampithoe longimana	5728
Amphilochus neapolitanus	5971	Ampithoe plumulosa	5729
Amphilochus neapolitanus Cmplx	5970	Ampithoe pollex	5730
Amphilochus picadurus	5975	Ampithoe ramondi	5731
Amphinemertes caeca	817	Ampithoe sectimanus	5732
Amphinomida	4471	Ampithoe shimizuensis	5735
Amphinomidae	4472	Ampithoe simulans	5733
Amphiodia (Amphispina) digitata	7507	Ampithoe valida	5734
Amphiodia barbarae	7508	Amphithoidae	5725
Amphiodia Barbarae	7515	Amphithoinae	5726
Amphiodia digitata	7506	"ampla, Pandalopsis"	6932
Amphiodia macraspis	7521	"amplicauda, Exosphaeroma"	6537
Amphiodia occidentalis	7511	"amplicauda, Sphaeroma"	6538
Amphiodia psara	7510	Amycla tuberosa	1709
Amphiodia strongyloplax	7523	Amycla undata	1720
Amphiodia urtica	7513	Amygdalum pallidulum	2757
"amphioetus, Cancer"	7226	Amygdalum politum	2755
"amphioetus, Glebocarcinus"	7225	"amygdalum, Calyptreae"	1318
Amphioplus hexacanthus	7527	"amyra, Doto"	2502
Amphioplus hexacanthus	7548	Anaata spongigartina	75
Amphioplus macraspis	7520	Anabathridae	1424

INDEX

Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata	1742	"annulata, Ophionereis"	7564
"(Anachis) penicillata, Columbella"	1743	"annulata, Phacoides"	2956
"Anachis penicillata, ?"	1741	"annulatum, Calliostoma"	1174
Anachis petraeus	1702	"annulatum, Lucinoma"	2951
Anachis subtrrita	1701	"annulatum, Trochus"	1175
Anadara multcostata	2694	"annulatus, Janolus"	2510
Anadarinae	2693	"annulatus, Stauronereis"	4484
"(Anaitides) cuspidata, Phyllodoce"	4435	Anobothrus gracilis	4978
Anaitides groenlandica	4437	Anobothrus occidentalis	5009
"(Anaitides) groenlandica, Phyllodoce"	4438	Anobothrus trilobatus	4985
Anaitides hartmanae	4440	"anoculata, Polydora"	5174
Anaitides longipes	4443	"anomala, Holmesiella"	5604
Anaitides medipapillata	4447	Anomia alectus	2884
"(Anaitides) medipapillata, Phyllodoce"	4448	Anomia hamillus	2885
"(Anaitides) papillosa, Phyllodoce"	4444	Anomia lampe	2886
Anaitides williamsi	4452	Anomia larbas	2887
Anaitis polynoides	4431	Anomia limatula	2888
"analoga, Emerita"	7130	Anomia macrochisma	2892
"analoga, Hippa"	7131	Anomia pacilis	2889
"analoga, Ianiropsis"	6581	Anomia peruviana	2883
"anamesus, Lytechinus"	7602	Anomiidae	2882
Anamixis linsleyi	5963	Anomioidea	2881
Anamixis pacifica	5961	Anomura	7023
Ananthura luna	6457	Anonyx carinatus	6371
"anaquela, Orchomene"	6346	Anonyx carinatus	6374
"anaquelus, Orchomene"	6345	Anonyx dorotheae	6378
Anarthron sp SD1	5518	Anonyx lilljeborgi	6373
Anarthruridae sp 1	6675	Anonyx pinguis	6358
Anarthruridae sp 2	6677	Anopla	696
Anarthruridae sp 3	6679	Anopla sp A	723
Anasca	7853	Anopla sp C	767
Anasimus rostratus	7195	Anopla sp D	762
Anasimus spinosus	7196	Anoplodactylus californicus	5373
Anatanais pseudonormani	6691	Anoplodactylus californiensis	5374
Anatania normani	6699	Anoplodactylus carvalhoi	5375
Anatoma crispata	1131	Anoplodactylus compactus	5379
"(Anatoma) crispata, Scissurella"	1132	Anoplodactylus erectus	5383
Anatomidae	1128	Anoplodactylus nodosus	5384
"anaxiphilius, Myzotarsa"	5924	Anoplodactylus oculospinus	5385
Anchicolurus occidentalis	6776	Anoplodactylus pacificus	5386
Anchorinidae	28	Anoplodactylus portus	5376
Ancinidae	6554	Anoplodactylus projectus	5377
Ancinus daltonae	6558	Anoplodactylus robustus	5378
Ancinus granulatus	6555	Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis	5387
Ancinus seticomvus	6556	"anops, Amage"	4962
Ancistargis hamata	4185	"anops, Sabellides"	4963
Ancistrosyllis albini	4204	Anoropallene crenispina	5360
Ancistrosyllis bassi	4199	Anoropallene palpida	5358
Ancistrosyllis breviceps	4181	Anotomastus gordiodes	3735
Ancistrosyllis groenlandica	4182	Antalis columbiana	3543
Ancistrosyllis hamata	4183	Antalis densiliratum	3544
Ancistrosyllis rigida	4205	Antalis pretiosa	3541
Ancistrosyllis rigida	4206	Antedon perplexa	7358
Ancistrosyllis tentaculata	4202	Antedon serratissima	7357
Ancula gibbosa	2424	Antedonidae	7355
Ancula lentiginosa	2427	Antedonoidea	7354
Ancula pacifica	2426	Antenella avalonia	293
Anemonactis sp A	492	"antennaria, Cancer"	7242
Anemone #109	508	"antennarius, Cancer"	7241
"angelana, Olivella"	1941	"antennarius, Romaleon"	7240
"angelensis, Marphysa"	4517	"antennata, Allia"	3921
"angelensis, Okenia"	2428	"antennata, Aricidea"	3923
Anguinella palmata	7842	"antennata, Aricidea (Allia)"	3920
"anguipes, Ischyrocerus"	5853	"antennata, Eunice"	4511
"angularis, Parajassa"	5872	"antennata, Leodice"	4512
"angularis, Ruffojassa"	5871	"antennatus, Elasmopus"	6262
"angulata var subangulata, Mangelia"	1994	Antheluridae	6456
"angulata, Mangelia"	1993	Antho (Acarnia) illgi	80
"(Angulus) carpenteri, Tellina"	3103	Antho (Acarnia) karykina	82
Angulus gouldii	3111	Anthoathecatae	184
"(Angulus) meropsis, Tellina"	3112	"anthonyi, Cancer"	7237
"(Angulus) modesta, Tellina"	3118	"anthonyi, Metacarcinus"	7236
Angulus modestus	3115	Anthopleura elegantissima	510
"(Angulus) modestus, Tellina"	3119	Anthopleura xanthogrammica	512
Angulus variegatus	3104	Anthoptilidae	385
"angusta, Allorchestus"	5665	Anthoptilum grandiflorum	386
"angusta, Caprella"	5803	Anthoptilum murrayi	388
"angustata, Racinella"	6405	Anthoptilum thomsoni	389
"angustata, Rocinela"	6404	Anthostoma dendriticum	3859
Anisodoris nobilis	2386	Anthozoa	343
"annectens, Lysippe"	4999	Anthozoa #12	503
"annectens, Paralysippe"	4998	Anthozoa #21	504
"annectens, Perophora"	8013	Anthozoa #49	551
Annectocymidae	7809	Anthozoa #76	552
Annelida	3725	Anthozoa #84	490
"annularis, Stephanauge"	534	Anthozoa #85	505
"annulata, Dorvillea"	4485	Anthozoa #87	498
"annulata, Dorvillea (Schistomeringos)"	4483	Anthozoa #88	506
"annulata, Goniada"	4339	Anthozoa #92	499
"annulata, Goniada"	4341	Anthozoa #96	520
"annulata, Lucina"	2952	? Anthurid n gen n sp	6467
"annulata, Ophiolepis"	7565	Anthuridae	6459

INDEX

Anthuroidea	6455	Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica	2310
Antigonia fordi	3282	Aplysia californica	2309
"(Antigonia) fordii, Venus"	3284	Aplysia nettieae	2311
"(Antilibinia) nuttallii, Epialtus"	7177	Aplysia vaccaria	2312
Antinoe sp C	4043	Aplysiidae	2307
Antiopella barbarendis	2514	Aplysiinae	2308
Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana	2065	Aplysina fistularis	153
Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willetti	2066	Aplysinidae	150
Antiplanes catalinae	2054	Aplysinopsis sp	144
"(Antiplanes) catalinae, Pleurotoma"	2055	Aplysioidea	2306
Antiplanes gabbi	2056	Aplysiomorpha	2305
Antiplanes major	2057	Aplysiopsis enteromorphae	2324
Antiplanes perversa	2058	Apodacea	7720
Antiplanes rotula	2063	"apodema, Cuspidaria"	3514
Antiplanes santarosana	2064	Apodida	7721
Antiplanes thalea	2061	Apohyalae californica	5671
"(Antiplanes) thalea, Pleurotoma"	2062	"apollyon, Polypus"	3612
Antiplanes voyi	2059	Apolochus barnardi	5969
"antiquatus, Hipponix"	1502	Apolochus litoralis	5972
Antisabia panamensis	1500	Apolochus picadurus	5974
Antropora tincta	7872	Apolymetis biangulata	3132
Aolis barbarendis	2513	Apomatus timsii	4780
Aonides gracilis	3948	"(Aponaitides) hartmanae, Phyllodoce"	4441
Aonides sp SD1	5139	"apoploa, Caesira"	8110
Aoridae	5685	Apoprionospio pygmaea	5140
Aoridae	5684	"aporpis, Metopella"	5982
Aoroides californica	5687	"appelloefi, Laonice"	5189
Aoroides columbiae	5686	"appendiculata, Melita"	6290
Aoroides columbiae	5689	"apressicostatum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)"	1571
Aoroides columbiae	5691	"approximata, Phacoides (Parvilucina)"	2946
Aoroides columbiae	5694	Apseudidae	6629
Aoroides columbiae	5698	Apseudinae	6630
Aoroides exilis	5688	Apseudomorpha	6628
Aoroides inermis	5690	Apseudomorpha glebosa	6638
Aoroides intermedia	5692	Aptyxis luteopictus	1748
Aoroides intermedius	5693	"(Aptyxis) luteopictus, Fusinus"	1750
Aoroides secunda	5696	"aquila, Balanus"	5466
Aoroides secundus	5695	"aquila, Menesiniella"	5465
Aoroides sp A	5699	"aquilirostris, Membranipora"	7879
Aoroides sp SD1	5700	"aquilirostris, Tegella"	7878
Aoroides spinosa	5697	Arabella endonata	4580
Apanthura californiensis	6461	Arabella iricolor	4581
"apex, Rutiderma"	5548	Arabella opalina	4583
Aphanasterias pycnopodia	7423	Arabella pectinata	4585
Aphelochaeta elongata	4827	Arabella protomutans	4586
Aphelochaeta glandaria	4829	Arabella semimaculata	4587
Aphelochaeta glandaria Cmplx	4828	Arachnanthus sp A	429
Aphelochaeta marioni	4830	Arachnida	5400
Aphelochaeta monilaris	4835	Arachnididae	7841
Aphelochaeta multifilis Type II	4839	Arachnidioidea	7840
Aphelochaeta petersenae	4838	Aracoda semimaculata	4588
Aphelochaeta petersenae	4848	Araphura breviarua	6658
Aphelochaeta phillipsi	4840	Araphura cuspirostris	6660
Aphelochaeta serratiseta	4910	Araphura sp A	6659
Aphelochaeta sp 1	4842	Araphura sp B	6661
Aphelochaeta sp A	4831	Araphura sp C	6686
Aphelochaeta sp C	4832	Araphura sp SD1	6662
Aphelochaeta sp HYP2	4844	"arb, Craniella"	25
Aphelochaeta sp HYP4	4846	"arb, Tetilla"	26
Aphelochaeta sp LA1	4847	"arbuscula, Psammogorgia"	362
Aphelochaeta sp SD2	4845	Arca multicostata	2695
Aphelochaeta sp SD5	4849	Arca tenuis	2626
Aphelochaeta tigrina	4841	"arcana, Chama"	3258
Aphelochaeta williamsae	4843	"arces, Pecten (Pseudamussium)"	2829
Aphorme horrida	14	Archaeobalanidae	5442
Aphrocalistes intermedia	8	Archaeomyxys grebnitzkii	5596
Aphrocallistes vastus	7	Archidoris montereyensis	2354
Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus	9	Archidoris nyctea	2355
Aphrocallistes yatsui	10	Archidoris odhneri	2357
Aphrocallistidae	6	Archiheterodonta	2896
Aphrodita armifera	4007	Archinemertea	697
Aphrodita brevitentaculata	4008	Arcida	2690
Aphrodita castanea	4009	Arcidae	2692
Aphrodita japonica	4010	Arcioidea	2691
Aphrodita longipalpa	4011	Arcoscappelum californicum	5427
Aphrodita negligens	4012	Arctobia cf anticostiensis	4038
Aphrodita refulgida	4013	"arctica, Euphrosine"	4477
Aphrodita sp A	4014	"arctica, Euphrosyne"	4478
Aphroditidae	4006	"arctica, Ampharete"	4970
Aphroditiformia	3996	"arctica, Cynthia"	8081
Aphroditoidea	3997	"arctica, Hiatella"	3219
"apicinum, Cardium"	3079	"arctica, Mya"	3220
"apicula, Caulleriella"	4852	"arctica, Nucula"	2676
Apionsoma misakiana	3693	"arctica, Saxicava"	3224
Apionsoma misakianum	3691	Arctonoe pulchra	4019
Apionsoma sp SD1	3701	Arctonoinae	4018
Apionsoma trichocephala	3699	Arcturidae	6498
Apistobranchidae	5106	"arcuata, Petricola"	3347
Apistobranchus ornatus	5107	Arcularia tiarula	1757
Aplotegmentaria	875	"arcystata, Amphiuira"	7536
Aplousobranchiata	7988	"arcystata, Hemilepis"	7538
Aplustridae	2109	"arenae, Euchone"	4711

INDEX

"arenaria, Cactosoma"	496	Armandia brevis	3824
"arenaria, Mya"	3393	Armandia cf agilis	3822
"arenica, Tellina (Moerella)"	3105	Armandia sp SD1	3827
Arenicola cristata	3731	"armata, Chaetozone"	4863
"arenicola glabra, Gyptis"	4144	"armata, Dipolydora"	5154
"arenicola, Caudina"	7733	"armata, Fauveliopsis"	4930
"arenicola, Liosoma"	7734	"armata, Luidia"	7366
"arenicola, Molpadia"	7735	"armata, Polydora"	5155
"arenicola, Trochostoma"	7736	Armatoplana reishi	595
Arenicolidae	3728	"armatus, Astropecten"	7372
"arenicolus glabrus, Oxydromus"	4143	"armatus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)"	7373
"arenicola, Rhynchospio"	5247	"armatus, Bernhardus"	7051
"arenosa californica, Eugyra"	8108	"armatus, Eupagurus"	7053
Argeia calmani	6447	"armatus, Leucon"	6720
Argeia depauperata	6448	"armatus, Pagurus"	7050
Argeia pauperata	6449	"armifera, Aphrodita"	4007
Argeia pingi	6450	"armiger Cmplx, Scoloplos"	3879
Argeia pugettensis	6446	"armigera, Glycinde"	4335
"argenteus, Cyclopecten"	2824	Armina californica	2457
Argissa hamatipes	6082	Armina columbiana	2459
Argissa stebbingi	6085	Armina digueti	2460
Argissa typica	6084	Armina sp A	2461
Argissidae	6081	Arminidae	2456
Argopecten circularis	2835	Arminoidea	2455
Argopecten ventricosus	2832	"armoricana, Circeis"	4805
Argula sp	5473	"arnoldi, Terebratalia"	7787
Argulidae	5472	Artacama coniferi	5064
Arguloidea	5471	Artacamella hancocki	5098
"(Argus) circularis, Pecten"	2844	Artacaminae	5063
"(Argus) ventricosus, Pecten"	2845	"arteaga var roperi, Mangelia"	1988
Arhynchite californicus	3719	"arteaga, Kurtzia"	1986
Aricia johnsoni	3871	"arteaga, Mangelia"	1987
Aricia michaelsoni	3873	"artemidis, Diplodonta (Felaniella)"	3251
Aricia nuda	3875	Arthropoda	5324
Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae	3885	Articulata	7352
Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutti	3891	Articulata	7758
Aricidea (Acesta) finitima	3904	Articulata	7818
Aricidea (Acesta) lopezi lopezi	3898	"articulata Cmplx, Protomeдея"	5775
Aricidea (Acesta) simplex	3909	"articulata, Ampelisca"	6239
Aricidea (Acesta) taylori	3916	"articulata, Dorvillea"	4491
Aricidea (Acmira) catherinae	3881	"articulata, Paraehlersia"	4233
Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutti	3889	"articulata, Pionosyllis"	4234
Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii	3892	"articulata, Protomeдея"	5776
Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi	3894	"articulata, Sthenelais"	4110
Aricidea (Acmira) rubra	3900	"articulatus, Stauronereis"	4495
Aricidea (Acmira) simplex	3907	Aruga holmesi	6319
Aricidea (Acmira) sp SD1	3917	Aruga macromera	6326
Aricidea (Acmira) taylori	3914	Aruga oculata	6320
Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica	3918	Asabellides lineata	4982
Aricidea (Allia) antennata	3920	Ascidia canina	8005
Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi	3926	Ascidia echinata	8078
Aricidea (Allia) monicae	3928	Ascidia hirsuta	8079
Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	3931	Ascidia intestinalis	8004
Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	3922	Ascidia lovenii	8045
Aricidea (Allia) sp A	3932	Ascidia ocellata	8006
Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1	3935	Ascidia plicata	8064
Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata	3936	Ascidia zara	8021
Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa	3934	Ascidiaacea	7987
Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1	3938	Ascididae	8020
Aricidea (Aricidea) taylori	3915	Asclerocheilus acirratus	3979
Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi	3937	Asclerocheilus californicus	3981
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata	3940	Asclerocheilus kudenovi	3982
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus	3941	Ascophora	7934
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus	3945	Ascopodaria discreta	860
Aricidea antennata	3923	Ascopodaria gracilis	857
Aricidea branchiatus	3942	Ascopodaria gracilis	870
Aricidea cf. nolani	3927	Ascopodaria macropus	861
Aricidea fauveli	3896	Ascopodaria misakiensis	862
Aricidea fragilis	3897	Ascorhiza occidentalis	7834
Aricidea jeffreysii	3886	Ascorhynchoidea	5329
Aricidea longicornuta	3924	Asellota	6569
Aricidea longobranchiata	3905	Asellota sp SD1	6624
Aricidea lopezi	3887	"ashleyi, Semele"	3190
Aricidea lopezi rubra	3906	"asodes, Clathria (Clathria)"	66
Aricidea neosuecica	3910	"asodes, Eurypon"	67
Aricidea neosuecica japonica	3911	"aspera, Diodora"	1110
"(Aricidea) pseudoarticulata, Aricidea"	3936	"aspera, Fissurella"	1111
"(Aricidea) ramosa, Aricidea"	3934	"aspera, Fissuridea"	1112
Aricidea suecica	3899	"aspera, Glyphis"	1113
Aricidea suecica simplex	3912	"aspera, Henricia"	7412
"(Aricidea) taylori, Aricidea"	3915	"aspera, Peisidice"	4091
Aricidea uschakovi	3913	"aspera, Pholoides"	4096
Aricidea uschakovi	3925	Asperiscala bellastrata	1535
Aricidea uschakovi	3930	"(Asperiscala) bellistriatum, Epitonium"	1536
"(Aricidea) wassi, Aricidea"	3937	Asperiscala lowei	1561
Aricidea zelenzovi	3888	"(Asperiscala) lowei, Epitonium"	1562
"aristata, Lithophaga"	2748	"(Asperoscala) lowei, Epitonium"	1563
"aristatus, Mytilus"	2749	"asperum, Bittium"	1274
Aristidae	6808	"asperus, Pholoides"	4090
Aristias sp A	6363	Aspidochirotida	7700
Aristiidae	6362	Aspidochotacea	7699
Armandia bioculata	3826	Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp	3711

INDEX

Aspidosiphonidae	3710	"attonsa, Cylichnella (Bullinella)"	2276
Aspidosiphoniformes	3709	Atylopsinae	5923
"assignis, Nephitys"	4364	Atylus monoculoides	6001
"assimilis, Acmira"	3883	Atylus tridens	6210
"assimilis, Acmira"	3901	"audbettius, Bemlos"	5701
"assimilis, Lepidopleurus"	947	"audbettius, Lembos"	5702
"assimilis, Ophelia"	3828	"aulgaster, Ammotrypane"	3833
Assimineae californica	1428	"aurantia var californiana, Tethya"	53
Assimineidae	1427	"aurantia, Tritoniopsis"	2473
Astacilla californica	6502	"aurantiaca, Astyris"	1726
Astarte crassidens	2910	"aurantiaca, Eurylepta"	664
Astarte fluctuata	2902	"aurantiaca, Mitrella"	1728
Asterothaeus villosior	3483	"aurantiaca, Triopha"	2451
Asteracanthion margaritifera	7444	"aurantium, Tethya"	54
Asteriadae	7419	"aurata, Corymorpha"	197
Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa	7436	"aureotincta, Chlorostoma"	1219
Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata	7455	"aureotincta, Tegula"	1221
Asterias brevispina	7434	"aureotinctus, Ischnochiton"	986
Asterias capitata	7440	"aureotinctus, Trochus"	1220
Asterias conferta	7445	"auriformis, Philine"	2218
Asterias fissispina	7446	Austraeolis stearnsi	2570
Asterias forreri	7424	"australe, Golfingia eremita var"	3656
Asterias forreri	7454	"australis, Pedicellina"	867
Asterias helianthoides	7450	"austrodigitalis, Collisella"	1070
Asterias hexactis	7430	"austrodigitalis, Lottia"	1069
Asterias koehleri	7432	Austrosignum erratum	6619
Asterias miniata	7399	Austrosignum tillerae	6618
Asterias ochracea	7443	Austrotrochon catalinensis	1811
Asterias paucispina	7435	"(Austrotrochon) catalinensis, Forreri"	1813
Asterias sertulifera	7422	"(Austrotrochon) catalinensis, Trophon"	1812
Asterias squamata	7532	"(Austrotrochon) cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon"	1814
Asteriidae	7420	"authia, Timea"	56
Asterina miniata	7400	Autobranchia	2688
Asterinidae	7397	Autolytinae	4209
Asterodiscidae	7459	Autolytus (Regulatus) okadai	4215
Asteroidea	7362	Autolytus pachycerus	4211
Asteronychidae	7480	Automate sp A	6857
Asteronyx longifissus	7481	"avalonensis, Boreotrochon"	1881
Asteropella slatteryi	5504	"avalonia, Antenella"	293
Asteropsis imbricata	7461	Avicula sterna	2785
Asterozoa	7361	"avicula, Acanthochites"	1017
"asthenosoma, Luidia"	7368	"avicula, Acanthochitona"	1016
Asthenothaeus diegensis	3481	"avicula var diegensis, Acanthochites"	1018
"astigmata, Cucumaria fisheri"	7697	"aviculae, Chevalia"	5723
"astigmatus, Pseudocnus"	7698	"aviculare, Synnotum"	7918
Astraea (Megastraea) turbanica	1197	"awana, Petricola"	3227
Astraea (Uvanilla) rupicola	1199	Axiidae	6995
Astraea petrothauma	1198	Axiidea	6982
Astraea undosa	1203	Axinaea (? Septentrionalis) subobsoleta	2700
Astrangia haimeii	440	Axinella sp	112
Astrangia lajollaensis	441	Axinellidae	111
"astricta, Odostomia"	2129	Axinodon redondoensis	2963
Astrometis sertulifera	7421	Axinopsida serricata	2967
Astropecten (Brazilensis) armatus	7373	Axinopsis serricatus	2969
Astropecten (Brazilensis) ornatissimus	7379	Axinopsis viridis	2970
Astropecten armatus	7372	Axinulus redondoensis	2965
Astropecten californicus	7380	Axiocellita originali	78
Astropecten erinaceus	7374	Axiognathus pugetana	7530
Astropecten oerstedii	7375	Axiognathus squamata	7534
Astropecten ornatissimus	7378	"(Axinola) septentrionalis, Glycymeris"	2702
Astropecten peruvianus	7376	Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda	7005
Astropecten siderialis	7377	Axiopsis spinulicauda	7004
Astropecten verrilli	7382	"(Axiopsis) spinulicauda, Axiopsis"	7005
Astropecten verrilli californicus	7381	Axiothella catalina	3792
Astropectinidae	7371	Axiothella rubrocincta	3776
Astrophorida	27	Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda	7002
Astrophyton Caryi	7474	Axius spinulicauda	7001
Astrophyton eucnemis	7473	"azteca, Hyalella"	5668
Astrophyton stimpsoni	7475	"aztecus, Amphitoe"	5669
Astyris aurantiaca	1726		
Astyris clementensis	1727		
Astyris gausapata	1729		
Astyris permodesta	1736		
"(Astyris) permodesta, Columbella"	1738		
Astyris tuberosa	1710		
"(Astyris) tuberosa, Columbella"	1713		
Asychis disparidentata	3806		
Atagema alba	2373		
Atagema quadrimaculata	2375		
Atelostomata	7621		
Athenaria sp A	500		
"atlantica, Dorvillea"	4492		
"atlanticus, Sergestes"	6827		
"atra, Polycera"	2439		
Atrina oldroydi	2788		
"attenuata, Harenactis"	493		
"attenuatum, Bittium"	1258		
"attenuatum, Lirobittium"	1257		
"attilii, Eulimostraca"	1648		
"attilii, Niso"	1647		
"attonsa, Cylichna"	2273		
"attonsa, Cylichna ? Cylindracea var"	2274		
		B	
		Babaina festiva	2580
		Babakina festiva	2579
		Babakininae	2578
		Babelomurex oldroydi	1795
		"baconi, Corophium"	5759
		"baconi, Laticorophium"	5758
		"bacula, Leptonyx"	1206
		"baculum, Homalopoma"	1205
		"baetica, Callianax"	1934
		"baetica, Olivella"	1935
		"bairdi, Chrysodomus"	1695
		"bairdi, Incisocalliope"	5951
		"bairdi, Neopleustes"	5953
		"bairdi, Paramphitoe"	5952
		"bakeri, Aglaja"	2242
		"bakeri, Erycina"	3027
		"bakeri, Fartulum"	1453
		"bakeri, Melanella (Sabinella)"	1659
		"bakeri, Ophiopholis"	7496

INDEX

"bakeri, Oorbitella"	3029	Barentsia parva	868
"bakeri, Paguristes"	7028	Barentsia robusta	864
"bakeri, Philine"	2216	Barentsia subrigida	865
"bakeri, Philine"	2217	Barentsia timida	866
"bakeri, Philine"	2219	Barentsiidae	854
"bakeri, Pseudosabinella"	1655	"barkleyense, Caecum"	1457
"bakeri, Sabinella"	1656	"barkleyense, Micranellum"	1462
"bakeri, Tubificoides"	5322	Barleeia californica	1434
Balanidae	5448	Barleeia coronadoensis	1435
Balanoglossus sp	7980	Barleeia haliotiphila	1433
Balanoidea	5441	Barleeia sanjuanensis	1436
Balanomorpha	5433	Barleeia subtenuis	1437
"balanophorus, Sipunculus"	3622	Barleeiidae	1432
Balanophyllia elegans	461	"barnardi, Apolochus"	5969
Balanus (Conopea) galeatus	5446	"barnardi, Eohaustorius"	6111
Balanus altissimus	5460	"barnardi, Euchone"	4714
Balanus amphitrite	5450	"barnardi, Gammaropsis"	5881
Balanus aquila	5466	"barnardi, Limnodrilloides"	5315
Balanus concavus pacificus	5468	"barnardi, Microjassa"	5864
Balanus crenatus	5453	"barnardi, Pachynus"	6368
Balanus eburneus	5452	"barnardi, Pacificolodes"	6062
Balanus flos	5461	"barnardi, Rhachotropis"	6011
Balanus galeatus	5445	"barnesi, Parasterope"	5513
Balanus glandula	5458	"barnesi, Postasterope"	5512
Balanus nubilus	5459	"barnharti, Styela"	8042
Balanus pacificus	5469	"barnharti, Pinnixa"	7300
Balanus rugosus	5457	"barnharti, Styela"	8066
Balanus tintinnabulum californicum	5464	"bartschi, Pterisopodus"	6428
Balanus trigonus	5462	"baschi, Malmgreniella"	4055
"balboana, Nucula (Ennucula)"	2633	Baseodiscus delineata	756
Balcis (Vitrealina) obstipa	1667	Baseodiscus princeps	758
Balcis (Vitrealina) titubans	1662	"basilaria, Bocardia"	5143
Balcis berryi	1618	Basiliochiton lobium	1028
"(Balcis) catalinensis, Melanella"	1669	"bassi, Ancistrostylis"	4199
"(Balcis) columbiana, Melanella"	1661	"bassi, Lumbrineris"	4563
Balcis compacta	1620	"bassi, Scoletoma"	4562
"(Balcis) grippi, Melanella"	1664	"bassi, Sigambra"	4198
"(Balcis) macra, Melanella"	1666	Batea lobata	6023
Balcis micans	1623	Batea transversa	6024
"(Balcis) micans, Melanella"	1627	Bateidae	6022
Balcis oldroydae	1629	Bathura luna	6458
"(Balcis) prefalcata, Melanella"	1670	"bathyalis, Byblis"	6254
Balcis rutila	1651	Bathycocpea daltonae	6557
"(Balcis) rutila, Melanella"	1653	Bathydorus dawsoni	17
Balcis sp A	1632	Bathydrilus litoreus	5313
Balcis sp SD1	1633	Bathydrilus parkeri	5314
Balcis sp SD2	1634	Bathyleberis californica	5515
"balliana, Erycina"	2953	Bathyleberis garthi	5505
Balticina pacifica	393	Bathyleberis hancocki	5506
"bampo, Elasmopus"	6263	Bathyleberis sp LA1	5507
"banksia, Mayerella"	5817	Bathymedon covilhani	6039
"bansei, Chaetozone"	4864	Bathymedon flebilis	6040
"bansei, Malmgreniella"	4054	Bathymedon kassites	6041
"bansei, Pista"	5055	Bathymedon pumilus	6042
Baptodoris mimetica	2377	Bathymedon roquedo	6043
"baranoffensis, Odostomia"	2143	Bathymedon vulpeculus	6044
Barantolla sp	3737	Bathypera feminalba	8073
"barbarae, Amphiodia"	7508	Bathypera ovoida	8074
"Barbarae, Amphiodia"	7515	Bathypera splendens	8076
"barbarae, Amphiuira"	7517	"beani, Halecium"	302
"barbarae, Diamphiodia"	7518	"beanii, Lepidochitona"	1026
"barbarensis, Antiopella"	2514	"beanii, Lepidopleurus (?)"	1027
"barbarensis, Aolis"	2513	"beanii, Thoa"	303
"barbarensis, Barbarofusus"	1751	"beaumonti, Cumanotus"	2518
"barbarensis, Byblis"	6253	"beebei, Plesionika"	6943
"barbarensis, Cryptodon"	2973	"behningi, Parapleustes"	5958
"barbarensis, Cyclocardia"	2907	"behrensi, Dendrodoris"	2392
"barbarensis, Fusinus"	1753	"behringensis, Myxilla"	100
"barbarensis, Fusus"	1752	"belcheri, Chorus"	1824
"barbarensis, Janolus"	2512	"belcheri, Forreria"	1822
"barbarensis, Mangelia"	1995	"belcheri, Murex"	1823
"barbarensis, Murex (Muricidea)"	1840	"bella, Xantho"	7257
"barbarensis, Neosimnia"	1363	"bellardina, Modiola"	2732
"barbarensis, Ocenebra"	1841	"bellastrata, Asperiscala"	1535
"barbarensis, Ocinebrina"	1839	"bellastrata, Scala"	1537
"barbarensis, Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var"	1364	"bellastrata, Scalaria"	1534
"barbarensis, Podocheila"	7202	"bellastratum, Epitonium"	1533
"barbarensis, Simnia (Neosimnia)"	1366	"bellerophon, Scintillona"	2986
"barbarensis, Spiculata"	1368	"belli oculata, Marphysa"	4520
"barbarensis, Thyasira"	2975	"belliceps, Aega"	6408
"barbarensis, Tritonalia"	1843	"belliceps, Rocinela"	6407
"barbarensis, Venericardia"	2908	"bellimanus, Alpheus"	6850
"barbaris, Styela"	8038	"bellimanus, Crangon"	6851
Barbarofusus barbarensis	1751	"bellis, Heteropale"	4122
"barbilla, Dipolydora"	5158	"bellis, Paleanotus"	4121
"barbilla, Polydora"	5159	"bellistriatum, Epitonium (Asperiscala)"	1536
"barentsi, Myxilla"	99	"bellostriatus, Prostheceraeus"	667
Barentsia benedeni	855	"bellotii, Nucula"	2627
Barentsia discreta	859	"bellus, Lophopanopeus"	7256
Barentsia gracilis	858	"bellus, Lophoxanthus"	7258
Barentsia gracilis	871	"bellus, Lophoxanthus"	7269
Barentsia misakiensis	863	"bellus, Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus)"	7260

INDEX

Belonectes sp A	6611	"bifurcatus, Septifer"	2779
Bemlos audbettius	5701	"bifurcatus, Spirorbis"	4817
Bemlos concavus	5703	"bigarra Cmplx, Garosyrrhoe"	6072
Bemlos macromanus	5705	"bigarra, Garosyrrhoe"	6070
"benedeni, Barentsia"	855	"bigarra, Syrrhoites"	6071
"benedeni, Pedicellina"	856	"bigelowi, Corymorpha"	189
"benedicti, Megalorchestia"	5679	"bigelowi, Euphysa"	191
"benedicti, Orchestoidea"	5680	"bigelowi, Euphysora"	190
"benedicti, Parapagurus"	7087	"bigelowi, Steenstrupia"	192
"benedicti, Streblospio"	5285	"bilamellata, Doris"	2414
"benthalis, Cyclopecten"	2877	"bilamellata, Onchidoris"	2413
Bentheogennema burkenroadi	6809	"bilineata, Eulalia"	4398
"benti var zacae, Havelockia"	7661	"bilineata, Sphaerosyllis"	4272
"benti var zacae, Thyone"	7662	"bilineatum, Tetrastemma"	823
"benti, Havelockia"	7659	"bilineatus, Cerebratulus"	742
"benti, Thyone"	7660	"bilineatus, Lineus"	741
"bentleyi, Boreotrophon"	1882	"bilirata, Pandora"	3456
"bentleyi, Trophon (Neptunea)"	1883	"bilirata, Pandora (Pandorella)"	3460
"beringanus, Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus)"	7056	"bilirata, Sphenia"	3229
"beringanus, Pagurus"	7055	"bimaculata, Chone"	4752
"beringia, Agnesia"	8025	"bimaculata, Fissurellidea"	1114
"beringiana, Acila (Truncacila)"	2621	"bimaculata, Nipponemertes"	799
"berkeleyae, Lepidasthenia"	4023	"bimaculata, Paradialychone"	4751
"berkeleyae, Pilargis"	4189	"bimaculata, Thordisa"	2389
"berkeleyi, Magelona"	5121	"bimaculatus, Amphiporus"	797
"berkeleyi, Pilargis"	4190	"bimaculatus, Collarenemertes"	798
"berkeleyi, Pseudomma"	5606	"bimaculatus, Megatebennus"	1115
"berkeleyi, Sthenelais"	4107	"bimaculoides, Octopus"	3607
"berkeleyorum, Chaetozone"	4881	Bimeria formosa	220
"berkeleyorum, Cirratulus"	4890	Bimeria franciscana	217
"berkeleyorum, Naineris"	3869	Bimeria sp	213
"berkeleyorum, Spiophanes"	5269	"bioccpitalis, Polydora"	5203
"berkeleyorum, Spiophanes"	5278	"biocellata, Tiron"	6080
Bernhardus armatus	7051	"bioculata, Amphisamytha"	4997
"beryi, Balcis"	1618	"bioculata, Armandia"	3826
"beryi, Epitonium"	1538	"bioculata, Mooresamytha"	4995
"beryi, Epitonium"	1574	"bioculata, Samytha"	4996
"beryi, Homalopoma"	1207	Bipalponophytys cornuta	4359
"beryi, Ischnochiton"	1000	"biplicata lapillus, Olivella"	1943
"beryi, Melanella"	1619	"biplicata, Callianax"	1939
"beryi, Scala"	1539	"biplicata, Campylaspis"	6732
"beryi, Vitrinella"	1487	"biplicata, Campylaspis"	6749
Berthella californica	2337	"biplicata, Oliva"	1940
Berthella denticulatus	2339	"biplicata, Olivella"	1942
Berthellina citrina	2343	"bipunctatus, Chiton"	1029
Berthellina engeli	2344	"biserialis, Sphaerodoridium"	4458
Berthellina ilisima	2342	"biserialis, Sphaerodoropsis"	4459
"beserialis, Purpura"	1877	"biserialis, Sphaerodoropsis"	4462
"beta, Kurtziella (Kurtzina)"	2004	"biserialis, Sphaerodorum"	4463
"beta, Kurtzina"	2002	"biserialis, Stramonita"	1876
"beta, Mangelia (Kurtziella)"	2003	"biserialis, Thais (Stramonita)"	1879
"beta, Ocenebra"	1846	"bisetulosa, Paraleptognathia"	6650
"beta, Ocinebrina"	1844	"bishopi, Leucon"	6721
"beta, Tritonalia interfossa"	1845	"bispinosa, Mesolamprops"	6774
Betaeus ensenadensis	6858	"bispinosa, Ophiuroconis"	7576
Betaeus harfordi	6859	"bispinosa, Spirontocaris"	6914
Betaeus harrimani	6862	"bispinosus, Hippolyte"	6915
Betaeus longidactylus	6863	"bispinosus, Mesolamprops"	6773
"biangulata, Americardia"	3074	Bispira polymorpha	4727
"biangulata, Apolymetis"	3132	Bispira sp	4699
"biangulata, Florimetis"	3133	"bitorquata, Rhodine"	3820
"biangulata, Scrobicularia"	3137	Bittiinae	1256
"biangulatum, Cardium"	3075	Bittium (Lirobittium) larum	1264
"biannulata, Eunice"	4513	Bittium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum	1270
"biaperta, Hiatella"	3222	Bittium (Semibittium) rugatum	1276
"biarcuatus, Ischnochiton"	1013	Bittium (Stylidium) paganicum	1267
"bicanaliculata, Nereis"	4174	Bittium (Stylidium) quadrifilatum	1271
"bicanaliculata, Platynereis"	4173	Bittium asperum	1274
"bicarinata, Didonta"	3221	Bittium attenuatum	1258
"bicarinata, Pandora (Kennerlia)"	3458	Bittium fetellum	1262
"bicirrata, Eranno"	4533	Bittium quadrifilatum	1269
"bicirrata, Lumbrineris"	4534	Bittium rugatum	1273
"bicolor, Amphissa"	1716	Bittium subplanatum	1275
"bicoma, Stenothoides"	5987	"bituberculatus forma minima, Epialtus"	7166
"bicuspidatus, Paraphoxus"	6141	"bituberculatus, Epialtus"	7165
"bicuspidatus, Rhexopyxius"	6140	Bivalvia	2597
"bidentata, Dipolydora"	5160	"blakei, Campylaspis"	6735
"bidentata, Polydora flava"	5161	Blepharipoda occidentalis	7128
"bidiscum, Psolidium"	7649	Blepharipodidae	7127
"biffari, Neotrypaea"	6986	"blomstrandii, Eusyllis"	4221
"bifilaris, Lumbrineris"	4537	Boccardia basilaria	5143
Biflustra denticulata	7864	Boccardia columbiana	5144
Biflustra Savartii	7860	Boccardia natrix	5146
"bifoliata, Eulalia (Sige)"	4417	Boccardia pugettensis	5145
"bifoliata, Sige"	4416	Boccardia uncata	5149
"bifoliata, Sige"	4418	Boccardiella hamata	5147
"biformis, Hyalopomatus"	4786	"bodegensis, Tellina"	3097
"biformis, Vermiliopsis"	4787	"bodegensis, Tellina (Peronidia)"	3099
"bifurcata, Dipolydora"	5163	Bodotriidae	6702
"bifurcata, Photis"	5900	"bola Cmplx, Melphisana"	6305
"bifurcata, Polydora"	5164	"bola, Melphisana"	6306
"bifurcatus, Mytilus"	2780	Bolocera brevicornis	527

INDEX

Boloceroididae	538	"brevicornis, Liponema"	526
Boltenia echinata	8077	"brevicula, Microglyphis"	2188
Boltenia hirsuta	8080	"breviculus, Actaeon (Microglyphis)"	2189
Boltenia villosa	8084	"brevipes, Photis"	5901
"bomala, Zanclea"	246	"brevipharyngea, Brania"	4241
"bombyx, Spio"	5282	"breviremis, Leptognathia"	6648
Bonelliidae	3715	"breviremis, Tanais"	6649
Bonelloinea	3714	"brevirostris, Heptacarpus"	6871
Boonea oregonensis	2120	"brevirostris, Hippolyte"	6872
Bopyridae	6445	"brevirostris, Penaeus"	6816
Bopyroidea	6444	"brevirostris, Spironotcaris"	6873
"boreale, Sipunculus"	3651	"brevirostrum, ? Inachoides"	7211
"borealis crebricostata, Cardita"	2913	"brevis, Ammotrypane"	3825
"borealis, Crossaster"	7405	"brevis, Armandia"	3824
"borealis, Gonatopsis"	3595	"brevis, Perotripus"	5826
"borealis, Hemipodia"	4331	"brevis, Travisia"	3988
"borealis, Hemipodus"	4332	"brevisetata, Exogone"	4262
"borealis, Lucina"	2954	"brevisetata, Paraexogone"	4261
"borealis, Melanella (Melanella) micans"	1631	"brevisetosa, Halosydna"	4028
"borealis, Opalia"	1594	"brevissimulata, Ampelisca"	6224
"borealis, Petaloproctus"	3813	"brevispina, Asterias"	7434
"borealis, Rossia"	3585	"brevispinus, Pisaster"	7433
"borealis, Sipunculus (Phascolosoma)"	3652	"brevitentaculata, Aphrodita"	4008
"borealis, Solaster"	7404	"brigitteae, Eteone"	4383
Boreomysinae	5593	Brisaster latifrons	7625
Boreomys californica	5594	Brisaster latifrons	7630
Boreotrophon avalonensis	1881	Brisaster townsendi	7628
Boreotrophon bentleyi	1882	Brisingella pusilla	7418
Boreotrophon eucymatus	1884	Brisingida	7416
Boreotrophon multicostatus	1886	Brisingidae	7417
"borlus, Ocosingo"	6384	Brissidae	7633
Bornia retifera	3031	Brissidina	7632
Botrylloides sp	8028	Brissopsis pacifica	7634
Bougainvilleidae sp A	214	Brissopsis sp LA1	7637
Bougainvilleidae	212	Broginae	6167
"bousfieldi, Maera"	6269	"bromleyi, Virgularia"	406
"bousfieldi, Microjassa"	5865	"brophyi, Addisonia"	1126
"bowerbanki, Halichondria"	116	"brunnea, Acanthodoris"	2407
Bowerbankia caudata	7848	"brunnea, Acanthomysis"	5620
Bowerbankia gracilis	7847	"brunnea, Amphiduros"	4128
"bowersi, Coenocyathus"	446	"brunnea, Cellepora"	7962
Brachidontes adamsianus	2713	"brunnea, Celleporaria"	7961
Brachiopoda	7749	"brunnea, Chlorostoma"	1222
"brachycephala, Polydora"	5167	"brunnea, Cossura"	3767
"brachycladus, Ampelisca"	6222	"brunnea, Exogonella"	4265
Brachynotus nudus	7337	"brunnea, Fabricia"	4695
Brachynotus oregonensis	7341	"brunnea, Goniada"	4340
Brachypoda	5407	"brunnea, Goniada"	4344
Brachyura	7132	"brunnea, Goniada"	4347
Brada glabra	4932	"brunnea, Gyptis"	4126
Brada pilosa	4936	"brunnea, Halodakra"	3053
Brada pilosa	4937	"brunnea, Holoporella"	7963
"bradmyersi, Harbansus"	5525	"brunnea, Novafabricia"	4694
"branchiatus, Aricidea"	3942	"brunnea, Oxydromus"	4264
"branchiatus, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)"	3941	"brunnea, Tegula"	1223
"branchiatus, Cirrophorus"	3939	"brunneus, Ischnochiton"	978
Branchiomaldane simplex	3732	Bruzelia tuberculata	6069
Branchiomma burardum	4748	"bryanti, Ischnochiton"	977
Branchiomma circumspectum	4742	Bryophila setosa	2708
"branchiopoda, Glycera"	4316	Buccinidae	1687
Branchiostoma californiense	8120	Buccininae	1688
Branchiostomatidae	8119	Buccinoidea	1686
Branchiosyllis exilis Cmplx	4279	Buccinum fossatum	1769
Branchiura	5470	Buccinum lamellosa	1832
"branchuropus, Eurydice"	6479	"(Bufonaria) californica, Bursa"	1494
"brandhorsti, Sphaerosyllis"	4277	Bugula curvirostrata	7931
Brania brevipharyngea	4241	Bugula longirostrata	7920
Brania californiensis	4242	Bugula neritina	7921
Brania heterocirra	4243	Bugula pacifica	7923
Brania mediodentata	4244	Bugula purpurotincta	7924
"branneri, Cancer"	7244	Bugulidae	7919
"branneri, Mangilia (Cythara)"	2009	Bulla (Akeria) culcitella	2261
"branneri, Romaleon"	7243	Bulla (Haminea) vesicula	2204
"(Brazilensis) armatus, Astropecten"	7373	Bulla (Tornatina) cerealis	2252
"brasiliensis, Dexiospira"	4806	Bulla (Tornatina) inculta	2271
"brasiliense, Platophium"	5837	Bulla gouldiana	2194
"brasiliensis, Ericthonius"	5846	Bulla nebulosa	2195
"brasiliensis, Janua (Dexiospira)"	4808	Bulla virescens	2207
"(Brazilensis) ornatisimus, Astropecten"	7379	"bullatus, Cancer"	7227
"brasiliensis, Penaeus"	6815	"bullibranchia, Scolelepis (Scolelepis)"	5254
"brasiliensis, Podocerus"	5836	Bullidae	2193
"brasiliensis, Pyctilus"	5847	"bulligera, Randallia"	7157
"brasiliensis, Spirorbis"	4807	Bullina eximia	2254
"brattegardii, Mysidopsis"	5642	"(Bullinella) attonsa, Cylichnella"	2276
"breve, Paedaridium"	5827	Bulloidea	2192
"breviaria, Araphura"	6658	Bullomorpha sp A	2304
"brevibranchia, Pista"	5047	Bunodeopsis sp A	539
"brevicapitis, Ephesiella"	4454	"burbanki, Stenothoides"	5988
"brevicapitis, Sphaerodorum"	4455	"burchami, Discosolenia"	639
"breviceps, Ancistrosyllis"	4181	"burchami, Discosolenia (Planocera)"	641
"brevicomata, Sabella (Potamilla)"	4725	"burchami, Koinostylochus"	643
"brevicornis, Bolocera"	527	"burchami, Planocera"	640

INDEX

"burchami, Pseudostylochus"	645	"caffea, Turcica (Ptychostylis)"	1140
"burchi, Nuculana"	2653	"calafia, Carazziella"	5151
Burchia redondoensis	2073	Calamyzas amphictenicola	4218
"burkenroadi, Benthoeogennema"	6809	Calamyzinae	4217
"burrardensis, Alvania"	1422	Calappidae	7151
"burrardum, Branchiommata"	4748	Calappoidea	7150
Bursa (Bufonaria) californica	1494	Calastacus quinqueseriatus	6997
Bursa californica	1493	"(Calastacus) quinqueseriatus, Calocaris"	6999
Bursidae	1490	Calastacus rostriserratus	6998
"butleri, Spio"	5262	Calcareae	154
"buttoni, Dermatomya"	3533	"calcareae, Synidotea"	6522
"buttoni, Tellina"	3117	Calcaronea	161
"buttoni, Tellina (Oudardia)"	3120	"calceolifera, Campanularia"	257
Byblis agassizi	6219	"calceolifera, Laomedea"	256
Byblis barbarentis	6253	Calcerea	155
Byblis bathyalis	6254	"calcigera, Cucumaria"	7676
Byblis millsi	6255	Calcinea	156
Byblis thyabillis	6256	"calena, ?Alabina"	1260
Byblis veleronis	6257	"calenum, Lirobittium"	1259
		Calicella syringa	283
C		"calida, Califia"	3848
Cactosoma arenaria	496	"caliendrum, Polycirrus"	5069
"(Cadella) nuculoides, Tellina"	3125	Califanthura squamosissima	6470
"(Cadella) salmonea, Tellina"	3126	Califia calida	3848
"cadieni, Tanaopsis"	6687	"californiana, Cliona"	43
"cadieni, Tellina"	3100	"californiana, Cliona celata"	44
Cadlina flavomaculata	2361	"californiana, Cypraea"	1518
Cadlina luteomarginata	2362	"californiana, Terebratula"	7776
Cadlina marginata	2363	"californiana, Tethya"	52
Cadlina modesta	2364	"californiana, Tethya aurantia var"	53
Cadlina sparsa	2365	"californiana, Trivia"	1517
Cadulus aberrans	3566	"californiana, Trivia (Pusula)"	1519
Cadulus californicus	3562	"californianum, Corophium"	5763
Cadulus fusiformis	3567	"californianum, Monocorophium"	5762
Cadulus hepburni	3568	"californianus forma vancouveriensis, Terebratula"	7777
Cadulus nitentior	3569	"californianus, Laqueus"	7771
Cadulus tolmiei	3572	"californianus, Mytilus"	2715
Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus	3563	"californianus, Tagelus"	3202
Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus	3559	"californica haroldi, Lyonsia"	3475
"caeca, Amphinemertes"	817	"californica, Acanthomyxis"	5615
"caeca, Diplehnia"	570	"californica, Acerotisa"	661
"caeca, Dorvillea"	4502	"californica, Ampelisca"	6244
"caeca, Mystides"	4407	"californica, Aoroides"	5687
"caeca, Parougia"	4500	"californica, Aplysia"	2309
"caeca, Plehnia"	568	"californica, Aplysia (Neaplysia)"	2310
"caeca, Polydora"	5177	"californica, Apohyale"	5671
"caeca var magna, Polydora"	5178	"californica, Armina"	2457
"caeca var oculifera, Plehnia"	569	"californica, Assimineae"	1428
Caecianiroopsis psammophila	6580	"californica, Astacilla"	6502
Caecianiroopsis sp LA1	6578	"californica, Barleieia"	1434
Caecianiroopsis sp LA2	6579	"californica, Bathyleberis"	5515
Caecidae	1442	"californica, Berthella"	2337
Caecognathia crenulatifrons	6430	"californica, Boreomyxis"	5594
Caecognathia sanctaerucis	6432	"californica, Bursa"	1493
Caecognathia sp A	6435	"californica, Bursa (Bufonaria)"	1494
Caecognathia sp SD1	6436	"californica, Caprella"	5785
"caecoides ferruginea, Nephthys"	4372	"californica, Caprella scaura var"	5788
"caecoides, Nephthys"	4366	"californica, Caulibugula"	7925
"caecoides, Nephthys"	4365	"californica, Cerithidea"	1281
"caecula, Westwoodilla"	6065	"californica, Chapperia"	7886
Caecum barkleyense	1457	"californica, Chapperiopsis"	7885
Caecum californicum	1443	"californica, Codakia"	2935
Caecum catalinense	1458	"californica, Corynactis"	555
Caecum cooperi	1444	"californica, Crepidula"	1303
Caecum crebricinctum	1456	"californica, Crossata"	1491
Caecum dalli	1445	"californica, Cryptomya"	3411
Caecum diegensis	1446	"californica, Cumella"	6751
Caecum grippi	1447	"californica, Cumingia"	3182
Caecum licalium	1448	"californica, Cuspidaria"	3505
Caecum occidentale	1452	"californica, Cyclostremella"	1215
Caecum orcutti	1449	"californica, Desdimelita"	6284
Caecum oregonense	1459	"californica, Deutella"	5814
Caecum pedroense	1460	"californica, Diaperocia"	7812
Caecum rosanum	1461	"californica, Diaperoforma"	7810
"caecum, Tetrastemma"	818	"californica, Diaphana"	2199
"caecus, Staurocephalus"	4501	"californica, Diastylis"	6778
"caelata, Nuculana"	2658	"californica, Distaplia"	7996
"caeloris, Lepidonotus"	4034	"californica, Edwardsia"	466
"caelorus, Lepidonotus"	4035	"californica, Edwardsia (Edwardsiella)"	467
Caenogastropoda	1250	"californica, Elthusa"	6417
"caenosa, Procampylaspis"	6759	"californica, Epilucina"	2933
Caesia delosi	1765	"californica, Eteone"	4385
Caesia fossatus	1768	"californica, Eugyra arenosa"	8108
Caesia perpinguis	1774	"californica, Eulima"	1638
Caesira apoploa	8110	"californica, Eurythoe"	4475
Caesira pugetiensis	8111	"californica, Gari"	3162
Caesira regularis	8114	"californica, Gari (Gobraeus)"	3164
"caffea, Calliostoma (Turcica)"	1141	"californica, Golfingia eremita"	3649
"caffea, Thalotia"	1142	"californica, Grippina"	3434
"caffea, Turcica"	1139	"californica, Halipteris"	391
		"californica, Hemilamprops"	6764
		"californica, Hippolysmata"	6910

INDEX

"californica, Hippopodina"	7933	"californicus, Arhynchite"	3719
"californica, Holothuria"	7703	"californicus, Asclerocheilus"	3981
"californica, Hoploplana"	626	"californicus, Astropecten"	7380
"californica, Hyale"	5672	"californicus, Astropecten verilli"	7381
"californica, Hydrobia"	1429	"californicus, Cadulus"	3562
"californica, Idmonea"	7811	"californicus, Cadulus (Platyschides)"	3563
"californica, Inusitatomysis"	5628	"californicus, Chiton"	1034
"californica, Lepidopa"	7125	"californicus, Conus"	1957
"californica, Limatula"	2798	"californicus, Ensis"	3214
"californica, Lironeca"	6419	"californicus, Hemilamprops"	6763
"californica, Livoneca"	6418	"californicus, Laqueus"	7772
"californica, Lophelia"	453	"californicus, Megabalanus"	5463
"californica, Lucina"	2934	"californicus, Megalomphalus"	1497
"californica, Lyonsia"	3474	"californicus, Octopus"	3608
"californica, Lysmata"	6909	"californicus, Parastichopus"	7702
"californica, Macromphalina"	1498	"californicus, Placostegus"	4793
"californica, Mactra"	3372	"californicus, Pleurobranchus"	2338
"californica, Mactrotoma"	3371	"californicus, Polycirrus"	5068
"californica, Melita"	6285	"californicus, Polycirrus"	5071
"californica, Mitrella"	1705	"californicus, Polypus"	3609
"californica, Mucronella"	7949	"californicus, Polyschides"	3564
"californica, Muricea"	366	"californicus, Rathbunaster"	7451
"californica, Mysidopsis"	5643	"californicus, Rhizorus"	2289
"californica, Neastacilla"	6501	"californicus, Spatangus"	7642
"californica, Neoleprea"	5036	"californicus, Stichopus"	7704
"californica, Nerocila"	6427	"californicus, Stromiformis"	1640
"californica, Nuttallina"	1033	"californicus, Stylochus"	579
"californica, Ophiopsila"	7558	"californiense, Amphioxus"	8121
"californica, Orbitella"	3025	"californiense, Branchiostoma"	8120
"californica, Paranemertes"	781	"californiense, Clausidium"	5487
"californica, Paranemertes"	786	"californiense, Pleurogonium"	6625
"californica, Parasmittina"	7948	"californiensis, Alpheus"	6852
"californica, Pareurythoe"	4474	"californiensis, Amakusanthura"	6460
"californica, Parviplana"	609	"californiensis, Anoplodactylus"	5374
"californica, Pavonaria"	392	"californiensis, Apanthura"	6461
"californica, Pennatula"	414	"californiensis, Brania"	4242
"californica, Pennatula phosphorea var"	416	"californiensis, Callianassa"	6988
"californica, Pentactinia"	487	"californiensis, Callipallene"	5362
"californica, Phacoides"	2936	"californiensis, Cerebratulus"	734
"californica, Philine"	2221	"californiensis, Chione"	3276
"californica, Photis"	5902	"californiensis, Chromodoris"	2369
"californica, Photis"	5903	"californiensis, Cirolana"	6488
"californica, Phragmatopoma"	4680	"californiensis, Crangon"	6853
"californica, Planocera"	635	"californiensis, Eulalia"	4396
"californica, Pleurobranchaea"	2346	"californiensis, Eupagurus"	7081
"californica, Pleurophyllidia"	2458	"californiensis, Eurycope"	6612
"californica, Psammobia"	3163	"californiensis, Farfantepenaeus"	6813
"californica, Pseudallioplana"	634	"californiensis, Galathea"	7093
"californica, Pseudofabriciella"	4697	"californiensis, Golfingia margaritaceum"	3634
"californica, Pseudomma"	5607	"californiensis, Hemisquilla"	5578
"californica, Pygospio"	5245	"californiensis, Hemisquilla ensigera"	5579
"californica, Ramex"	5080	"californiensis, Hippolyte"	6904
"californica, Ranella"	1492	"californiensis, Hypselodoris"	2368
"californica, Sabellaria"	4681	"californiensis, Janetogalathea"	7092
"californica, Saxicava"	3354	"californiensis, Lepidozozona"	979
"californica, Schizopyga"	1767	"californiensis, Lithodes"	7120
"californica, Skenea"	1217	"californiensis, Lumbrineris"	4557
"californica, Sphaenia"	3412	"californiensis, Malacoplax"	7272
"californica, Sportella"	3026	"californiensis, Maldane"	3803
"californica, Stirparia"	7926	"californiensis, Mediomastus"	3752
"californica, Stirpariella"	7927	"californiensis, Myriowenia"	4668
"californica, Strombiformis"	1639	"californiensis, Natatolana"	6487
"californica, Stylochoplana"	610	"californiensis, Neotrypaea"	6987
"californica, Telesto"	349	"californiensis, Nephthys"	4370
"californica, Terebella"	5037	"californiensis, Nephthys"	4367
"californica, Terebellides"	5100	"californiensis, Nephthys"	4369
"californica, Terebratula"	7778	"californiensis, Nephthys"	4373
"californica, Thalamoporella"	7895	"californiensis, Notocirrus"	4601
"californica, Thalamoporella rozieri var"	7896	"californiensis, Pagurus"	7082
"californica, Tindaria"	2671	"californiensis, Pallene"	5363
"californica, Virgularia"	409	"californiensis, Paralithodes"	7119
"californica, Volvarina"	1902	"californiensis, Pectinaria"	5017
"californica, Volvulella"	2288	"californiensis, Penaeus"	6814
"californica, Waldheimia"	7780	"californiensis, Phimochirus"	7080
"californica, Xenoleberis"	5514	"californiensis, Pinnixa"	7311
"californica, Xylophaga"	3447	"californiensis, Platymera"	7154
"californicum osseum, Scalpellum"	5428	"californiensis, Pseudotanais"	6672
"californicum, Arcoscalpellum"	5427	"californiensis, Pterocirrus"	4409
"californicum, Balanus tintinnabulum"	5464	"californiensis, Pylpagurus"	7083
"californicum, Caecum"	1443	"californiensis, Samytha"	5004
"californicum, Cerithium"	1282	"californiensis, Sige"	4410
"californicum, Hamatoscalpellum"	5425	"californiensis, Siphonolabrum"	6685
"californicum, Prochaetoderma"	922	"californiensis, Solecurtus (Cultellus)"	3203
"californicum, Scalibregma"	3986	"californiensis, Speocarcinus"	7274
"californicum, Scalpellum"	5426	"californiensis, Sphaerosyllis"	4249
"californicum, Sinum"	1411	"californiensis, Sphaerosyllis"	4256
"californicum, Spathoderma"	921	"californiensis, Sphaerosyllis"	4273
"californicum, Tanystylum"	5349	"californiensis, Sphaerosyllis"	4275
"californicus denticulatus, Pleurobranchus"	2340	"californiensis, Steggoa"	4397
"californicus, Amphianthus"	533	"californiensis, Venus"	3277
"californicus, Amphiporus"	800	Calinaticina oldroydii	1387
"californicus, Anoplodactylus"	5373	Caliniphargus sulcus	6299

INDEX

"calitemplado, Gitana"	5976	Camptonotinae	2821
Callianassa affinis	6985	Campylaspis biplicata	6732
Callianassa californiensis	6988	Campylaspis biplicata	6749
Callianassa gigas	6990	Campylaspis blakei	6735
Callianassa goniophthalma	6994	Campylaspis canaliculata	6737
Callianassa longimana	6991	Campylaspis cf. crispa	6733
Callianassidae	6983	Campylaspis hartae	6738
Callianax baetica	1934	Campylaspis maculinodulosa	6739
Callianax biplicata	1939	Campylaspis nodulosa	6743
Callianax pycna	1946	Campylaspis papillata	6744
Callianopsis goniophthalma	6993	Campylaspis rubromaculata	6742
"callicera, Volvulella"	2293	Campylaspis rufa	6745
Callioplanidae	638	Campylaspis sp A	6746
Calliostoma (Turcica) caffeea	1141	Campylaspis sp B	6748
Calliostoma annulatum	1174	Campylaspis sp B	6734
Calliostoma canaliculatum	1176	Campylaspis sp C	6750
Calliostoma gemmulatum	1179	Campylaspis sp D	6740
Calliostoma gloriosum	1180	Campylaspis sp E	6736
Calliostoma keenae	1181	Campylaspis sp F	6741
Calliostoma platinum	1182	Campylaspis sp Q	6747
Calliostoma splendens	1184	"canaliculata, Campylaspis"	6737
Calliostoma supragranosum	1183	"canaliculatum, Calliostoma"	1176
Calliostoma tricolor	1185	"canaliculatus, Trochus"	1177
Calliostoma turbinum	1186	"canalina, Hyale"	5675
Calliostoma variegatum	1187	"canalina, Protohyale"	5674
Calliostomatidae	1172	Canalipalata	4658
Calliostomatinae	1173	Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana	2085
Calliotropinae	1143	Cancellaria (Narona) cooperi	2081
Callipallene californiensis	5362	Cancellaria (Progabbia) cooperi	2082
Callipallene pacifica	5364	Cancellaria (Progabbia) crawfordiana	2086
Callipallenidae	5357	Cancellaria cooperi	2080
Callista subdiaphana	3308	Cancellaria crawfordiana	2083
Callistochiton acinatus	965	Cancellaria decussata	2087
Callistochiton aepynotus	1058	Cancellaria ghiorum	2084
Callistochiton celetus	966	Cancellaria gracilior	2090
Callistochiton connelyi	967	Cancellariidae	2078
Callistochiton cthonius	959	Cancellariinae	2079
Callistochiton cyanosus	960	Cancellaroidea	2077
Callistochiton decoratus	958	"cancellata, Drillia"	1960
Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	961	"cancellata, Moniliopsis"	1962
Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	962	"cancellata, Mya"	3408
Callistochiton diegoensis	963	"cancellata, Ophiodermella"	1959
Callistochiton palmulatus	964	"cancellatus, Leptopleurus"	949
Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	968	"cancellatus, Platyodon"	3407
Calliteuthis heteropsis	3598	Cancellothyrididae	7762
"(Callithaca) laciniata, Protothaca"	3296	Cancellothyridoidea	7761
"(Callithaca) staminea, Protothaca"	3301	Cancer amphioetus	7226
Callithaca tenerrima	3268	Cancer antennaria	7242
"(Callithaca) tenerrima, Protothaca"	3274	Cancer antennarius	7241
Callocardia lepta	3066	Cancer anthonyi	7237
"callomarginata, Clypedella"	1117	Cancer branneri	7244
"callomarginata, Lucapinella"	1116	Cancer bullatus	7227
Callopora circumclathrata	7882	Cancer gibbosulus	7245
Calloporidae	7875	Cancer gracilis	7239
"callosa, Amiantis"	3266	Cancer jordani	7247
"callosa, Cytherea"	3267	Cancer minutus	7332
"callosa, Neverita"	1404	Cancer oregonensis	7231
"calmani, Argeia"	6447	Cancer perlatus	7224
Calocarides quinqueseriatum	6996	Cancer productus	7223
Calocarides sp	7006	Cancer pygmaeus	7228
Calocarides spinulicauda	7000	Cancridae	7222
Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatum	6999	Cancroidea	7221
"caltha, Paracyathus"	457	Candelabridae	186
"calva, Leptostylis"	6795	Candelabrum sp	187
Calycella syringa	281	"candida, Cossura"	3768
Calycellidae	280	"candida, Planaria"	825
"calypta, Euphrosine"	4479	Candidae	7907
Calyptogena elongata	3064	"candidum, Tetrastemma"	824
Calyptraea aberrans	2890	"canfieldi, Odostomia"	2134
Calyptraea amygdalus	1318	"canina, Ascidia"	8005
Calyptraea contorta	1298	"canina, Ciona"	8007
Calyptraea echinus	1301	"canopus, Styela"	8037
Calyptraea fastigiata	1296	Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus	1155
Calyptraea hispida	1337	"capax, Modiola"	2766
Calyptraea hystrix	1302	"capax, Modiolus"	2765
Calyptraea spinosa	1336	"capax, Volsella"	2767
Calyptraea tubifera	1338	Capellinia rustya	2537
Calyptraeidae	1295	"capensis, Mediomastus"	3753
Calyptraeoidea	1294	"capillare, Eudendrium"	231
Camarodontia	7597	"capistrata, Carinella"	710
"cameronis, Spisula"	3368	"capistratus, Tubulanus"	709
"campanula, Euclymene"	3784	Capitata	185
Campanularia calceolifera	257	"capitata Cmplx, Capitella"	3738
Campanularia everta	263	"capitata, Asterias"	7440
Campanularia groenlandica	252	"capitata, Capitella"	3739
Campanularia hincksi	253	"capitata, Glycera"	4321
Campanularia urceolata	254	"capitatus, Pisaster"	7441
Campanularia verticillata	267	"capitatus, Pisaster giganteus"	7439
Campanularia volubilis	250	Capitella capitata	3739
Campanulariidae	249	Capitella capitata Cmplx	3738
Campanulina sp	279	Capitella teleta	3740
Campanulinidae	278	Capitellidae	3733

INDEX

Capitita ambiseta	5811	"carinata, Tornatina"	2249
Caprella acutifrons var natalensis	5802	"carinatus, Anonyx"	6371
Caprella acutifrons var verrucosa	5810	"carinatus, Anonyx"	6374
Caprella alaskana	5784	"carinatus, Heptacarpus"	6874
Caprella angusta	5803	"carinatus, Lamprops"	6767
Caprella californica	5785	Carinella albocincta	708
Caprella cf acanthogaster	5800	Carinella capistrata	710
Caprella equilibra	5789	Carinella cingulata	712
Caprella equilibra	5798	Carinella frenata	714
Caprella gorgonia	5790	Carinella pellucida	716
Caprella gracilior	5791	Carinella rubra	717
Caprella incisa	5793	Carinella speciosa	718
Caprella kennerlyi	5794	"carinirostris, Plesionika"	6944
Caprella laeviuscula	5796	Carinoma griffini	703
Caprella linearis var gracilior	5792	Carinoma mutabilis	702
Caprella mendax	5797	Carinomella lactea	706
Caprella mutica	5799	Carinomidae	701
Caprella natalensis	5801	Carinonajna kitamati	5660
Caprella penantis	5806	"carla, Quadrimaera"	6276
Caprella penantis	5804	"carlottensis, Macoma"	3140
Caprella penantis var natalensis	5805	"carlottensis, Macoma (?Psammacoma)"	3144
Caprella piliidigita	5807	"carlottensis, Nucula"	2635
Caprella scaura	5786	"carltoni, Jassa"	5858
Caprella scaura var californica	5788	"carnea, Travisia"	3991
Caprella scaura var scauroides	5787	"carpenteri, Cardita (Carditamera)"	2924
Caprella septentrionalis var verrucosa	5812	"carpenteri, Cerithiopsis"	1680
Caprella simia	5808	"carpenteri, Glans"	2923
Caprella sp E	5813	"carpenteri, Pteronotus"	1866
Caprella verrucosa	5809	"carpenteri, Tellina"	3101
Caprellida	5778	"carpenteri, Tellina"	3102
Caprellidae	5780	"carpenteri, Tellina"	3128
Caprellinae	5781	"carpenteri, Tellina (Angulus)"	3103
Caprelloidea	5779	"carpenteri, Triopha"	2446
"capulata, Pherusa"	4953	"carpenteriana, Cryptoconus"	2045
"capulata, Piromis"	4951	"carpenteriana, Megasurcula"	2043
"capulata, Trophonia"	4952	"carpenteriana, Pleurotoma (Surcula)"	2044
"caraspinosus, Carpoapseudes"	6631	Carpoapseudes caraspinosus	6631
"(Carazzia) kempi, Polydora"	5242	"carunculata, Polydora"	5179
Carazziella calafia	5151	"carvalhoi, Anoplodactylus"	5375
Carazziella citrona	5152	"Caryi, Astrophyton"	7474
Carazziella sp A	5150	"caryi, Gorgonocephalus"	7476
"carcharodonta, Euphilomedes"	5520	"caryi, Leptogorgia"	360
"carcharodonta, Philomedes"	5521	"(Caryocorbula) luteola, Aloidis"	3426
Carcinonemertes sp	772	"(Caryocorbula) luteola, Corbula"	3428
Carcinonemertidae	771	Caryocorbula porcella	3432
Cardiidae	3068	Caryophyllia alaskensis	445
Cardioidea	3067	Caryophylliidae	444
Cardiomya isolirata	3504	Caryophylliina	442
Cardiomya lanieri	3500	Caryophyllioidea	443
"(Cardiomya) lanieri, Cuspidaria"	3501	"casciana, Alia"	1731
"(Cardiomya) oldroydi, Cuspidaria"	3509	"castanea, Aphrodita"	4009
Cardiomya pectinata	3502	"castanea, Phylodoce (Genetyllis)"	4428
"(Cardiomya) pectinata, Cuspidaria"	3510	"castanea, Turbonilla"	2164
Cardiomya planetica	3511	"castaneiformis, Halocynthia"	8086
Cardita (Carditamera) carpenteri	2924	"castrensis, Acilia"	2619
Cardita borealis crebricostata	2913	"castrensis, Nucula"	2620
Cardita ventricosa	2918	"catalinae, Antiplanes"	2054
Cardita ventricosa montereyensis	2920	"catalinae, Epitonium (Crisposcala)"	1578
Cardita ventricosa redondoensis	2919	"catalinae, Ischnochiton"	1007
"(Carditamera) carpenteri, Cardita"	2924	"catalinae, Mitra"	1925
Carditida	2897	"catalinae, Pleurotoma (Antiplanes)"	2055
Carditidae	2905	"catalinae, Triopa"	2445
Carditoidea	2904	"catalinae, Triopha"	2444
"carditoides, Petricola"	3345	"catalinense, Caecum"	1458
"carditoides, Petricola (Rupellaria)"	3352	"catalinense, Micranellum"	1463
"carditoides, Saxicava"	3346	"catalinense, Nitidiscala"	1541
Cardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum	3085	"catalinensis, Alaba"	1657
Cardium (Protocardia) centifilosum	3086	"catalinensis, Austrotrophon"	1811
Cardium ? modestum var centifilosum	3083	"catalinensis, Cyclopecten"	2878
Cardium apicinum	3079	"catalinensis, Forreria (Austrotrophon)"	1813
Cardium biangulatum	3075	"catalinensis, Heterospio"	5118
Cardium corbis	3072	"catalinensis, Longosoma"	5119
Cardium cruentatum	3080	"catalinensis, Melanella (Balcis)"	1669
Cardium nuttallii	3071	"catalinensis, Neosimnia"	1365
Cardium quadragenarium	3093	"catalinensis, Pecten (Cyclopecten)"	2879
Cardium richardsoni	3084	"catalinensis, Sagartia"	537
Cardium substriatum	3078	"catalinensis, Simnia (Neosimnia)"	1367
"careyi, Ampelisca"	6226	"catalinensis, Triphora"	1683
Caridea	6830	"catalinensis, Triphoris"	1684
"carinata, Acteocina"	2248	"catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)"	1812
"carinata, Alia"	1703	"catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis"	1814
"carinata, Columbella"	1704	"catalinia, Axiothella"	3792
"carinata, Heteroserolis"	6561	"catalinia, Maldanella"	3791
"carinata, Lakota"	6372	"catharia, Volvulella"	2290
"carinata, Lakota"	6375	"catharinae, Golfingia"	3665
"carinata, Lamprops"	6768	"cathengelae, Mysidopsis"	5644
"carinata, Maldane"	3808	"catherinae, Acmira"	3882
"carinata, Mitrella"	1706	"catherinae, Aricidea (Acesta)"	3885
"carinata, Nitidella"	1707	"catherinae, Aricidea (Acmira)"	3881
"carinata, Retusa (Acteocina)"	2250	"catilliformis, Mactra (Spisula)"	3363
"carinata, Serolis"	6562	"catilliformis, Mactromeris"	3361
"carinata, Sonatza"	3807	"catilliformis, Spisula"	3362

INDEX

"catilliformis, Spisula (Mactromeris)"	3365	Cerebratulus albifrons	733
Catrina alpha	2542	Cerebratulus bilineatus	742
Catrina columbiana	2540	Cerebratulus californiensis	734
"caudata, Bowerbankia"	7848	Cerebratulus lineolatus	735
"caudata, Eurydice"	6478	Cerebratulus marginatus	736
"caudata, Neanthes"	4159	Cerebratulus montgomeryi	737
"caudicirra, Questa"	3977	Ceriantharia	426
Caudina arenicola	7733	Ceriantharia sp C	433
Caudina chilensis	7739	Ceriantharia sp D	434
Caudina pulchella	7740	Cerianthidae	428
Caudina rugosa	7741	Ceriantipatharia	425
Caudinidae	7732	"cerithicola, Crepidula"	1319
Caudofoveata	888	Cerithidea californica	1281
Caulibugula californica	7925	Cerithiidae	1253
Caulibugula ciliata	7928	Cerithioidea	1252
Caulleriella alata	4850	Cerithiopsidae	1678
Caulleriella apicula	4852	Cerithiopsinae	1679
Caulleriella cristata	4854	Cerithiopsis carpenteri	1680
Caulleriella gracilis	4870	Cerithium californicum	1282
Caulleriella gracilis	4880	"(Cerostoma) nuttalli, Murex"	1816
Caulleriella hamata	4855	"cerritensis, Aligena"	2992
Caulleriella hamata	4853	"cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)"	1814
Caulleriella hamata	4857	"cerrutii, Acmira"	3890
Caulleriella lajolla	4858	"cerrutii, Aricidea (Acmira)"	3889
Caulleriella pacifica	4859	"cerrutii, Aricidea (Acesta)"	3891
Caulleriella sp SD2	4861	Cestoplanea	646
Caulleriella viridis var pacifica	4860	cf Xenosyllis sp	4305
"caulleryi, Dipolydora"	5165	"chacei, Moniliopsis"	1963
"caulleryi, Polydora"	5166	"chacei, Opalia"	1596
Cauloramphus echinus	7876	"chacei, Opalia wroblewskyi"	1597
"caupo, Urechis"	3724	"chacei, Pleurobranchus"	2341
"caurina rubescens, Terebratalia"	7792	Chaceia ovoidea	3443
"caurina transversa, Terebratalia"	7799	Chaetoderma elegans	892
"caurina, Terebratalia"	7798	Chaetoderma hancocki	893
Cavibelonia	884	Chaetoderma hartmanae	910
Cavolina crassicornis	2573	Chaetoderma marinelli	898
Cecina sp	1474	Chaetoderma nanulum	900
"celata californiana, Cliona"	44	Chaetoderma pacificum	903
"celetus, Callistochiton"	966	Chaetoderma scabrum	905
Cellaria diffusa	7903	Chaetoderma sp A	906
Cellaria fissurifera	7904	? Chaetoderma sp B	917
Cellaria mandibulata	7905	Chaetodermatida	890
Cellariidae	7902	Chaetodermatimorpha	889
Cellepora brunnea	7962	Chaetodermidae	891
Cellepora costazi	7956	Chaetopleura gemma	956
Cellepora hyalina	7937	Chaetopleuridae	955
Celleporaria brunnea	7961	Chaetopteridae	5108
Celleporella hyalina	7936	Chaetopterus variopedatus Cmplx	5109
Celleporidae	7953	Chaetozone acuta	4862
Celleporina robertsoniae	7954	Chaetozone alata	4851
Celleporina souleae	7958	Chaetozone armata	4863
Celloporariidae	7960	Chaetozone bansei	4864
Cellularoidea	7906	Chaetozone berkeleyorum	4881
"cementarium, Neosabellaria"	4678	Chaetozone columbiana	4865
"cementarium, Sabellaria"	4679	Chaetozone commonalis	4866
Cenogenus fusca	4530	Chaetozone corona	4867
"centiflosa, Protocardia"	3090	Chaetozone gracilis	4871
"centiflosum, Cardium (Nemocardium)"	3085	Chaetozone hartmanae	4869
"centiflosum, Cardium (Protocardia)"	3086	Chaetozone hedgpethi	4872
"centiflosum, Cardium ?modestum var"	3083	Chaetozone lunula	4873
"centiflosum, Laevicardium (Nemocardium)"	3087	Chaetozone multioculata	4884
"centiflosum, Nemocardium"	3082	Chaetozone senticosa	4874
"centiflosum, Nemocardium (Keenaea)"	3088	Chaetozone setosa Cmplx	4875
"centiflosum, Pratulium (?)"	3089	Chaetozone sp SD2	4877
Centrostephanus coronatus	7594	Chaetozone sp SD3	4878
Cephalaspidea	2191	Chaetozone spinosa	4876
Cephalaspidea sp A	2111	Chaetozone spinosa corona	4868
Cephalocarida	5406	Chalinidae	123
Cephalochordata	8118	Chalinula ecbasis	124
Cephalophoxoides homilis	6174	Chama arcana	3258
Cephalopoda	3578	Chama exogyra	3261
Cephalothricidae	698	Chama pellucida	3259
"ceprio, Pododesmus"	2893	Chamidae	3257
Ceractinomorpha	57	Chamoidea	3256
Ceradocus spinicaudus	6260	Chapperia californica	7886
Ceramaster leptoceramus	7391	Chapperia patula	7890
Ceramaster patagonicus	7393	Chapperiidae	7884
Cerapus rubricornis	5849	Chapperiopsis californica	7885
Cerapus tubularis	5845	Chapperiopsis patula	7887
Cerapus tubularis Cmplx	5844	"charlottae, Havelockia"	7663
Ceratocephala crosslandi	4155	"charlottae, Pentamera"	7664
Ceratocephale crosslandi americana	4156	"charybdis, Crepipatella (Verticumbo)"	1333
Ceratocephale loveni	4151	"charybdis, Verticumbo"	1334
Ceratonereis mirabilis	4152	Chauliopeleona dentata	6681
"(Cerastostoma) nuttalli, Cerastostoma"	1817	Chaunorhynchus crosslandi	4154
Cerastostoma (Cerastostoma) nuttalli	1817	"(Chauvetia) penicillata, Anachis"	1742
Cerastostoma nuttalli	1815	Cheilodontidae	1137
Cerberilla mosslanica	2565	Cheilodontinae	1138
Cerberilla pungoarena	2566	Cheilostomata	7852
Cerberilla sp 1	2567	Cheiriphotis megacheles	5774
"cereal, Acteocina"	2251	Cheirocratidae	6301
"cereal, Bulla (Tornatina)"	2252	"chelata, Achelia"	5333

INDEX

"chelata, Ammothea"	5334	Chorilia longipes	7179
Cheliceriformia	5325	Chorilia longipes turgida	7180
Chelidonura inermis	2244	Chorus belcheri	1824
Chelidonura phocae	2232	"chromatocephala, Munna"	6602
Chelura terebrans	5718	Chromodorididae	2360
Cheluridae	5717	Chromodoris californiensis	2369
Cheluroidea	5716	Chromodoris macfarlandi	2367
Chelyosoma columbianum	8015	Chromodoris porterae	2371
Chelyosoma producta	8017	Chromopleustes oculatus	5943
Chelyosoma productum	8016	"chromosoma, Aeolidiella"	2561
Chemnitzia chocolata	2166	"chromosoma, Spurilla"	2562
Chemnitzia tenuicula	2177	Chrysallida helga	2122
"chenui, Gregariella"	2727	"(Chrysallida) helga, Odostomia"	2123
"chessi, Rutiderma"	5549	"(Chrysallida) oregonensis, Odostomia"	2121
Chevalia aviculae	5723	Chrysodomus bairdi	1695
Chevalia inaequalis	5721	Chrysodomus tabulata	1694
Chevaliidae	5720	"chrysolepis, Paleanotus"	4123
Chevalioidea	5719	Chrysopetalidae	4119
Chevroderma sp LA1	924	Chrysopetalum occidentale	4120
"chiconola, Photis"	5905	Chthamalidae	5435
"chilensis, Caudina"	7739	Chthamaloidea	5434
"chilensis, Leptogorgia"	363	Chthamalus dalli	5436
"chilensis, Lophogorgia"	364	Chthamalus fissus	5437
"chilensis, Molpadia"	7738	"chumashi, Eobolus"	6168
"chilensis, Paracaudina"	7737	Cidarina cidaris	1144
Chilophiurina	7572	"cidaris, Cidarina"	1144
"chiltoni, Cirolana"	6481	"cidaris, Lischkeia"	1146
"chiltoni, Excirolana"	6480	"cidaris, Margarita"	1145
Chione californiensis	3276	"cidaris, Solariella"	1147
Chione lordi	3324	"cidaris, Turricula (?)"	1149
Chione undatella	3278	"ciego, Ampelisca romigi"	6250
Chionoecetes tanneri	7215	"ciliata limicola, Polydora"	5214
Chioraera leonina	2497	"ciliata, Caulibugula"	7928
Chiridota sp	7725	"ciliata, Stirparia"	7929
Chiridotidae	7724	"ciliatum, Polydora"	5208
Chitinopoma greenlandica	4783	Cilicæa cordata	6546
Chitinopoma groenlandica	4781	Cilicæa granulosa	6530
Chiton (Leptochiton) nexos	935	Cilicæa sculpta	6549
Chiton (onythochiton) dentiens	1021	"cinctipes, Petrolisthes"	7104
Chiton bipunctatus	1029	"cinctipes, Porcellana"	7105
Chiton californicus	1034	"cinereum, Gastropteron"	2281
Chiton eschscholtzii	1048	"cinereum, Phascolosoma"	3659
Chiton flavescens	1030	"cingulata, Carinella"	712
Chiton hartwegii	1024	"cingulatus, Tubulanus"	711
Chiton lignosus	1047	Ciona canina	8007
Chiton merckii	1049	Ciona intestinalis	8003
Chiton mertensii	972	Ciona ocellata	8008
Chiton montereyensis	1050	Ciona savignyi	8011
Chiton muscosus	1055	Ciona sociabilis	8009
Chiton scaber	1037	Cionidae	8002
Chiton scrobiculatus	998	Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana	3333
?Chiton virescens	1031	Circe subtrigona	3058
Chitonida	953	Circeis armonicana	4805
Chitonina	954	"circularis, Aequipecten (Plagioctenium)"	2834
"chitonoides, Psolus"	7650	"circularis, Argopecten"	2835
Chlamydiae	2831	"circularis, Pecten (Aequipecten gibbus var)"	2843
"(Chlamys) circularis, Pecten"	2846	"circularis, Pecten (Argus)"	2844
Chlamys hastata	2849	"circularis, Pecten (Chlamys)"	2846
"(Chlamys) hastatus, Pecten"	2858	"circularis, Pecten (Dentipecten)"	2847
Chlamys hericeus	2851	Circulinae	1476
Chlamys hericius	2852	Circulus sp	1477
"(Chlamys) latiauritus var delosi, Pecten"	2873	"circumclathrata, Callopora"	7882
"(Chlamys) multirugosus, Pecten"	2866	"circumclathrata, Membranipora"	7881
Chlamys ventricosus	2836	"circumclathrata, Retevirgula"	7883
Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa	2837	"circumclathrata, Tegella"	7880
Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea	2861	"circumspectrum, Branchiomma"	4742
Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum	2838	"circumspectrum, Megalomma"	4741
Chloelia pinnata	4473	"circumtexta, Ocinebrina"	1848
"chloranota, Phylloplana"	619	Cirolana californiensis	6488
"chloranota, Stylochoplana"	618	Cirolana chiltoni	6481
Chlorostoma aureotincta	1219	Cirolana diminuta	6475
Chlorostoma brunnea	1222	Cirolana harfordi	6476
Chlorostoma eiseni	1224	Cirolana joannae	6490
Chlorostoma funebrali	1226	Cirolana linguifrons	6486
"chocolata, Chemnitzia"	2166	Cirolanidae	6474
"chocolata, Turbonilla"	2165	Cirolanoidea	6473
Chone albocincta	4705	Cirrata	3602
Chone bimaculata	4752	"cirrata, Ampharete"	4966
Chone duneri	4753	"cirrata, Cnemidocarpa"	8031
Chone ecaudata	4756	"cirrata, Laonice"	5186
Chone eiffelturris	4759	"cirrata, Nerine"	5187
Chone magna	4700	"cirrata, Spiophanes"	5270
Chone minuta	4757	Cirratulidae	4826
Chone mollis	4702	Cirratuliformia	4821
Chone mollis	4765	Cirratulus berkeleyorum	4890
Chone paramollis	4764	Cirratulus cirratulus	4891
Chone sp B	4762	Cirratulus cirratus	4882
Chone sp C	4708	Cirratulus cirratus Cmplx	4879
Chone sp SD1	4760	Cirratulus luxuriosus	4923
Chone trilineata	4707	Cirratulus multioculatus	4883
Chone veleronis	4710	Cirratulus spectabilis	4892
Chordata	7976	Cirratulus spirabranchnus	4887

INDEX

"cirratulus, Cirratulus"	4891	Ciona celata californiana	44
"cirratulus, Lumbricus"	5259	Cionaidae	42
"cirratus Cmplx, Cirratulus"	4879	Clistaxis ? polystrigma	2223
"cirratus, Cirratulus"	4882	Clotenia occidentalis	5355
"cirratus, Halitholus"	224	Clymene gracilis	3796
"cirrifera, Prionospio"	5223	Clymenella complanata	3778
"cirrifera, Prionospio"	5225	Clymenella rubrocincta	3777
"cirrifera, Prionospio (Minuspio)"	5222	Clymenella sp A	3779
Cirrifformia dillonensis	4885	Clymenella sp SD1	3780
Cirrifformia luxuriosa	4924	Clymenura columbiana	3781
Cirrifformia sp B	4895	Clymenura gracilis	3783
Cirrifformia sp LA1	4896	Clypeasteroidea	7611
Cirrifformia sp SD1	4897	Clypedella callomarginata	1117
Cirrifformia sp SD2	4898	Clythrocerus decorus	7146
Cirrifformia sp SD3	4899	Clythrocerus planus	7149
Cirrifformia spectabilis	4888	Clytia universitatis	255
Cirrifformia spirabrancha	4886	Cnemidocarpa cirrata	8031
Cirrifformia tentaculata	4893	Cnemidocarpa rhizopus	8029
Cirripedia	5412	Cnemidocarpa sabulifera	8032
"(Cirrophorus) aciculata, Aricidea"	3940	"(Cnesterium) excavata, Yoldia"	2680
Cirrophorus aciculatus	3943	"(Cnesterium) strigata, Yoldia"	2681
Cirrophorus branchiatus	3939	Cnidaria	175
"(Cirrophorus) branchiatus, Aricidea"	3941	"coani, Rochefortia"	3032
Cirrophorus cf lyriformis	3946	"coarctata, Crenella"	2726
Cirrophorus furcatus	3944	"coarctata, Gregariella"	2725
"(Cirrophorus) furcatus, Aricidea"	3945	Coboldus hedgpethi	5992
Cirrophorus lyra	3964	"coccodes, Goniocarpa"	8047
Cirrophorus lyra	3968	Cochiopiinae	1469
"cirrosa, Polydora"	5204	Cochispirinae	2053
"(Cirsotrema) funiculata, Scalaria"	1601	"cockerelli, Laila"	2438
"(Cirsotrema) montereyensis, Scala"	1611	"cockerelli, Limacia"	2437
"cistella, Metopa"	5980	"cocula, Schisturella"	6376
"cistula, Lasaea"	3003	Codakia californica	2935
"citrina, Berthellina"	2343	"coeca, Ampelisca"	6229
"citrona, Carazziella"	5152	"coeca, Tryphosa"	6332
Cladocarpus sp A	291	"coecus, Hippomedon"	6331
Cladodactyla albida	7672	"coei, Crepidula"	1348
Cladodactyla miniata	7688	Coelospaeridae	94
"clamator, Alpheus"	6854	Coenocyathus bowersi	446
"clarella, Stelletta"	31	"cognatus, Foxiphalus"	6122
"clarki, Hippolyte"	6906	"cognatus, Paraphoxus"	6123
"clathrata, Daphnella"	2019	Coilostegoidea	7891
"(Clathria) asodes, Clathria"	66	"coineaui difficilis, Eteonides"	4406
Clathria (Clathria) asodes	66	"coineaui difficilis, Hesionura"	4405
Clathria (Microcionia) microjoanna	68	Colanthur squamosissima	6471
Clathria (Microcionia) parthena	70	Coleoidea	3579
Clathria (Microcionia) pennata	72	"(Coleophysis) harpa, Acteocina"	2266
Clathria (Microcionia) spongigartina	74	"(Coleophysis) harpa, Retusa"	2268
Clathria (Thalysias) originalis	76	Collarenemertes bimaculatus	798
Clathrina clathrus	159	"collaris, Owenia"	4670
Clathrinida	157	"collaris, Owenia"	4672
Clathrinidae	158	"collaris, Owenia fusiformis"	4671
Clathrodrillia (Monilopsis) rhines	1961	Collisella austrodigitalis	1070
"clathrus, Clathrina"	159	Collisella ochracea	1076
"clathrus, Grantia"	160	Collisella ochracea	1082
Clathurella crystallina	1984	"(Collisella) patina var ochracea, Acmaea"	1081
Clathurella lowei	1983	Collisella pelta	1085
Clathurellinae	1958	Collisella scabra	1091
"clausa, Pelia"	7189	Collodes granosus	7209
Clausidiidae	5484	Colloniinae	1204
Clausidium californiense	5487	Colomastigidae	6105
Clausidium vancouverense	5485	Colomastix pusilla	6107
"claustris, Ischyrocerus"	5870	Colomastix sp	6106
"claustris, Microjassa"	5869	Coloniales	852
"claustris, Neoischyrocerus"	5868	"colorata, Megalomma"	4743
"clava, Styela"	8041	"coloratum, Potamilla"	4744
Clavadoce sp	4426	Columbaora cyclocoxa	5707
"clavatum, Clavodorum"	4461	Columbella (Alia) tuberosa	1712
Clavellinopsis rubra	8060	Columbella (Anachis) penicillata	1743
Clavodorum clavatum	4461	Columbella (Astyris) permodesta	1738
Clavopora occidentalis	7833	Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa	1713
Clavopora sp A	7835	Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa	1714
Clavoporidae	7832	Columbella (Seminella) penicillata	1744
Clavularia sp H	347	Columbella carinata	1704
Clavulariidae	346	Columbella dalli	1732
Cleantioidea occidentalis	6504	Columbella gausapata	1730
Cleantis occidentalis	6505	Columbella permodesta	1737
"clemens, Rhachotropis"	6012	Columbella tuberosa	1711
"clemens, Rhachotropis"	6013	Columbella undata	1722
"clementensis, Astyris"	1727	"columbella, Erato"	1514
Clementia (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	3307	"columbella, Hesperato"	1515
Clementia obliqua	3306	Columbellidae	1696
Clementia subdiaphana	3305	Columbellinae	1697
Clementiinae	3303	"columbiae, Aoroides"	5686
"clementina, Odostomia"	2135	"columbiae, Aoroides"	5689
"clementinum, ? Lepton"	3487	"columbiae, Aoroides"	5691
"clesseni, Odostomia"	2144	"columbiae, Aoroides"	5694
Clibanarius turgidus	7031	"columbiae, Aoroides"	5698
Clidiphora punctata	3453	"columbiae, Linckia"	7463
Clinocardiinae	3069	Columbiaemysis ignota	5619
Clinocardium nuttallii	3070	"columbiana, Amphorina"	2541
Ciona californiana	43	"columbiana, Antalis"	3543

INDEX

"columbiana, Armina"	2459	Conopea elongata	5447
"columbiana, Boccardia"	5144	Conopea galeata	5443
"columbiana, Catriona"	2540	"(Conopea) galeatus, Balanus"	5446
"columbiana, Chaetozone"	4865	Conopeum commensale	7856
"columbiana, Clymenura"	3781	"continuatum, Epitonium"	1582
"columbiana, Crenella"	2736	"contorta, Calyptraea"	1298
"columbiana, Doto"	2506	"contorta, Halipteris"	394
"columbiana, Leiochone"	3782	"contortus, Galerus"	1297
"columbiana, Megacrenella"	2739	"contrerasi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)"	1546
"columbiana, Melanella"	1663	Conualevia alba	2352
"columbiana, Melanella (Balcis)"	1661	Conus californicus	1957
"columbiana, Odostomia"	2136	"convexa, Enispa"	6423
"columbiana, Rhomboidella"	2740	"convexa, Lironeca"	6425
"columbiana, Serpula"	4802	"convexa, Livoneca"	6424
"columbiana, Stylatula"	400	"convexa, Polydora"	5162
"columbiana, Tealia"	517	"convoluta, Glycera"	4319
"columbiana, Urticina"	516	"(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalia"	3343
"columbiana, Vitreolina"	1660	"(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalina"	3344
"columbianum, Chelyosoma"	8015	Cooperella subdiaphana	3341
"columbianum, Epitonium"	1553	"cooperi, Caecum"	1444
"columbianum, Solamen"	2735	"cooperi, Cancellaria (Progabbia)"	2082
"columbianus, Hippomedon"	6333	"cooperi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)"	1547
Colurostylus occidentalis	6777	"cooperi, Nassarius"	1781
Comatulida	7353	"cooperi, Odostomia"	2130
"commensale, Conopeum"	7856	"cooperi, Puncturella"	1120
"commensalis, Dipolydora"	5168	"cooperi, Rissoa"	1439
"commensalis, Polydora"	5169	"cooperi, Turritella"	1289
"commonalis, Chaetozone"	4866	"cooperi, Volvulella"	2294
"communis, Crago"	6972	"cooperii, Cancellaria"	2080
"communis, Crangon"	6971	"cooperii, Cancellaria (Narona)"	2081
"communis, Crangon"	6976	"cooperii, Yoldia"	2674
"communis, Mya"	3396	Copepoda	5474
"communis, Neocrangon"	6970	Corallana truncata	6413
"comoxensis, Melanella"	1625	Corallanidae	6411
"compacta, Alvania"	1416	Corallimorpharia	553
"compacta, Balcis"	1620	Corallimorphidae	554
"compacta, Eulima"	1621	"coralliophaga, Gregariella"	2728
"compacta, Melanella"	1622	Coralliophilinae	1794
"compacta, Rissoa"	1417	Corambe pacifica	2416
"compactum, Halosoma"	5381	Corambe sp 1	2421
"compactum, Phoxichilidium"	5380	Corambe steinbergae	2417
"compactus, Anoplodactylus"	5379	Corambe thompsoni	2420
"complanata, Clymenella"	3778	Corambidae	2415
"complanata, Harmothoe"	4050	"corbis, Cardium"	3072
"complanata, Hesperonoe"	4049	Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola	3428
"compressa, Ampelisca"	6220	Corbula (Lentidium) luteola	3429
"compressa, Erycina"	3016	Corbula luteola	3424
"compressa, Neaeromya"	3015	Corbula luteola var rosea	3427
"compressa, Pseudopythina"	3020	Corbula luticola	3418
"compressa, Rochefortia"	3035	Corbula porcella	3431
"(Compressidens) simplex, Dentalium"	3577	Corbulidae	3423
Compressidens stearnsii	3575	"cordata, Cilicaea"	6546
Compsomyax subdiaphana	3304	"cordata, Paracerceis"	6545
"(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Clementia"	3307	"cordieri, Ptericola"	3288
"(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Katherinella"	3309	"cordiformis, Lovenia"	7644
"(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Venerella"	3313	"coreanica, Terebratella"	7797
"compta var pulloides, Phasianella"	1238	Corella rugosa	8019
"compta, Phasianella"	1235	Corella willmeriana	8018
"compta, Tricolia"	1236	Corellidae	8014
"comptum, Eulithidium"	1234	"coriacea, Cynthia"	8044
"concava, Joeropsis"	6595	"coriacea, Golfingia"	3655
"concavus pacificus, Balanus"	5468	"coriacea, Gonicarpa"	8048
"concavus, Bemlos"	5703	"coriacea, Styela"	8043
"concavus, Lembos"	5704	"coriaceum, Tethyum"	8053
"conceptionis, Leda"	2642	"cornea, Diplodonta (Felaniella)"	3252
"conceptionis, Nuculana"	2641	"cornicina, Salacia"	321
"conchaphila, Ostraea"	2808	"cornicina, Sertularia"	322
"concharum, Cryptophrys"	7291	"corniculata, Megalorchestia"	5681
"concharum, Dodecaceria"	4900	"corniculata, Orchestoidea"	5682
"concharum, Fabia"	7290	"cornuta franciscana, Nephtys"	4361
"concharum, Polydora"	5205	"cornuta, Bipalponephtys"	4359
"conchicola, Photis"	5906	"cornuta, Nephtys"	4360
Conchifera	1063	"cornuta, Polydora"	5206
"conchilega, Lanice"	5030	"cornuta, Syllis"	4300
"conchilega, Nereis"	5031	"cornuta, Syllis (Ehlersia)"	4299
Conchoderma virgatum	5417	"corona, Chaetozone"	4867
Conchophylla lurida	2806	"corona, Chaetozone spinosa"	4868
"conchylega occidentalis, Nothria"	4631	"coronadoensis, Barleeia"	1435
"conferta, Asterias"	7445	"coronadoensis, Cyclostremella"	1216
"conferta, Marphysa"	4518	"coronadoensis, Delphinoidea"	1214
"confoederata, Spheciospongia"	46	"coronadoensis, Skenea"	1213
"confusa, Nutricola"	3319	"coronadi, Metharpinia"	6135
"confusa, Transennella"	3320	"coronata, Echinodiadema"	7595
Conica	269	"coronata, Erycina"	3028
"conica, Sertularella"	331	"coronatus, Centrostephanus"	7594
conicostomatins	6382	Corophida	5683
Conidae	1955	Corophiidae	5752
"conifen, Artacama"	5064	Corophiinae	5753
Coninae	1956	Corophioidea	5724
"conlanae, Heterophoxus"	6196	Corophium acherusicum	5761
"connellyi, Callistoichiton"	967	Corophium alienense	5770
Conoidea	1954	Corophium baconi	5759

INDEX

Corophium californianum	5763	Crangon vulgaris	6953
Corophium heteroceratum	5772	Crangon zacaе	6979
Corophium insidiosum	5765	Crangonidae	6947
Corophium oaklandense	5766	Crangonoidea	6946
Corophium salmonis	5755	Craniella arb	25
Corophium stimpsoni	5757	Cranopsis multistriata	1108
Corophium uenoi	5768	Crassadoma gigantea	2859
"corpulenta, Mya"	3397	Crassatella marginata	3052
"corrugata, Glycera"	4309	Crassatellidae	2899
"corrugata, Mexamage"	4994	Crassatellites lomitensis	2903
"corrugata, Plumularia"	300	Crassatelloidea	2898
"corrugata, Stenoplax"	1011	"crassatelloides, Tivela"	3317
"corrugatus, Ischnochiton"	1012	"crassibranchia, Streblosoma"	5086
"cortezi, Cymopodia"	7323	"crassicornis, Cavolina"	2573
"cortezi, Palicus"	7322	"crassicornis, Hermissenda"	2572
Corymorpha aurata	197	"crassidens, Astarte"	2910
Corymorpha bigelowi	189	"crassidens, Cyclocardia"	2909
Corymorpha palma	193	"crassidens, Venericardia"	2911
Corymorpha sp A	194	Crassimarginatella tincta	7873
Corymorphidae	188	"crassipes, Pachygrapsus"	7328
Corymorphidae sp SD1	195	Crassispira redondoensis	2074
Corynactis californica	555	Crassispira semiinflata	2071
Coryne eximia	206	Crassispirinae	2070
"corynetes, Ophiocynodus"	7485	Crassitellinae	2900
"corynetes, Ophiocolex"	7484	"crassus, Kalliapseudes"	6635
Corynidae	205	"crassus, Mesokalliapseudes"	6634
Coryphella fisheri	2528	"crassus, Odontaster"	7389
Coryphella iodinea	2521	"crassus, Typhlotanais"	6667
Coryphella piunca	2529	Cratena abronia	2546
Coryphella pricei	2525	Cratena albocrusta	2549
Coryphella sabulicola	2522	Cratena spadix	2543
Coryphella trilineata	2527	Crateronemertidae	811
"(Coryrhynchus) lobifrons, Podochela"	7201	"crawfordiana, Cancellaria"	2083
Coscinasterias sertulifera	7425	"crawfordiana, Cancellaria (Crawfordina)"	2085
Cossura brunnea	3767	"crawfordiana, Cancellaria (Progabbia)"	2086
Cossura candida	3768	"(Crawfordina) crawfordiana, Cancellaria"	2085
Cossura lepida	3772	"crebricinctum, Caecum"	1456
Cossura modica	3770	"crebricinctum, Micranellum"	1455
Cossura pygodactylata	3771	"crebricostata, Cardita borealis"	2913
Cossura rostrata	3769	"crebricostata, Cyclocardia"	2912
Cossura sp A	3773	"crenatus, Balanus"	5453
Cossuridae	3766	Crenella ? inflata	2723
"costarum Cmplx, Spiochaetopterus"	5113	Crenella coarctata	2726
"costarum pottsi, Spiochaetopterus"	5116	Crenella columbiana	2736
"costarum, Spiochaetopterus"	5114	Crenella decussata	2718
"costata, Acanthomysis"	5623	Crenella decussata laticostata	2720
"costata, Acanthomysis"	5626	Crenella divaricata	2721
"costata, Crepidula"	1304	Crenella ecuadoriana	2722
"costata, Cuspidaria"	3506	Crenella rotundata	2737
"costata, Holmesimysis"	5625	Crenella tamurai	2738
"costata, Neomysis"	5624	Crenella yokoyamai	2724
"costazi, Cellepora"	7956	"crenellata, Diastylis"	6779
"costazi, Costazia"	7959	Crenellinae	2717
Costazia costazi	7959	"crenimarginata, Dentiscalia"	1602
Costazia robersoniae	7957	"crenimarginata, Opalia"	1606
Costazia robertsoniae	7955	"crenimarginata, Scala"	1609
"cota, Liljeborgia"	6095	"crenimarginatum, Epitonium (Dentiscalia)"	1605
Cotylea	654	Crenimargo electilis	2989
"couthouyi, Admete"	2091	"crenispina, Anoropallene"	5360
"covilhani, Bathymedon"	6039	"crenulata, Erichsonella"	6510
"cowani, Parallorchestres"	5673	"crenulata, Fissurella"	1119
Coxophoxus hidalgo	6177	"crenulata, Megathura"	1118
Crago alaskensis	6949	"crenulata, Syrrhoe"	6077
Crago alba	6955	"crenulatifrons, Caecognathia"	6430
Crago communis	6972	"crenulatifrons, Gnathia"	6431
Crago holmesi	6958	Crepidula aculeata	1299
Crago munitella	6965	Crepidula adunca	1341
Crago nigricauda	6960	Crepidula aeola	1342
Crago nigromaculata	6962	Crepidula californica	1303
Crago resima	6975	Crepidula cerithicola	1319
Crago spinosissima	6969	Crepidula coei	1348
Crago zacaе	6978	Crepidula costata	1304
"crangon affinis, Crangon"	6951	Crepidula dorsata	1329
Crangon alaskensis	6948	Crepidula excavata	1351
Crangon alaskensis elongata	6950	Crepidula explanta	1323
Crangon alba	6954	Crepidula exuviatas	1324
Crangon bellimanus	6851	Crepidula fimbriata	1325
Crangon californiensis	6853	Crepidula foliacea	1305
Crangon communis	6971	Crepidula fornicata	1309
Crangon communis	6976	Crepidula glottidiarum	1311
Crangon crangon affinis	6951	Crepidula gravispinosa	1306
Crangon dentipes	6856	Crepidula lingulata	1328
Crangon equidactylus	6849	Crepidula lirata	1320
Crangon handi	6956	Crepidula maculata	1307
Crangon holmesi	6957	Crepidula minuta	1313
Crangon munitella	6966	Crepidula naviculoides	1326
Crangon munitellus	6964	Crepidula nivea	1314
Crangon nigricauda	6959	Crepidula nivea var glottidiarum	1312
Crangon nigricauda	6952	Crepidula nummaria	1315
Crangon nigromaculata	6961	Crepidula onyx	1317
Crangon resima	6974	Crepidula orbiculata	1332
Crangon spinosissima	6968	Crepidula perforans	1322

INDEX

Crepidula rostriformis	1343	Ctenostomata	7827
Crepidula rugosa	1321	"cthonius, Callistochiton"	959
Crepidula rugosa naticarum	1347	Cubanomyia mysteriosa	5639
Crepidula rugosa norrisiarum	1350	Cucumaria calcigera	7676
Crepidula solida	1344	Cucumaria fisheri	7691
Crepidula tomentosa	1308	Cucumaria fisheri astigmata	7697
Crepidula uncata	1345	Cucumaria lissoplaca	7666
Crepidipatella (Verticumbo) charybdis	1333	Cucumaria lubrica	7696
Crepidipatella dorsata	1330	Cucumaria miniata	7687
Crepidipatella lingulata	1327	Cucumaria piperata	7689
Crepidipatella orbiculata	1331	Cucumaria populifera	7673
"cretaceous, Cystodites"	7992	Cucumaria pseudocurata	7693
Crinoidea	7351	Cucumaria quinquesemita	7655
Crinozoa	7350	Cucumaria salma	7692
Crisia eburnea	7821	Cucumaria sp A	7694
Crisia occidentalis	7820	Cucumaria tenuicoriata	7674
Crisiidae	7819	Cucumaria trachyplaca	7681
"crispata, Anatomia"	1131	Cucumariidae	7686
"crispata, Scissurella (Anatomia)"	1132	"culcitella eximia, Acteocina"	2255
"crispatissima, Ocenebra"	1842	"culcitella intermedia, Acteocina"	2256
"crispatus, Loxorhynchus"	7182	"culcitella, Acteocina"	2260
"(Crisposcala) acrostephanus, Epitonium"	1577	"culcitella, Bulla (Akeria)"	2261
"(Crisposcala) catalinae, Epitonium"	1578	"culcitella, Cylichnella"	2257
"crispus, Thelepus"	5092	"culcitella, Utrriculastra"	2259
"cristagalli, Desmophyllum"	449	"(Cultellus) californiensis, Solecurtus"	3203
"cristata cristata, Ampelisca"	6230	"(Cultellus) subteres, Solecurtus"	3205
"cristata heterodonta, Melinna"	5014	Cumacea	6701
"cristata microdentata, Ampelisca"	6231	Cumanotus beaumonti	2518
"cristata, Ampelisca cristata"	6230	Cumanotus fernaldi	2517
"cristata, Arenicola"	3731	Cumella californica	6751
"cristata, Caulleriella"	4854	Cumella morion	6753
"cristata, Hippolyte"	6890	Cumella sp A	6752
"cristata, Spirontocaris"	6891	Cumella sp B	6755
"cristatipes, Glyptolithodes"	7115	Cumella sp E	6756
"cristatipes, Rhinolithodes"	7116	Cumella sp HYP1	6757
"cristatum, Cyrtophium"	5839	Cumella vulgaris	6754
"cristatus, Heptacarpus"	6889	Cumingia californica	3182
"cristatus, Podocerus"	5838	Cumingia densilineata	3183
"cristatus, Spirontocaris"	6892	Cumingia lamellosa	3184
"crocea, Parypha"	200	Cuspidaria (Tropidomya) nana	3419
"crocea, Pinauay"	199	"curta, Thracia"	3486
"crocea, Tubularia"	201	"curta, Thracia (Ixartia)"	3489
Crockerella eriphyle	1976	"curvirostrata, Bugula"	7931
Crockerella evadne	1979	"curvirostrata, Dendrobeania"	7930
Crockerella lowei	1982	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) lanieri	3501
Crossaster borealis	7405	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi	3509
Crossata californica	1491	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata	3510
"crossei, Terebratulina"	7763	Cuspidaria (Luzonia) walleri	3516
"crossii, Terebratulina"	7764	Cuspidaria apodema	3514
"crosslandi americana, Ceratocephale"	4156	Cuspidaria californica	3505
"crosslandi, Ceratocephala"	4155	Cuspidaria costata	3506
"crosslandi, Chaunorhynchus"	4154	Cuspidaria dulcis	3507
"crosslandi, Gymnonereis"	4153	Cuspidaria parapodema	3513
"cruzensis, Lumbrineris"	4545	Cuspidaria pectinata	3508
Crucibulum spinosum	1335	Cuspidaria planetica	3512
Crucigera zygophora	4784	Cuspidariidae	3499
"cruentatum, Cardium"	3080	Cuspidarioidea	3498
"cruentatus, Amphiporus"	801	"cuspidata, Phyllodoce"	4434
Crustacea	5405	"cuspidata, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)"	4435
"cruzensis, Lumbriconereis"	4544	"cuspirostris, Araphura"	6660
"cruzensis, Lumbrineris"	4543	Cuthona abronia	2545
Crypta unguiculus	1316	Cuthona albocrusta	2548
"cryptica, Monticellina"	4902	Cuthona alpha	2544
Cryptocelididae	589	Cuthona divae	2551
Cryptocelis occidentalis	590	Cuthona lagunae	2553
Cryptoconus carpenteriana	2045	Cuthoninae	2539
Cryptoconus stearnsiana	2051	Cuvieria squamata	7652
Cryptodon barbarentis	2973	Cyamioidea	3048
"(Cryptodon) nuttallii, Lutraria"	3384	Cyamon neon	89
Cryptodon serricatus	2968	Cyamoninae	88
Cryptodonta myoides	3409	"cyanocrypta, Acanthancora"	92
Cryptodromiopsis larraburei	7135	"cyanocrypta, Hymenamphiaster"	93
Cryptomya californica	3411	Cyanoplax dentiens	1020
Cryptomya magna	3413	Cyanoplax hartwegii	1023
Cryptomyiinae	3410	"cyanosus, Callistochiton"	960
Cryptonatica affinis	1390	Cyathodonta pedroana	3484
Cryptonemertes actinophila	774	Cyathodonta undulata	3485
Cryptophallus magnus	578	Cyathura munda	6462
Cryptophrys concharum	7291	Cyclaspis nubila	6703
Cryptopodia occidentalis	7219	Cyclaspis sp A	6704
"crystallina, Clathurella"	1984	Cyclaspis sp B	6705
Crystallophrisson hancocki	894	Cyclaspis sp C	6706
Crystallophrisson hartmanae	909	Cyclaspis sp D	6707
Crystallophrisson incrassatum	916	"cyclia, Adontorhina"	2959
Crystallophrisson inflatum	895	Cyclocardia barbarentis	2907
Crystallophrisson marinelli	899	Cyclocardia crassidens	2909
Crystallophrisson nitidulum var pacificum	904	Cyclocardia crebricostata	2912
Crystallophrisson rectum	896	Cyclocardia gouldii	2915
Crystallophrisson riedli	897	"(Cyclocardia) stearnsii, Venericardia"	2922
Ctenochelidae	6992	Cyclocardia ventricosa	2917
Ctenodrilidae	4925	"(Cyclocardia) (ventricosa var?) gouldii, Venericardia"	2916
Ctenodrilus serratus	4926	"cyclocoxa, Columbaora"	5707

INDEX

"(Dendrochiton) thamnopora, Mopalia"	1042	Desmosoma symmetrica	6575
Dendroborididae	2391	Desmosomatidae	6573
Dendroboris behrensi	2392	Desmoxyidae	113
Dendroboris fulva	2396	Deutella californica	5814
Dendroboris sp 1	2400	Deutella venenosa	5815
Dendroboris sp 3	2393	"devaneyi, Gibberosus"	6309
Dendronotidae	2484	Dexaminiida	6207
Dendronotus albus	2485	Dexaminidae	6209
Dendronotus diversicolor	2486	Dexaminoidea	6208
Dendronotus giganteus	2490	Dexamonica reduncans	6213
Dendronotus iris	2489	Dexiospira brasiliensis	4806
Dendronotus nanus	2491	"(Dexiospira) brasiliensis, Janua"	4808
Dendronotus subramosus	2492	"diabloensis, Ophionereis"	7569
Dendronotus venustus	2487	Diadematacea	7591
Dendrophylliidae	460	Diademataidae	7593
Dendrophylliina	459	Diadematoidea	7592
Dendropomatinae	1525	Diadumene sp	549
Dendrosimilia nomlandi	452	Diadumenidae	548
Dendrostomum lissum	3681	Dialychone albocincta	4704
Dendrostomum perimeces	3682	Dialychone trilineata	4706
Dendrostomum schmitti	3683	Dialychone veleronis	4709
Dendrostomum zostericola	3684	Diamphiodia barbarae	7518
Dendrotionidae	6571	Diamphiodia psara	7512
"densilineata, Cumingia"	3183	"dianae, Dynamene"	6552
"densiliratum, Antalis"	3544	"dianae, Paradella"	6551
"densum, Halecium"	306	"dianthus, Desmophyllum"	447
Dentaliida	3539	"dianthus, Madrepora"	448
Dentaliidae	3540	Diaperocia californica	7812
Dentalium (Compressidens) simplex	3577	Diaperofoma californica	7810
Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	3548	Diaphana californica	2199
Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	3553	"diaphana, Lyonsia"	3472
Dentalium indianorum	3545	"diaphanes, Nephrosoma"	3642
Dentalium neohexagonum	3546	"diaphanes, Phascolosoma"	3643
Dentalium pretiosum	3542	Diaphanidae	2197
Dentalium rectius	3551	Diaphaninae	2198
Dentalium stearnsii	3576	Diaphanoidea	2196
Dentalium vallicolens	3547	Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda	2411
Dentalium watsoni	3552	"diastata, Amphiuira"	7540
"dentata, Chauliopleona"	6681	Diasterope pilosa	5508
"dentata, Melita"	6295	Diastylidae	6775
"dentata, Philomedes"	5529	Diastylis californica	6778
"dentatus, Trichocarcinus"	7229	Diastylis crenellata	6779
"dentatus, Valettiopsis"	6388	Diastylis newberryi	6783
"denticulata, Acanthodesia"	7863	Diastylis paraspiculosa	6789
"denticulata, Biflustra"	7864	Diastylis pellucida	6785
"denticulata, Hemiseptella"	7865	Diastylis santamariensis	6786
"denticulata, Membranipora"	7862	Diastylis sentosa	6788
"denticulata, Modiolaria"	2729	Diastylis sp A	6780
"denticulatus, Berthella"	2339	Diastylis sp B	6787
"denticulatus, Hippomedon"	6334	Diastylis sp C	6790
"denticulatus, Pecten"	2856	Diastylis sp D	6781
"denticulatus, Pleurobranchus californicus"	2340	Diastylopsis dawsoni	6791
"dentiens, Chiton (onythochiton)"	1021	Diastylopsis tenuis	6792
"dentiens, Cyanoplax"	1020	Diatylia monterea	4728
"dentiens, Lepidochitona"	1022	Dialulula sandiegensis	2378
"(Dentipecten) circularis, Pecten"	2847	"dibranchis, Nephtys"	4358
"dentipes, Alpheus"	6855	Dichonemertes hartmanae	777
"dentipes, Crangon"	6856	"dichotoma Cmplx, Obelia"	259
Dentiscala crenimarginata	1602	"dicirris, Aglaophamus"	4356
"(Dentiscala) crenimarginatum, Epitonium"	1605	Dictyoceratida	140
"(Dentiscala) insculpta, Opalia"	1608	"dictyota, Ophionereis"	7567
Dentiscala nesiotica	1603	Didonta bicarinata	3221
"(Dentiscala) nesioticum, Epitonium"	1604	"diegense, Caecum"	1446
"(Dentiscala) spongiosa, Opalia"	1592	"diegensis, Acanthochites avicula var"	1018
Dendrochiton psaltes	1043	"diegensis, Adula"	2744
Depastridae	179	"diegensis, Aglaophenia"	285
"depauperata, Argeia"	6448	"diegensis, Asthenothaerus"	3481
"depicta, Notoacmaea"	1096	"diegensis, Cylichna"	2277
"depicta, Patelloida"	1095	"diegensis, Cylichnella"	2278
"depicta, Tectura"	1094	"diegensis, Euvola"	2813
"depressa, Munidopsis"	7099	"diegensis, Haigia"	7044
Depressiscala polita	1568	"diegensis, Laqueus vancouveriensis"	7774
"depressus, Nacospatangus"	7641	"diegensis, Lophoxanthus"	7259
"depressus, Pleustes"	5927	"diegensis, Mitra"	1926
"depressus, Thorlaksonius"	5926	"diegensis, Modiolus"	2745
"derjugini, Ianiropsis"	6582	"diegensis, Olivella"	1936
"derjugini, Janiropsis"	6583	"diegensis, Pecten (Pecten)"	2814
Dermasterias imbricata	7460	"diegensis, Pylopagurus"	7045
Dermatomya buttoni	3533	"diegensis, Scrupocellaria"	7908
"(Dermatomya) soyoae, Poromya"	3537	"diegensis, Thracia"	3482
Dermatomya tenuiconcha	3534	"diegensis, Turbonilla"	2170
Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	3536	"diegoensis, Callistochiton"	963
"(Dermatomya) tenuiconcha, Poromya"	3535	"diegoensis, Lamellaria"	1506
Dermaturus hispidus	7113	"diegoensis, Marsenia"	1508
"desdichada, Abludomelita"	6288	"diegoensis, Pecten"	2816
"desdichada, Desdimelita"	6286	"difficilis, Eteonides coineau"	4406
"desdichada, Melita"	6287	"difficilis, Hesionura coineau"	4405
Desdimelita californica	6284	"difformis, Ericthonius"	5850
Desdimelita desdichada	6286	"diffusa, Cellaria"	7903
Desmacella pennata	73	"diffusa, Listriella"	6099
Desmophyllum cristagalli	449	"digitalis, Acmaea"	1072
Desmophyllum dianthus	447	"digitalis, Lottia"	1071

INDEX

"digitata, Amphiodia"	7506	Dodecaceria concharum	4900
"digitata, Amphiodia (Amphispinga)"	7507	Dodecaceria fewkesi	4901
"digitata, Ophiophragmus"	7509	Dodecamastus mariaensis	3743
"digitatum, Phascolosoma"	3650	Dodecaseta oraria	3744
"digueti, Armina"	2460	"doederleini, Parastenella"	373
"dilatae, Eteone"	4386	Dogielinotidae	5658
"dilatae, Dynamene"	6532	Dolabriferinae	2313
"dilatae, Dynamenella"	6531	"dolarium, Trochus"	1178
"dillonensis, Cirriformia"	4885	"(Dolichopus) ritteri, Trivia"	1522
"dillonensis, Euzonus"	3843	Donacidae	3159
"dillonensis, Pectinophelia"	3842	Donax gouldii	3160
"dillonensis, Thoracophelia"	3841	Donax nuculoides	3123
"diminuta, Cirolana"	6475	Donax stultorum	3316
Diodora aspera	1110	Dondersiidae	880
Diogenidae	7025	Doridella steinbergae	2418
"diomedea, Aglaja"	2230	Dorididae	2349
"diomedea, Aglaja"	2236	Doridigitata alba	2374
"diomedea, Melanochlamys"	2234	Doridium adellae	2233
"diomedea, Sphaerostoma"	2476	Doridium diomedium	2235
"diomedea, Tritonia"	2474	Doridium ocelligerum	2229
"diomedea, Amphiura"	7539	Doridium purpureum	2245
"diomedea, Doridium"	2235	Doridoidea	2348
Diopatra ornata	4603	Doridopsis nigromaculata	2402
Diopatra splendidissima	4605	Doriopsilla albopunctata	2394
Diopatra tridentata	4606	Doriopsilla gemela	2399
Dioplosyllis tridentata	4220	Doriopsilla nigromaculata	2401
Diplandros singularis	598	Doriopsilla rowena	2403
"diplasia, Ophiacantha"	7489	Doriopsilla spaldingi	2404
"diplasia, Ophiophthalmus"	7490	Doriopsis fulva	2397
Diplehnia caeca	570	Doriopsis reticulata	2398
Diplocheilus allmani	277	Doris (Actinocyclus ?) sandiegensis	2379
Diplocirrus sp SD1	4938	Doris albopunctata	2395
Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis	3251	Doris bilamellata	2414
Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea	3252	Doris montereyensis	2353
Diplodonta orbella	3247	Doris odhneri	2356
Diplodonta sericata	3249	Doris sanguinea	2351
Dipolydora akaina	5153	Doris tanya	2358
Dipolydora armata	5154	"dorotheae, Anonyx"	6378
Dipolydora barbilla	5158	"dorotheae, Schisturella"	6377
Dipolydora bidentata	5160	"dorsale, Tetrastemma (Oerstedtia)"	794
Dipolydora bifurcata	5163	"dorsalis Cmplx, Oerstedtia"	791
Dipolydora caulleryi	5165	"dorsalis, Planaria"	792
Dipolydora cf armata	5157	"dorsalis, Tetrastemma"	793
Dipolydora commensalis	5168	"dorsata, Crepidula"	1329
Dipolydora elegantissima	5170	"dorsata, Crepidatella"	1330
Dipolydora giardi	5172	"dorsobranchialis, Monticellina"	4903
Dipolydora socialis	5175	Dorvillea (Dorvillea) sp	4482
Dirona picta	2500	Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) annulata	4483
Dironidae	2499	Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) longicornis	4489
Discerceis granulosa	6529	Dorvillea annulata	4485
Discodorididae	2372	Dorvillea articulata	4491
Discodoris heathi	2382	Dorvillea atlantica	4492
Discodoris sandiegensis	2380	Dorvillea caeca	4502
Discoporella umbellata	7899	Dorvillea caeca	4506
Discorsopagurus schmitti	7036	Dorvillea gracilis	4493
Discosolenia (Planocera) burchami	641	Dorvillea rudolphi	4481
Discosolenia burchami	639	Dorvilleidae	4481
Discosolenia washingtoniensis	642	Doryteuthis opalescens	3589
"discreta, Ascopodaria"	860	Doto amyra	2502
"discreta, Barentsia"	859	Doto columbiana	2506
"discus, Periploma"	3494	Doto ganda	2503
"disedwardsi, Eusicyonia"	6820	Doto kya	2507
"disedwardsi, Sicyonia"	6819	Doto varians	2504
"disjuncta, Garosyrhoe"	6073	Doto varians	2508
"disjuncta, Marphysa"	4519	Doto wara	2505
"disjuncta, Pista"	5060	Dotoidea	2501
Disoma franciscanum	5288	Dougaloplus amphacantha	7549
"dispar, Exogone"	4253	Dougaloplus amphacanthus	7543
"disparidentata, Asychis"	3806	Dougaloplus sp A	7550
"disparidentatus, Metasychis"	3805	Dougaloplus sp SD1	7551
Dispia uncinata	5185	"dowlingi, Rhabdocalyptus"	19
Disporella sp	7825	"dowlingi, Staurocalyptus"	18
"dissimilis, Dissiminassa"	6321	"draconis, Euspira"	1392
"dissimilis, Lysianassa"	6323	"draconis, Lunatia"	1393
"dissimilis, Lysianopsis (?)"	6324	"draconis, Polinices"	1394
"dissimilis, Nannonyx"	6322	Drillactis sp	465
Dissiminassa dissimilis	6321	Drillia cancellata	1960
"distans, Amathia"	7846	Drillia empyrosia	2023
Distaplia californica	7996	Drillia incisa	1971
Distaplia occidentalis	7995	Drillia kennicotti	2011
"distincta, Gracilipes"	6015	Drillia kennicotti	2027
"distincta, Manania"	180	Drillia moesta	2031
"distincta, Rhachotropis"	6014	Drillia penicillata	2030
"distincta, Thaumastoscypheus"	181	Drillia renaudi	2069
Distoma lobata	7991	Drillidae	2021
"divae, Cuthona"	2551	Drilonereis falcata	4589
"divae, Precuthona"	2552	Drilonereis filum	4590
"divaricata, Crenella"	2721	Drilonereis longa	4592
"divaricata, Nucula"	2622	Drilonereis mexicana	4593
Divariscintilla sp A	2983	Drilonereis nr longa	4598
"diversicolor, Dendronotus"	2486	Drilonereis nuda	4595
"diversus, Tectidrilus"	5319	Drilonereis nuda	4594
		Drilonereis sp A	4596

INDEX

Drilonereis sp B	4599	"edentula, Psammobia"	3171
Drilonereis sp LA1	4600	"edentula, Psammobia (Gobraeus)"	3172
Drilonereis longa	4597	"edentula, Siliquaria"	3173
Dromalia alexandri	342	Edotea sublittoralis	6507
Dromidia sarraburei	7136	Edotea sublittoralis	6509
Dromidia segnipes	7137	Edotia sp B	6508
Dromiidae	7134	Edotia sublittoralis	6506
Dromioidea	7133	Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica	467
"dubia Cmplx, Leptochelia"	6653	Edwardsia californica	466
"dubia, Adocia"	137	Edwardsia juliae	468
"dubia, Joeropsis"	6597	Edwardsia olguini	471
"dubia, Kefersteinia"	4136	Edwardsia profunda	475
"dubia, Micropodarke"	4135	Edwardsia sipunculides	469
"dubia, Prionospio"	5227	Edwardsia sp A	476
"dubia, Prionospio malmgreni var"	5228	Edwardsia sp G	470
"dubia, Prionospio (Prionospio)"	5226	"(Edwardsiella) californica, Edwardsia"	467
"dubia, Xestospongia"	136	Edwardsiidae	464
"dulcis, Cuspidaria"	3507	"eelense, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)"	1583
Dulichia monacantha	5834	"effrena, Gammaropsis"	5882
Dulichia remis	5832	"effrenus, Megamphopus"	5883
Dulichia rhabdoplastis	5830	Egmundella gracilis	335
Dulichella spinosa	6289	Egmundella polynema	338
Dulichidae	5829	"ehlersi, Prionospio (Prionospio)"	5232
Dulichioopsis remis	5831	"(Ehlersia) cornuta, Syllis"	4299
"dumerili var agassizi, Platynereis"	4177	Ehlersia heterochaeta	4297
"dumerilii, Nereis"	4175	"(Ehlersia) heterochaeta, Syllis"	4296
"dumerilii, Nereis"	4179	"(Ehlersia) hyperioni, Syllis"	4302
"dumerilii, Platynereis"	4178	"eiffelturris, Chone"	4759
"dumosa, Ophiothrix"	7556	"eiffelturris, Paradialychone"	4758
"duneri, Chone"	4753	"eiseni, Chlorostoma"	1224
"duospinum, Tanystylum"	5351	"eiseni, Tegula"	1225
"duplex, Morants"	5273	"elachea, Golfingia"	3648
"duplex, Spiophanes"	5272	Elaecyema halocydne	2025
Duseideia ambli	146	Elaecyema empyrosia	2022
Duvaucelia festiva	2480	Elasipodida	7714
Duvaucelia gilberti	2475	Elasmopus antennatus	6262
Duvaucelia tetraquetra	2467	Elasmopus bampo	6263
"dux, Scionides"	5082	Elasmopus holgurus	6265
"dwisula, Exogone"	4245	Elasmopus mutatus	6266
Dynamena pumila	319	Elasmopus rapax	6264
Dynamene dianae	6552	Elasmopus rapax mutatus	6267
Dynamene dilatata	6532	Elasmopus serricatus	6268
Dynamene glabra	6534	Elassocumella sp SD1	6758
Dynamene sheareri	6536	"eleanor, Leucosolenia"	164
Dynamene tuberculosa	6547	"electilis, Crenimargo"	2989
Dynamenella dilatata	6531	"electilis, Cymatoha"	2988
Dynamenella glabra	6533	"elegans Cmplx, Urothoe"	6117
Dynamenella sheareri	6535	"elegans, Balanophyllia"	461
Dyopodos monacanthus	5833	"elegans, Chaetoderma"	892
Dysidea ambli	145	"elegans, Eupomatus"	4789
?Dysidea fragilis	147	"elegans, Hydroides"	4788
Dysideidae	143	"elegans, Northia"	4635
		"elegans, Nothria"	4636
		"elegans, Onuphis"	4634
		"elegans, Paranthura"	6472
		"elegans, Pseudocoutierea"	6844
		"elegans, Pygospio"	5246
		"elegans, Urothoe"	6118
		"elegantissima, Actinia"	511
		"elegantissima, Anthopleura"	510
		"elegantissima, Dipolydora"	5170
		"elegantissima, Polydora"	5171
		"elenensis, Nuculana"	2660
		Eleutero carpida	178
		"eliasoni, Paradoneis"	3963
		"elioti, Triopha"	2447
		"ellisi, Heterophoxus"	6197
		Ellobiidae	2584
		Ellobioidea	2583
		"elongata, Aphelochaeta"	4827
		"elongata, Calyptogena"	3064
		"elongata, Conopea"	5447
		"elongata, Crangon alaskensis"	6950
		"elongata, Haploscoloplos"	3854
		"elongata, Hippuraria"	7839
		"elongata, Leitoscoloplos"	3856
		"elongata, Lepas"	5456
		"elongata, Metamysidopsis"	5640
		"elongata, Mya"	3398
		"elongata, Mysidopsis"	5641
		"elongata, Pionosyllis"	4284
		"elongata, Pista"	5051
		"elongata, Scoloplos"	3853
		"elongata, Stylatula"	398
		"elongata, Stylatula"	401
		"elongata, Syllis"	4283
		"elongata, Syllis (Syllis)"	4285
		"elongata, Triticella"	7838
		"elongata, Vesicomya"	3063
		"elongata, Virgularia"	7616
		"elongatus, Haploscoloplos"	3855
		"elsula, Oediceropsis"	6061
"eburnea, Crisia"	7821		
"eburneus, Amphibalanus"	5451		
"eburneus, Balanus"	5452		
"ecaudata, Chone"	4756		
"ecaudata, Jasmineira"	4755		
"ecaudata, Paradialychone"	4754		
"ecbasis, Chalinula"	124		
"ecbasis, Haliclona"	125		
Echinacea	7596		
Echinarachinus excentricus	7617		
Echinasteridae	7411		
"echinata, Ascidia"	8078		
"echinata, Boltenia"	8077		
"echinata, Cynthia"	8082		
"echinata, Halocynthia"	8083		
Echinocerus foraminatus	7118		
Echinocyamus terminalis	7619		
Echinodermata	7349		
Echinodiadema coronata	7595		
Echinoidea	7589		
Echinozoa	7588		
Echinus purpuratus	7609		
"echinus, Calyptraea"	1301		
"echinus, Cauloramphus"	7876		
"echinus, Membranipora"	7877		
Echiura	3712		
Echiuridea	3713		
Echiuroinea	3717		
Eclysippe trilobata	4984		
Ectopleura marina	203		
Ectoprocta	7805		
"ecuadoriana, Crenella"	2722		
"edapha, Xestospongia"	138		
"edaphus, Sigmadocia"	139		
"edentata, Glycera"	4310		
"edentula, Gari"	3169		

INDEX

Elthusa californica	6417	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum	1570
Elthusa vulgaris	6420	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum	1571
"emarginata var projecta, Thais"	1838	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum	1548
"emarginata, Nucella"	1829	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum	1555
"emarginata, Purpura"	1830	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var bormanni	1584
"emarginatus, Monoculodes"	6057	Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum	1590
Emarginulinae	1107	Epitonium (Opalia) evictum	1612
Emerita analoga	7130	Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii	1595
"emeryi, Harpiniopsis"	6184	Epitonium bellastriatum	1533
"empirensis, Nucula"	2623	Epitonium berryi	1538
Emplectonema gracile	778	Epitonium berryi	1574
Emplectonematidae	773	Epitonium columbianum	1553
Emprostopharyngidae	647	Epitonium continuatum	1582
Emprostopharynx gracilis	648	Epitonium hindsii	1543
"empyrosia, Drillia"	2023	Epitonium implicatum	1569
"empyrosia, Elaeocyma"	2022	Epitonium inconspicua	1540
Enallopaguroopsis guatemoci	7040	Epitonium indianorum	1551
Enallopaguroopsis hancocki	7042	Epitonium lowei	1559
"enamela, Haliclona (Rhizoniera)"	128	Epitonium minutocosta	1564
Enchiridium punctatum	670	Epitonium montereyense	1554
Enchytraeidae	5305	Epitonium persuturum	1545
Enchytraeus kincaidi	5306	Epitonium politum	1566
Enchytraeus multiannulatus	5307	Epitonium regium	1575
Endectyon (Hemectyon) hyle	86	Epitonium sawinae	1572
"endentulus, Gobraeus"	3170	Epitonium tabulatum	1576
"endonata, Arabella"	4580	Epitonium tinctum	1580
"engeli, Berthellina"	2344	Epizoanthidae	558
"engonatum, Monoceros"	1810	Epizoanthus induratum	559
"enigmaticus, Deflexiodes"	6045	Epizoanthus induratus	560
Enispa convexa	6423	Epizoanthus leptoderma	561
"(Ennucula) balboana, Nucula"	2633	"equidactylus, Alpheopsis"	6847
Ennucula tenuis	2625	"equidactylus, Alpheus"	6848
Enopla	768	"equidactylus, Crangon"	6849
Enopla sp A	845	"equilibra, Caprella"	5789
Enopla sp B	846	"equilibra, Caprella"	5798
"ensenadensis, Betaeus"	6858	Eranno bicirrata	4533
"ensifera plena, Yoldia"	2678	Eranno lagunae	4535
"ensifera, Yoldia"	2677	Erato columbella	1514
"ensigera californiensis, Hemisquilla"	5579	Erato vitellina	1516
Ensis californicus	3214	"erecta, Cynthia"	8096
Ensis myrae	3213	"erecta, Lumbriconereis"	4565
"entalladurus, Uristes"	6381	"erecta, Lumbrineris"	4566
"enteromorphae, Aplysiopsis"	2324	"erecta, Scoletoma"	4564
"enteromorphae, Phyllobranchopsis"	2325	"erectans, Aglaophamus"	4351
Enteropneusta	7978	"erectans, Aglaophamus"	4357
Entodesma navicula	3466	"erectus, Anoplodactylus"	5383
Entodesma pictum	3470	"eremita californica, Golfingia"	3649
Entodesma saxicola	3469	"eremita parva, Onuphis"	4637
Entoprocta	847	"eremita var australe, Golfingia"	3656
Eobrolgus chumashi	6168	"eremita, Nephosoma"	3646
Eobrolgus spinosus	6169	"eremita, Sipunculus"	3647
Eocheidium sp A	6050	Erichsonella crenulata	6510
Eogastropoda	1065	Erichthonius brasiliensis	5846
Eohaustorius barnardi	6111	Erichthonius difformis	5850
Eohaustorius sawyeri	6113	Erichthonius hunteri	5851
Eohaustorius sencillus	6114	Erichthonius rubricornis	5848
Eohaustorius washingtonianus	6112	Erichthonius sp SD1	5852
Ephesia minuta	4465	Erileptus spinosus	7194
Ephesiella brevicapitis	4454	"erinaceus, Astropecten"	7374
Epiactis fertilis	515	"eriopisa, Listriella"	6100
Epiactis prolifera	514	"eriphyle, Crockerella"	1976
Epialtidae	7161	"eriphyle, Mangelia"	1978
Epialtinae	7162	"eriphyle, Mangilia"	1977
Epialtoides hiltoni	7163	"(Eriphyle) paloloides, Eunice"	4528
Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii	7177	"erithracus, Acamus"	61
Epialtus (Taliepus) productus	7170	"eroticus, Saccocirrus"	5296
Epialtus bituberculatus	7165	Erpobdellidae	5299
Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima	7166	"erratum, Austrosignum"	6619
Epialtus hiltoni	7164	"erratum, Munnogonium"	6620
Epialtus nuttallii	7176	Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera	3019
Epialtus productus	7169	Erycina bakeri	3027
Epileucon pacifica	6722	Erycina balliana	2953
Epileucon sp A	6723	Erycina compressa	3016
Epilucina californica	2933	Erycina coronata	3028
"epiphanea, Tritonalia"	1852	Erycina santarosae	2995
"epistomata, Harpiniopsis"	6185	"erythraeus, Laqueus"	7773
"epistomatus, Harpiniopsis"	6186	Erythropinae	5599
Epistomiidae	7915	"escabrosa, Heterophilias seclusus"	5656
"epistomus, Paraphoxus"	6152	"escabrosus, Pariphinotus"	5655
"epistomus, Trichophoxus"	6153	"eschscholtzii, Chiton"	1048
Epitoniidae	1532	"esmarki, Ophioplocus"	7562
Epitonioidae	1531	Esperiopsis originalis	77
Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum	1536	"essenbergae, Flabelliderma"	4939
Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	1562	"estacola, Stenothoe"	5984
Epitonium (Asperoscala) lowei	1563	"estevanica, Pista"	5054
Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus	1577	"estrella, Stelletta"	32
Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae	1578	Eteone aestuarina	4382
Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum	1605	Eteone briglitteae	4383
Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum	1604	Eteone californica	4385
Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi	1546	Eteone dilatata	4386
Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi	1547	Eteone fauchaldi	4387
Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense	1583	Eteone fauchaldi	4384

INDEX

Eteone leptotes	4388	Eulithidium pulloides	1237
Eteone lighti	4390	"(Eulithidium) rubrilineata, Phasianella"	1243
Eteone pacifica	4391	Eulithidium rubrilineatum	1242
Eteone pigmentata	4392	"(Eulithidium) substriata, Phasianella"	1248
Eteone sp A	4393	Eulithidium substriatum	1246
Eteone sp C	4394	Eulithidium substriatum	1239
Eteone sp E	4389	Eumalacostraca	5589
Eteone spilotus	4395	Eumida longicornuta	4401
Eteonides coineaui difficilis	4406	Eumida sp 1	4420
Eteoninae	4381	Eumida sp 2	4403
Ethalia invallata	1481	Eumida sp 3	4415
Ethalia supravallata	1480	Eumida sp 5	4413
Eualus herdmani	6868	Eumida tubiformis	4404
Eualus lineatus	6867	Eunaticina oldroydii	1389
Eualus lineatus	6870	Eunice (Eriphyle) paloloides	4528
Eualus subtilis	6869	Eunice americana	4510
Euborlasia nigrocincta	738	Eunice antennata	4511
Eubbranchidae	2531	Eunice biannulata	4513
Eubbranchus olivaceus	2534	Eunice multicylindri	4514
Eubbranchus rupium	2532	Eunice multipectinata	4515
Eubbranchus rustyus	2536	Eunicida	4480
Eucarida	6804	Eunicidae	4509
Euchone arenae	4711	Eunoe cf depressa	4057
Euchone barnardi	4714	Eunoe senta	4039
Euchone hancocki	4712	Eunoe sp C	4056
Euchone incolor	4713	Eunotomastus gordiodes	3736
Euchone limicola	4718	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) beringanus	7056
Euchone limnicola	4717	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) newcombei	7057
Euchone magna	4701	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	7074
Euchone rosea	4719	Eupagurus alaskensis	7052
Euchone rosea	4715	Eupagurus armatus	7053
Euchone sp A	4721	Eupagurus californiensis	7081
Euchone sp SD1	4722	Eupagurus granosimanus	7059
Euchone sp SD2	4723	Eupagurus mertensi	7079
Euchone trisegmentata	4716	Eupagurus samuelis	7069
Euchone velifera	4720	Eupagurus turgidus	7032
Euclymene campanula	3784	Eupantopodida	5328
Euclymeninae	3775	Eupentacta quinquesemita	7654
Euclymeninae sp A	3785	Euphilomedes carcharodonta	5520
Euclymeninae sp B	3788	Euphilomedes longiseta	5522
Euclymeninae sp B	3786	Euphilomedes producta	5524
"eucnemis, Astrophyton"	7473	Euphrosine arctia	4477
"eucnemis, Gorgonocephalus"	7472	Euphrosine calyptra	4479
Eucopella everta	264	Euphrosinidae	4476
"Eucosmia (? variegata, var) substriata"	1247	Euphrosyne arctia	4478
"eucosmia, Odostomia"	2137	Euphysa bigelowi	191
Eucrassatella fluctuata	2901	Euphysa sp A	196
Eucrate ? californiensis	7273	Euphysora bigelowi	190
Eucratopsinae	7271	"eupleura, Alectrion insculptusvar"	1787
"eucymatus, Boreotrophon"	1884	Euplexaura marki	361
"eucymatus, Trophon (Neptunea)"	1885	Eupolymnia heterobranchia	5024
Eudendriidae	230	Eupomatus elegans	4789
Eudendrium capillare	231	Eupomatus gracilis	4791
Eudendrium rameum	232	Eupulmonata	2582
Eudendrium ramosum	234	Eupyrigidae	7742
Eudistoma lobatum	7993	Euritteria regularis	8115
Eudistylia abbreviata	4732	Euryalina	7470
Eudistylia cf brevicomata	4724	"eurybrachioplax, Ophionereis"	7570
Eudistylia intermedia	4729	"eurybrachioplax, Ophionereis"	7571
Eudistylia plumosa	4733	Eurycope californiensis	6612
Eudistylia polymorpha	4726	Eurycyde spinosa	5331
Eudistylia tennela	4734	Eurycyidae	5330
Eudistylia vancouveri	4730	Eurydice branchuropus	6479
Eudorella pacifica	6717	Eurydice caudata	6478
Eudorella tridentata	6718	Eurylepta aurantiaca	664
Eudorellopsis longirostris	6719	Eurylepta leoparda	666
Euechinoidea	7590	Eurylepta sp LA1	665
"eugena, Odostomia"	2138	Euryleptidae	660
"eugeniae, Aglaophamus"	4352	Euryleptoidea	659
Eugorgia rubens	358	Eurypon asodes	67
Eugyra arenosa californica	8108	Eurystheus spinosus	5893
Euheterodonta	2928	Eurystheus thompsoni	5896
Eulalia (Sige) bifoliata	4417	Eurystheus ventosa	5874
Eulalia bilineata	4398	Eurythoe californica	4475
Eulalia californiensis	4396	"eurytoides, Truncaria"	1699
Eulalia levicornuta Cmplx	4399	"eurytoideus, Aesopus"	1698
Eulalia longicornuta	4402	Eusarsiella sp A	5540
Eulalia quadrioculata	4400	Eusarsiella thominx	5538
Eulalia sp 4	4422	Eusicyonia disedwardsi	6820
Eulepethidae	4015	Eusicyonia ingentis	6822
Eulima almo	1635	Eusigalion spinosum	4105
Eulima californica	1638	Eusirida	5997
Eulima compacta	1621	Eusiridae	5999
Eulima micans	1624	Eusiroidea	5998
"(Eulima) micans, Melanella"	1628	Eusiroides monoculoides	6000
Eulima raymondi	1637	Eusirus sp	6002
Eulima rufila	1650	"eusoma, Nellobia"	3716
Eulima thersites	1646	"(Euspira) algidus, Polinices"	1400
Eulimidae	1617	Euspira draconis	1392
Eulimoidea	1616	Euspira lewisii	1395
Eulimostraca attiloi	1648	Eusyllinae	4219
Eulithidium comptum	1234	Eusyllis blomstrandii	4221

INDEX

Eusyllis habei	4222	F	
Eusyllis transecta	4223		
Euvola diegensis	2813		
Euzonus diilonensis	3843	"faba, Malletia"	2664
Euzonus mucronata	3846	"faba, Pinnixa"	7301
"evadne, Crockerella"	1979	Fabia concharum	7290
"evadne, Mangilia"	1980	Fabia subquadrata	7292
"evadne, Spirotropis ?"	1981	Fabricia brunnea	4695
"(Evarne) fragilis, Harmothoe"	4042	Fabricia limnicola	4691
"everta, Campanularia"	263	Fabriciinae	4689
"everta, Eucopella"	264	Fabricinuda limnicola	4690
"everta, Orthopyxis"	262	Fabricinuda pseudopalpa	4692
"evicta, Opalia"	1613	Fabriciola sp	4693
"evicta, Scala"	1615	Fabrisabella sp A	4735
"evictum, Epitonium (Opalia)"	1612	Facelina hiltoni	2576
Exacanthomyia davisii	5621	Facelina stearnsi	2571
"exasperatus, Microcosmos"	8093	Facelinidae	2568
"excavata, Crepidula"	1351	Facelininae	2569
"excavata, Harpinia"	6202	"fageri, Ampelisca"	6232
"excavata, Pseudharpinia"	6201	"falcata, Drilonereis"	4589
"excavata, Yoldia (Cnesterium)"	2680	"falcata, Jassa"	5861
"excelsa, Kaburakia"	577	"falcata, Mactra"	3377
"excentrica, Scutella"	7615	"falcata, Simomactra"	3376
"excentricus var elongatus, Dendraster"	7616	"falcata, Spisula"	3378
"excentricus, Dendraster"	7614	"falcatus icelus, Leptophoxus"	6178
"excentricus, Echinarachinus"	7617	"falcicosta, Leucon"	6727
Excirrolana chiltoni	6480	Falcidens hartmanae	908
Excirrolana japonica	6482	Falcidens longus	911
Excirrolana kincaidi	6483	Falcidens macracanthos	913
Excirrolana linguifrons	6485	Falcidens macracanthos	901
Excirrolana vancouverensis	6484	Falcidens sp A	902
Excorallana kathae	6414	Falcidens sp A	914
Excorallana kathyae	6415	Falcidens sp B	912
Excorallana truncata	6412	Falcidentidae	907
"exigua, Mooreonuphis"	4612	"fallaciosum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)"	1548
"exigua, Nothria"	4613	"fancherae, Mangilia"	1967
"exiguus, Imogine"	581	"fancherae, Moniliopsis incisa var"	1968
"exiguus, Stylochus"	580	"fancherae, Ophiodermella"	1966
"exile, Metridium"	541	"farallonensis, Ophelina"	3834
"exilis Cmplx, Branchiosyllis"	4279	"farallonensis, Syllis (Typosyllis)"	4294
"exilis, Aoroides"	5688	"farallonensis, Typosyllis"	4293
"eximia, Acteocina"	2253	"farcimen, Actinia"	543
"eximia, Acteocina culcitella"	2255	"farcimen, Metridium"	542
"eximia, Bullina"	2254	Farfantepenaeus californiensis	6813
"eximia, Coryne"	206	"farinacea, Aeolidia"	2560
"eximia, Protolaeospira"	4812	Fartulum bakeri	1453
"eximia, Syncoryne"	207	Fartulum hemphilli	1454
"eximia, Tornatina"	2258	Fartulum occidentale	1451
"eximioclathratus, Sipunculus"	3624	Fartulum orcutti	1450
"eximius, Spirorbis"	4813	"fasciata, Pista"	5061
Exogone (Exogone) lourei	4254	Fasciolaridae	1746
Exogone (Parexogone) molesta	4268	"fastigiata, Calyptraea"	1296
Exogone acutipalpa	4260	"fatigans, Paraphoxus"	6145
Exogone breviseta	4262	"fatigans, Rhexophoxus"	6144
Exogone cf verugera	4250	"fauchaldi, Eteone"	4384
Exogone dispar	4253	"fauchaldi, Eteone"	4387
Exogone dwisula	4245	"fauchaldi, Pseudatherospio"	5240
Exogone gemmifera	4246	"fauveli, Aricidea"	3896
Exogone longicornis	4251	"fauveli, Loandalia"	4187
Exogone lourei	4252	"fauveli, Parandalia"	4186
"(Exogone) lourei, Exogone"	4254	Fauveliopsidae	4929
Exogone molesta	4267	Fauveliopsis armata	4930
Exogone sp A	4258	Fauveliopsis glabra	4931
Exogone sp B	4247	Fauveliopsis magna	4933
Exogone sp C	4263	Fauveliopsis sp SD1	4934
Exogone uniformis	4257	Faviina	437
Exogone uniformis	4248	Favioidea	438
Exogone uniformis	4255	"faxoni, Homola"	7141
Exogonella brunnea	4265	"faxoni, Moloha"	7140
Exogoninae	4240	"faxoni, Paromola"	7142
"exogyra, Chama"	3261	"fecundum, Laetmophasma"	7717
"exogyra, Pseudochama"	3260	"(Felaniella) artemidis, Diplodonta"	3251
Exosphaeroma amplicauda	6537	"(Felaniella) cornea, Diplodonta"	3252
Exosphaeroma inornata	6539	Felaniella parilis	3253
Exosphaeroma media	6540	"(Felaniella) sericatus, Taras"	3255
Exosphaeroma rhomburum	6541	"felix, Phyllo"	3872
"expansa, Abietenaria"	311	"feminalba, Bathypera"	8073
"expansa, Hebelloopsis"	312	"femorata, Ampithoe"	5744
"expansa, Nucula"	2628	"femoratum, Nymphon"	5389
"explanta, Crepidula"	1323	"femoratum, Phoxichilidium"	5388
"exsulans, Tritonia"	2477	Fenella pupoidea	1154
"extenuata, Lagisca"	4052	Fenella subpupoidea	1156
"extenuata, Leda"	2645	"fenestrata, Isapis"	2184
"extenuata, Nuculana"	2644	"fenestrata, Iselica"	2185
"extenuata, Polynoe"	4053	"ferminicus, Callistochiton decoratus"	961
"exuviatas, Crepidula"	1324	"fernaldi, Cumanotus"	2517
Eyakia robusta	6165	"ferox, Scrupocellaria"	7909
"eydouxii, Grapsus"	7329	"ferruginea Cmplx, Nereiphylla"	4427
"eyerdami, Puncturella"	1121	"ferruginea, Nephthys caecoides"	4372
		"ferruginea, Nephthys"	4371
		"ferruginosa, Mysella"	3008
		"ferruginosa, Rochefortia"	3010

INDEX

"fertilis, Epiactis"	515	"floridus, Pecten (Vola)"	2820
"festiva, Babaina"	2580	Florimetis biangulata	3133
"festiva, Babakina"	2579	Florimetis obesa	3134
"festiva, Duvaucelia"	2480	Florometra perplexa	7359
"festiva, Lateribranchaea"	2479	Florometra serratissima	7356
"festiva, Pteropurpura"	1856	"(Florometra) serratissima, Promachocrinus"	7360
"festiva, Pteropurpura (Shaskyus)"	1858	"fios, Balanus"	5461
"festiva, Purpura (Jaton)"	1859	Flosmaris grandis	524
"festiva, Tritonia"	2478	"fluctuata, Astarte"	2902
"festivus, Murex"	1857	"fluctuata, Eucrassatella"	2901
"festivus, Shaskyus"	1860	Flustra savartii	7857
"fetellum, Bittium"	1262	Flustra tuberculata	7867
"fetellum, Lirobittium"	1261	"fluxa, Acanthopleura"	1036
"fewkesi, Dodecaceria"	4901	"fluxa, Aglaophenia"	286
"fewkesi, Idotea"	6513	"fluxa, Nuttallina"	1035
"ficus, Suberites"	49	"foetida, Trivisia"	3992
"filatovae, Genaxinus"	2960	"foliacea, Crepidula"	1305
"filicornis, Nereis"	5264	"foliacea, Halocynthia haustori"	8099
"filicornis, Spio"	5263	"foliolata, Luidia"	7369
Filicrisia sp	7822	"foliolata, Petalaster"	7370
Filifera	211	"foliosa occidentalis, Nerine"	5256
"filiiformis Cmplx, Heteromastus"	3745	"foraminatus, Echinocerus"	7118
"filiiformis, Heteromastus"	3746	"foraminatus, Lopholithodes"	7117
"filiiformis, Paraonis"	3952	Forcepia sp	95
"filiilextus, Pecten"	2840	"forcipulata, Asterias (Urasterias)"	7455
"filitextus, Pecten"	2841	"forcipulata, Orthasterias forreri"	7457
"filobranched, Heteromastus"	3747	Forcipulatida	7415
Filograna tribranchiata	4799	"fordi, Antigonina"	3282
"filosa, Kennerlia"	3462	"fordii, Globivenus"	3280
"filosa, Pandora"	3461	"fordii, Ventrivolaria"	3283
"filosa, Pandora (Kennerlia)"	3463	"fordii, Venus"	3281
"filosa, Pandora (Pandorella)"	3464	"fordii, Venus (Antigonina)"	3284
"filum, Drilonereis"	4590	"forficulimanus, Pinnixa"	7303
"filum, Lumbriconereis"	4591	"formidabilis, Amphiporus"	804
"fimbriata, Crepidula"	1325	"formosa, Bimeria"	220
"fimbriata, Paraeupholoe"	4092	"formosa, Garveia"	221
"fimbriata, Pelogenia"	4100	"formosense, Physcosoma"	3706
"fimbriata, Psammolyce"	4101	"formosum, Rhizorhagium"	218
"fimbriata, Spiophanes"	5275	"formosus, Perigonimus"	219
"fimbriata, Spiophanes"	5279	"fornicata, Crepidula"	1309
"fimbriatus, Fresnillo"	6385	"fornicata, Patella"	1310
"fimbriatus, Pachycerianthus"	430	"forreri forcipulata, Orthasterias"	7457
Fimbriella robusta	5898	"forreri, Asterias"	7424
Finella sp	1284	"forreri, Asterias"	7454
"finitima, Aricidea (Acesta)"	3904	"forreri, Orthasterias"	7456
"finmarchica, Ampharete"	4968	"forreri, Stylasterias"	7453
"finmarchica, Amphicteis"	4969	Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1813
Fionoidea	2530	Forreria belcheri	1822
"fisheri astigmata, Cucumaria"	7697	"forsmani, Leptocuma"	6712
"fisheri, Coryphella"	2528	"fossata, Nassa"	1771
"fisheri, Cucumaria"	7691	"fossata, Schizopyga"	1773
"fissispina, Asterias"	7446	"fossatum, Buccinum"	1769
Fissurella aspera	1111	"fossatus, Alectrion (Schizopyga)"	1770
Fissurella crenulata	1119	"fossatus, Caesia"	1768
Fissurella volcano	1106	"fossatus, Nassarius"	1772
Fissurellidae	1104	"fossor, Sternaspis"	4957
Fissurellidae bimaculata	1114	"foveolata, Ocenebra"	1851
Fissurellinae	1105	"foveolata, Ocinebrina"	1849
Fissurelloidea	1103	"foveolatus, Murex"	1850
Fissuridea aspera	1112	Foxiphalus cognatus	6122
"fissurifera, Cellaria"	7904	Foxiphalus golfensis	6124
"fissus, Chthamalus"	5437	Foxiphalus major	6134
"fistula, Lepas"	5455	Foxiphalus obtusidens	6125
"fistularis, Aplysina"	153	Foxiphalus similis	6128
"fiabellatus, Modiolus"	2774	"fragilis, ?Dysidea"	147
Flabelliderma essenbergae	4939	"fragilis, Allocentrotus"	7605
Flabelliderma ockeri	4941	"fragilis, Aricidea"	3897
Flabelliderma papillosa	4940	"fragilis, Harmothoe"	4041
Flabelligera infundibularis	4942	"fragilis, Harmothoe (Evarne)"	4042
Flabelligeridae	4935	"fragilis, Odontosyllis"	4224
Flabellina iodinea	2519	"fragilis, Panopaea"	3232
Flabellina opalescens	2574	"fragilis, Sphenia"	3415
Flabellina pricei	2524	"fragilis, Spongia"	148
Flabellina trilineata	2526	"fragilis, Strongylocentrotus"	7604
Flabellinidae	2516	"fragilis, Tyleria"	3416
Flabellinoidea	2515	"franciscana, Bimeria"	217
Flabellinopsis iodinea	2523	"franciscana, Garveia"	216
"flava bidentata, Polydora"	5161	"franciscana, Nephtys cornuta"	4361
"flavescens, Amphiporus"	803	"franciscana, Pinnixa"	7304
"flavescens, Chiton"	1030	"franciscana, Thais"	1833
"flavescens, Lineus"	744	"franciscanum, Disoma"	5288
"fiavomaculata, Cadlina"	2361	"franciscanum, Trochochaeta"	5287
"febilis, Bathymedon"	6040	"franciscanus, Strongylocentrotus"	7606
"flexa, Spiontoctaris"	6878	"franciscanus, Stylochus"	587
"flexile, Halecium"	305	"franciscanus, Toxicodaris"	7607
"flexilis, Poraniopsis inflata"	7410	"franciscorum, Neomysis"	5633
"flexuosa, Tellina"	2972	"franciscorum, Pandalus"	6934
"flexuosa, Thyasira"	2971	Franginae	3073
"flexus, Heptacarpus"	6877	"fratula, Limifossor"	919
"florida, Janira"	2815	"frecanda, Stenothoe"	5985
"floridus, Pecten"	2817	"frenata, Carinella"	714
"floridus, Pecten (Janira)"	2818	"frenatus, Tubulanus"	713

INDEX

"frequens, Hyale"	5677	Gammaropsis shoemakeri	5891
"frequens, Metaphoxus"	6179	Gammaropsis spinosa	5892
"frequens, Protohyale"	5676	Gammaropsis tenuicornis	5897
"fresneli, Melita"	6291	Gammaropsis thompsoni	5894
Fresnillo fimbriatus	6385	Gammaropsis tonichi	5899
"frondosa, Amphitrite"	2488	Gammarus spinicarpus	5966
"frons-acutus, Lambrus"	7220	Gammarus subtener	6293
"frontalis, Lophopanopeus"	7263	"ganda, Doto"	2503
"frontalis, Lophoxanthus"	7265	Gari (Gobraeus) californica	3164
"frontalis, Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus)"	7264	Gari californica	3162
"frontifilis, Acrocirrus"	4823	Gari edentula	3169
"frontifilis, Heterocirrus"	4824	Gari fucata	3167
"fucana, Olivella"	1945	Garnotia adunca	1340
"fucata, Gari"	3167	Garnotia naticarum	1346
"fucata, Tellina"	3168	Garnotia norissiarum	1349
"fulanus, Podocerus"	5840	Garosyrhoe bigarra	6070
"fulgens, Harpiniopsis"	6187	Garosyrhoe bigarra Cmplx	6072
"fultoni, Parametaphoxus"	6181	Garosyrhoe disjuncta	6073
"fulva, Dendrodoris"	2396	Garosyrhoe sp A	6074
"fulva, Doriopsis"	2397	"garthi, Bathyleberis"	5505
"funebralis, Chlorostoma"	1226	"garthi, Lepidepcreum"	6339
"funebralis, Tegula"	1227	Garveia formosa	221
"fungina, Tylodina"	2331	Garveia franciscana	216
"funiculata, Opalia"	1600	Gastropoda	1064
"funiculata, Scalaria (Cirostrema)"	1601	Gastropteridae	2279
"furcata, Amphisbetia"	317	Gastropteron cinereum	2281
"furcata, Sertularia"	318	Gastropteron pacificum	2280
"furcatus, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)"	3945	Gastrosaccinae	5595
"furcatus, Cirrophorus"	3944	Gattyana senta	4040
"furcigera, Ampelisca"	6233	"gaudichaudii, Mursia"	7153
Furcillidens incrassatus	915	"gaudichaudii, Platymera"	7152
"fusca, Cenogenus"	4530	"gausapata, Astyris"	1729
"fusca, Ninoe"	4531	"gausapata, Columbella"	1730
"fusca, Paraninoe"	4532	Gaviota podophthalma	5880
"fusca, Sthenelais"	4108	Gebiidea	7007
"fuscimaculatus, Heptacarpus"	6879	Geitodoris heathi	2381
"fusconotata, Tritonalia"	1853	"gellindra, Haliclona (Halicoclona)"	126
"fuscus, Stichopus"	7705	"gellindra, Halicoclona"	127
"fusiformis collaris, Owenia"	4671	"gemela, Doriopsilla"	2399
"fusiformis, Cadulus"	3567	"geminata, Liljeborgia"	6096
"fusiformis, Owenia"	4673	"geminata, Silophasma"	6464
Fusiniinae	1747	"geminatum, Haliophasma"	6463
Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus	1750	"gemma, Chaetopleura"	956
Fusinus barbarentis	1753	"gemma, Maxwellia"	1798
Fusus barbarentis	1752	"gemma, Murex"	1799
Fusus kellei	1690	"gemmifera, Exogone"	4246
Fusus luteopictus	1749	"gemmulatum, Calliostoma"	1179
Fusus roperi	1874	Genaxinus filatovae	2960
		"generosa sagrinata, Panopaea"	3233
		"generosa solida, Panopea"	3235
		"generosa taeniata, Panope"	3237
		"generosa, Panopaea"	3231
		"generosa, Panope"	3236
		"generosa, Panopea"	3230
		"(Genetyllis) castanea, Phyllodoce"	4428
		"geniculata, Obelia"	260
		"geniculata, Sertularia"	261
		"(Genota) steamsiana, Pleurotoma"	2050
		Geodia gibberosa	35
		Geodia mesotriena	36
		Geodiidae	33
		Geodiinae	34
		"geophiliformis, Northia"	4639
		"geophiliformis, Nothria"	4640
		"geophiliformis, Onuphis"	4638
		Geryonia octona	227
		Geukensia demissa	2761
		"ghiorum, Cancellaria"	2084
		"giardi, Dipolydora"	5172
		"giardi, Polydora"	5173
		"giardi, Pseudione"	6453
		"gibba, Petricola"	3349
		"gibberosa, Geodia"	35
		Gibberosus devaneyi	6309
		Gibberosus myersi	6311
		Gibberula subtrigona	1906
		"(Gibberula) subtrigona, Persicula"	1910
		"gibbosa, Ancula"	2424
		"gibbosa, Tritonia"	2425
		"gibbosulus, Cancer"	7245
		"gibbosus, Saxidomus"	3312
		"gibbsii, Cynthia"	8056
		"gibbsii, Styela"	8055
		Gibbula parcipicta	1166
		Gibbula succincta	1171
		"gibbus var circularis, Pecten (Aequipecten)"	2843
		"gibsii, Tethyum"	8057
		"gigantea, Chlamys (Hinnites)"	2861
		"gigantea, Crassadoma"	2859
		"gigantea, Lima"	2860
		"gigantea, Lottia"	1073
		"gigantea, Proceraea"	4212
"gabbi, Antiplanes"	2056		
"gabbi, Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata"	3455		
Gadila aberrans	3565		
Gadila tolmiei	3571		
Gadilida	3554		
Gadilidae	3556		
Gadilimorpha	3555		
Gadilinae	3561		
"gagarae, Ampharete"	4980		
"galapagana, Williamia"	2596		
"galapagensis, Virgularia"	410		
Galathea californiensis	7093		
Galatheididae	7091		
Galatheaidea	7090		
Galathowenia piltzi	4661		
Galathowenia pygidialis	4662		
"galeata, Conopea"	5443		
"galeata, Lepas"	5444		
"galeata, Puncturella"	1122		
"galeata, Rimula"	1123		
"galeatus, Balanus"	5445		
"galeatus, Balanus (Conopea)"	5446		
"Galeomma" new species "	2985		
Galeommatidae	2982		
Galeommatidae sp A	2984		
Galeommatoidae	2981		
"galera, Harpiniopsis"	6188		
Galerus contortus	1297		
"galerus, Harpiniopsis"	6189		
"gallina, Ischnochiton"	1001		
"galloprovincialis, Mytilus"	2716		
Galvina olivacea	2535		
Gammarida	6108		
Gammaridea	5651		
Gammaridea sp SD1	6397		
Gammaropsis barnardi	5881		
Gammaropsis effrena	5882		
Gammaropsis mamola	5884		
Gammaropsis martesia	5886		
Gammaropsis ociosa	5888		

INDEX

"gigantea, Sphaerostoma"	2468	Gnathia hirsuta	6434
"gigantea, Tritonia"	2470	Gnathia productatridens	6437
"giganteum, Metridium"	546	Gnathia sanctaecrucis	6433
"giganteus capitatus, Pisaster"	7439	Gnathia sp MBC1	6441
"giganteus, Dasybranchus"	3757	Gnathia steveni	6438
"giganteus, Dendronotus"	2490	Gnathia tridens	6439
"giganteus, Hinnita"	2862	Gnathia trilobata	6440
"giganteus, Hinnites"	2864	"gnathia, Ampelisca"	6245
"giganteus, Notomastus"	3758	Gnathiidae	6429
"gigas, Callianassa"	6990	Gnathophiurina	7492
"gigas, Neotrypaea"	6989	Gnathopleustes den	5946
"gigas, Sipunculus"	3625	Gnathopleustes pugettensis	5948
"gigas, Traviaia"	3989	Gnathopleustes serratus	5950
"gilberti, Duvaucelia"	2475	Gnesiocerotidae	628
"gilesi, Mandibulophoxus"	6163	Gnorimosphaeroma oregonense	6543
Gitana calitemplado	5976	"(Gobraeus) californica, Gari"	3164
Gitanopsis viordes	5978	"(Gobraeus) edentula, Psammobia"	3172
"glabra, Amphicteis"	4975	Gobraeus edentulus	3170
"glabra, Brada"	4932	"goesi, Ampharete"	4971
"glabra, Dynamene"	6534	"goleta, Listriella"	6101
"glabra, Dynamenella"	6533	"golfensis, Foxiphalus"	6124
"glabra, Fauveliopsis"	4931	Golfingia (Mitosiphon) misakiana	3695
"glabra, Gyptis arenicola"	4144	Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris	3696
"glabra, Pholoe"	4087	Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima	3697
"glabrus, Dasybranchus"	3741	Golfingia catharinae	3665
"glabrus, Oxydromus arenicolus"	4143	Golfingia coriacea	3655
"glabrus, Podarkeopsis"	4142	Golfingia elachea	3648
"glandaria Cmplx, Aphelochaeta"	4828	Golfingia eremita californica	3649
"glandaria, Aphelochaeta"	4829	Golfingia eremita var australe	3656
"glandula, Balanus"	5458	Golfingia hespera	3694
Gians carpenteri	2923	Golfingia hozawai	3666
"glauca moniloceras, Leptoneris"	4170	Golfingia ikedai	3633
"glaucum, Physcosoma"	3707	Golfingia macginitiei	3667
Glebocarcinus amphioetus	7225	Golfingia margaritacea	3631
Glebocarcinus oregonensis	7230	Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis	3634
"glebosa, Apseudomorpha"	6638	Golfingia minuta	3644
"glebosus, Imitapseudes"	6639	Golfingia nigra	3668
Globivenus fordii	3280	Golfingia pellucida	3657
"globula, Sphenia"	3421	Golfingia procera	3669
"gloriosum, Calliostoma"	1180	Golfingia pugettensis	3670
Glossaulax reclusianus	1401	Golfingia sluiteri	3658
"(Glossaulax) thomsonae, Neverita"	1406	Golfingia sp 1	3641
"glossipapillosum, Phascolosoma"	3635	Golfingiformes	3629
Glossiphiidae	5302	Golfingiidae	3630
Glossioidea	3061	"golikovii, Phascolosoma (Rueppellisoma)"	3703
Glossophorum planum	8000	"golischii, Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)"	992
Glottidea albida	7756	"golischii, Ischnochiton (Lepidozozona)"	993
Glottidia albida	7754	"golischii, Lepidozozona"	969
Glottidia palmeri	7757	"golischii, Mysella"	995
"glottidiarum, Crepidula"	1311	"golischii, Rochefortia"	3009
"glottidiarum, Crepidula nivea var"	1312	"golishi, Ischnochiton"	3011
"glutaea, Rhynchospio"	5248	"gomphoidea, Leda"	970
Glycera alba macrobranchium	4318	"gonagrus, Leptograpsus"	2643
Glycera americana	4308	Gonadidae	7330
Glycera branchiopoda	4316	Gonatiidae	3594
Glycera capitata	4321	Gonatopsis borealis	3595
Glycera convoluta	4319	Goniactinia prolifera	522
Glycera corrugata	4309	Goniada acicula	4338
Glycera edentata	4310	Goniada annulata	4339
Glycera jucunda	4311	Goniada annulata	4341
Glycera laevis	4312	Goniada brunnea	4340
Glycera longissima	4324	Goniada brunnea	4344
Glycera macrobranchia	4317	Goniada brunnea	4347
Glycera nana	4320	Goniada littorea	4343
Glycera nana	4328	Goniada maculata	4346
Glycera oxycephala	4322	Goniada maculata	4342
Glycera peruviana	4313	Goniada uncinigera	4345
Glycera robusta	4323	Goniadidae	4334
Glycera rugosa	4314	Goniasteridae	7390
Glycera sagittariae	4329	Gonimaretia laevis	7640
Glycera sp A	4325	Goniocarpa coccodes	8047
Glycera spadix	4330	Goniocarpa coriacea	8048
Glycera tenuis	4326	Goniocarpa lovenii	8049
Glycera tessellata	4327	Goniocarpa placenta	8050
Glyceridae	4307	Goniodorididae	2423
Glyceriformia	4306	"goniophthalma, Callianassa"	6994
Glycinde armigera	4335	"goniophthalma, Callianopsis"	6993
Glycinde multidentis	4336	"goniura, Mopalia"	1059
Glycinde picta	4337	Gonodactyloidea	5576
"glyconica, Monoculodes"	6059	"gonolena, Orthasterias (Stylasterias)"	7428
"glyconicus, Monoculodes"	6058	Gonypodaria parva	869
Glycymerididae	2696	"goodei, Plumularia"	295
Glycymeridinae	2697	"gordanus, Nassarius insculptus"	1790
Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis	2702	"gordiodes, Anotomastus"	3735
Glycymeris guadalupensis	2701	"gordiodes, Eunotomastus"	3736
Glycymeris septentrionalis	2698	"gordoni, Kurtzia"	1989
Glyphanostomum pallescens	4986	"gorgonia, Caprella"	5790
Glyphis aspera	1113	Gorgoniidae	355
Glyphocuma sp A	6708	Gorgonocephalidae	7471
Glyphocuma sp LA1	6711	Gorgonocephalus caryi	7476
Glyptolithodes cristatipes	7115	Gorgonocephalus eucnemis	7472
Gnathia crenulatifrons	6431	Gorgonocephalus japonicus	7477

INDEX

Gorgonocephalus sagaminus	7478	"granulata, Scleroplax	7296
Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni	7479	"granulatus, Amphichondrius"	7499
"gothica, Steganoporella rozieri forma"	7897	"granulatus, Ancinus"	6555
"gothicus, Dendrochiton"	1039	"granulatus, Scleroplax"	7297
"gothicus, Ischnochiton (Trachydermon)"	1040	Granulina margaritula	1911
"gouldi, Lyonsia"	3476	Granulininae	1905
"gouldi, Mitrella"	1733	"granulosa, Cilicaea"	6530
"gouldi, Scalaria (Psychrosoma)"	1599	"granulosa, Discerceis"	6529
"gouldiana, Bulla"	2194	Granulosina	7387
"gouldii, Angulus"	3111	"granulosus, Amenichondrius"	7501
"gouldii, Cyclocardia"	2915	"granulosus, Amphichondrius"	7502
"gouldii, Donax"	3160	"granulosus, Ophiocryptus"	7575
"gouldii, Lucina"	2974	Grapsidae	7327
"gouldii, Nitidella"	1734	Grapsodea	7326
"gouldii, Thyasira"	2977	Grapsus eydouxi	7329
"gouldii, Venericardia (Cyclocardia)(ventricosa var?)"	2916	"(Graptacme) vallicolens, Dentalium"	3548
"gracile, Emplectonema"	778	"gravida, Odostomia"	2139
"gracilior, Admete"	2089	"gravispinosa, Crepidula"	1306
"gracilior, Cancellaria"	2090	"grayi, Waldheimia"	7801
"gracilior, Caprella"	5791	"grebnitzkii, Archaeomysis"	5596
"gracilior, Caprella linearis var"	5792	"greenlandica, Chitinopoma"	4783
Gracilipes distincta	6015	Gregariella chenui	2727
Gracilipleustes monocuspis	5933	Gregariella coarctata	2725
"gracilis Cmplx, Syllis"	4286	Gregariella coralliophaga	2728
"gracilis minuta, Paraonis"	3953	"griffini, Carinoma"	703
"gracilis, Ampharete"	4979	"grippi, Caecum"	1447
"gracilis, Anobothrus"	4978	"grippi, Homalopoma"	1208
"gracilis, Aonides"	3948	"grippi, Leptothyra"	1209
"gracilis, Ascopodaria"	857	"grippi, Melanella (Balcis)"	1664
"gracilis, Ascopodaria"	870	"grippi, Mysella"	3038
"gracilis, Barentsia"	858	"grippi, Rochefortia"	3037
"gracilis, Barentsia"	871	Grippina californica	3434
"gracilis, Bowerbankia"	7847	"groenlandica, Anaitides"	4437
"gracilis, Cancer"	7239	"groenlandica, Ancistrostylis"	4182
"gracilis, Caulieriella"	4870	"groenlandica, Campanularia"	252
"gracilis, Caulieriella"	4880	"groenlandica, Chitinopoma"	4781
"gracilis, Chaetozone"	4871	"groenlandica, Hydroides norvegica"	4782
"gracilis, Clymene"	3796	"groenlandica, Phylodoce"	4436
"gracilis, Clymenura"	3783	"groenlandica, Phylodoce (Anaitides)"	4438
"gracilis, Decamastus"	3742	"grovesi, Scabrotrophon"	1888
"gracilis, Dorvillea"	4506	"grubei, Ampharete"	4967
"gracilis, Egmundella"	335	"grubei, Scolopos"	3865
"gracilis, Emprostopharynx"	648	Grubeulepis sp	4016
"gracilis, Eupomatus"	4791	"gruneri, Adula"	2746
"gracilis, Heptacarpus"	6900	"guadalupensis, Glycymeris"	2701
"gracilis, Hippolyte"	6899	"guatemoci, Enallopaguropsis"	7040
"gracilis, Hydroides"	4790	"guatemoci, Pytopagurus"	7041
"gracilis, Lanassa"	5026	"guaymasensis, Psammosolen"	3198
"gracilis, Leaena"	5027	"guaymasensis, Solecurtus"	3197
"gracilis, Levinsonia"	3947	Guernea reduncans	6212
"gracilis, Metacarcinus"	7238	"gurjanovae, Lepidepecreum"	6340
"gracilis, Myriochele"	4664	"gurjanovae, Tedania (Trachytodania)"	105
"gracilis, Myriochele"	4669	"gurneyi, Leioptilus"	421
"gracilis, Nemertes"	779	"gurneyi, Pandalus"	6935
"gracilis, Nemertopsis"	780	"gurneyi, Ptilosarcus"	417
"gracilis, Oplorhiza"	336	"gurneyi, Sarcoptilus"	418
"gracilis, Paraonis (Paraonides)"	3950	"gwilliami, Manania"	182
"gracilis, Paraonis (Paraonis)"	3951	Gymnolaemata	7826
"gracilis, Praxillella"	3795	Gymnomeniidae	877
"gracilis, Protodorvillea"	4504	Gymnonereis crosslandi	4153
"gracilis, Sabellaria"	4682	Gyptis arenicola glabra	4144
"gracilis, Spirontocaris"	6901	Gyptis brunnea	4126
"gracilis, Stauronereis"	4505	Gyptis plurisetis	4129
"gracilis, Stylochoplana"	649	"gyrosa, Styela"	8065
"gracilis, Syllis (Syllis)"	4287		
"gracilis, Tauberia"	3954		
"gracillima, Idotea"	6518		
Grandidierella japonica	5708		
"grandiflora, Virgularia"	387		
"grandiflorum, Anthoptilum"	386		
Grandifoxus longirostris	6130	"habei, Eusyllis"	4222
"grandis, Flosmaris"	524	Hadromerida	41
"grandis, Loxorhynchus"	7183	Hadzioidea	6258
"grandis, Loxorhynchus"	7184	"haematura, Purpura"	1878
"grandis, Sanguinolaria"	3179	"hagemesteri, Odostomia"	2146
"grandis, Triopha"	2452	"haigae, Parapagurus"	7089
"grandus, Loxorhynchus"	7185	"haigae, Sympagurus"	7088
Grania incerta	5308	Haigia diegensis	7044
"granosimanus, Eupagurus"	7059	"haimei, Astrangia"	440
"granosimanus, Pagurus"	7058	Halcapa decemtentaculata	497
"granosimanus, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)"	7060	Halcapa purpurea	486
"granosus, Collodes"	7209	Halcampidae	495
"granti, Megasurcula"	2046	Halcampidae sp A	501
"granti, Pseudochama"	3262	Halcampoides purpurea	485
Grantia clathrus	160	Halcampoididae	484
Grantiidae	167	"haicyonis, Turris (Surcula)"	1974
"granulata, Sabella"	5019	Haleciidae	301
Granula subtrigona	1908	Halecium beani	302
"granulata, Amphipholis"	7504	Halecium delicatulum	304
"granulata, Amphiuira"	7500	Halecium densum	306
"granulata, Pectinaria"	5018	Halecium flexile	305
"granulata, Pinnixa (Scleroplax)"	7298	Halecium plumularioides	274
		"halei, Munna"	6603
		"halia, Turbonilla"	2167

H

INDEX

Halianthella sp A	502	"handi, Crangon"	6956
Halianthella sp B	507	Hanleyella oldroydi	931
Halichondria bowerbanki	116	"hansineensis, Olea"	2327
Halichondria incrustans	98	Hapalogastriidae	7111
Halichondria panicea	117	Haplobranchus aestuarinus	4739
Halichondridae	110	Haplosclerida	121
Haliclona (Halicoclona) gellindra	126	Haplosclerina	122
Haliclona (Rhizoniera) enamela	128	Haploscoloplos elongata	3854
Haliclona ecbasis	125	Haploscoloplos elongatus	3855
Haliclona lunisimilis	131	Haploscoloplos panamensis	3850
Halicoclona gellindra	127	Haplosyllis spongicola	4280
"(Halicoclona) gellindra, Haliclona"	126	Harbansus bradmyers	5525
Halicooides synopiae	6088	Harbansus mayeri	5526
Haliophasma geminatum	6463	Harbansus sp SD1	5527
"haliotiphila, Barleeia"	1433	Harenactis attenuata	493
Halipteridae	390	"harfordi, Aega"	6477
Halipterus californica	391	"harfordi, Alpheus"	6860
Halipterus contorta	394	"harfordi, Betaeus"	6859
Haliris aequacostata	3522	"harfordi, Cirolana"	6476
Halisceptrum cystiferum	405	"harfordi, Synidotea"	6523
Halistyliinae	1152	Harfordia sp	1754
Halistylus pupoideus	1153	Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	4042
"(Halistylus) pupoideus, Cantharidus"	1155	Harmothoe complanata	4050
Halistylus subpeideus	1157	Harmothoe fragilis	4041
Halistylus subpupoideus	1158	Harmothoe hirsuta	4045
Haliitholus cirratus	224	Harmothoe imbricata Cmplx	4046
Haloclavidae	491	Harmothoe impar	4044
"halocydne, Elaecyema	2025	Harmothoe lunulata	4064
"halocydne, Kylix"	2024	Harmothoe multisetosa	4047
Halocynthia castaneiformis	8086	Harmothoe nr lunulata	4058
Halocynthia echinata	8083	Harmothoe nr lunulata	4070
Halocynthia haustor	8098	Harmothoe priops	4078
Halocynthia haustor foliacea	8099	Harmothoe scriptoria	4069
Halocynthia igaboja	8088	Harmothoe sp A	4059
Halocynthia johnsoni	8100	Harmothoe sp A	4085
Halocynthia mirabilis	8105	"haroldi, Lyonsia californica"	3475
Halocynthia okai	8089	"harpa, Acteocina"	2263
Halocynthia villosa	8087	"harpa, Acteocina (Coleophysis)"	2266
Halocynthia washingtona	8101	"harpa, Cylichnella"	2267
Halodakra brunnea	3053	"harpa, Retusa (Coleophysis)"	2268
Halodakra salmonea	3054	"harpa, Tornatina"	2264
Halodakra subtrigona	3059	"harpa, Utriculostrata"	2269
Halomolgula ovoida	8075	Harpacticoida	5480
Halosoma compactum	5381	Harpina oculata	6200
Halosydna brevisetosa	4028	Harpinia affinis	6194
Halosydna johnsoni	4029	Harpinia excavata	6202
Halosydna lagunae	4082	Harpiniinae	6183
Halosydna latior	4031	Harpiniopsis emeryi	6184
"hamata, Ancistargis"	4185	Harpiniopsis epistomata	6185
"hamata, Ancistrosyllis"	4183	Harpiniopsis epistomatus	6186
"hamata, Boccardiella"	5147	Harpiniopsis fulgens	6187
"hamata, Caulleriella"	4853	Harpiniopsis galera	6188
"hamata, Caulleriella"	4855	Harpiniopsis galerus	6189
"hamata, Caulleriella"	4857	Harpiniopsis naiadis	6190
"hamata, Leda"	2647	Harpiniopsis profunda	6191
"hamata, Nuculana"	2646	Harpiniopsis sanpedroensis	6203
"hamata, Nuculana (Thestyleda)"	2649	Harpiniopsis similis	6192
"hamata, Polydora"	5148	"harrimani, Betaeus"	6862
"hamatipes, Argissa"	6082	Harrimanidae	7983
"hamatipes, Syrrhoe"	6083	"harrisae, Lumbriculus"	4538
Hamatoscalpellum californicum	5425	"harrisae, Mariansabellaria"	4687
Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense	5430	"harrisae, Paradiachone"	4761
"hamatus, Pilargis"	4184	"harrisae, Spinosphaera"	5083
"hamatus, Tharyx"	4856	"harrisae, Synelmis"	4207
"hamatus, Thelepus"	5093	"hartae, Campylaspis"	6738
"hamillus, Anomia"	2885	"hartae, Pagurus"	7061
Haminaea vesicula	2205	"hartae, Parapagurodes"	7062
"(Haminaea) vesicula, Bulla"	2204	"hartleyi, Aricidea (Allia)"	3926
Haminaea virescens	2208	"hartmanae, Anaitides"	4440
Haminoea cymbiformis	2209	"hartmanae, Chaetoderma"	910
Haminoea olgae	2210	"hartmanae, Chaetozone"	4869
Haminoea rosacea	2211	"hartmanae, Crystallophrisson"	909
Haminoea strongi	2212	"hartmanae, Dichonemertes"	777
Haminoea vesicula	2203	"hartmanae, Falcidens"	908
Haminoea virescens	2206	"hartmanae, Hartmanodes"	6051
Haminoeidae	2201	"hartmanae, Magelona"	5122
Haminoeinae	2202	"hartmanae, Monoculodes"	6052
Haminoeioidea	2200	"hartmanae, Phyllodoce"	4439
"hancocki Cmplx, Ampelisca"	6236	"hartmanae, Phyllodoce (Aponaitides)"	4441
"hancocki, Acidostoma"	6383	"hartmani, Socarnes"	6329
"hancocki, Alania"	6392	"hartmanni, Rutiderma"	5550
"hancocki, Ampelisca"	6234	Hartmanodes hartmanae	6051
"hancocki, Artacamella"	5098	Hartmanodes murrius	6053
"hancocki, Bathyleberis"	5506	Hartmanodes sp SD1	6055
"hancocki, Chaetoderma"	893	"hartwegii, Chiton"	1024
"hancocki, Crystallophrisson"	894	"hartwegii, Cyanoplax"	1023
"hancocki, Enailopaguropsis"	7042	"hartwegii, Lepidochitona"	1025
"hancocki, Euchone"	4712	"hastata, Chlamys"	2849
"hancocki, Pylopagurus"	7043	"hastata, Ysideria"	4084
"hancocki, Stegocephalus"	6393	"hastatus, Pecten"	2850
"hancocki, Sthenelais"	4111	"hastatus, Pecten (Chlamys)"	2858
		"haustor foliacea, Halocynthia"	8099

INDEX

"haustor, Cynthia"	8095	Hermaeina smithi	2326
"haustor, Halocynthia"	8098	Hermisenda crassicornis	2572
"haustor, Pyura"	8094	Hersilia vancouverense	5486
Haustoriidae	6110	"hertzana, Petricola"	3356
Havelockia benti	7659	Hervia lagunae	2554
Havelockia benti var zacae	7661	"hesione, Philbertia"	1985
Havelockia charlottae	7663	Hesionella mcullochae	4130
"heathi, Discodoris"	2382	Hesionidae	4124
"heathi, Geitodoris"	2381	Hesionura coineaui difficilis	4405
"heathi, Lepidopleurus"	938	"hespera, Golfingia"	3694
"heathi, Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona)"	939	"hespera, Phascolosoma"	3698
"heathi, Leucandra"	168	Hesperalia nans	4226
"heathi, Leuconia"	169	Hesperato columbella	1515
"heathi, Lophopanopeus"	7268	Hesperonoe complanata	4049
"heathi, Stylochoplana"	617	Hesperonoe laevis	4051
Heathia porosa	881	"hessleri, Nebalia"	5571
"hebe, Mangelia"	1996	Heterobranchia	2095
Hebellopsis expansa	312	"heterobranchia newportensis, Prionospio"	5235
"hecetae, Mangelia"	1997	"heterobranchia, Eupolymnia"	5024
"hedgpethi, Chaetozone"	4872	"heterobranchia, Lanice"	5025
"hedgpethi, Coboldus"	5992	"heterobranchia, Prionospio (Prionospio)"	5234
"hedgpethi, Idarcturus"	6500	"heteroceratum, Corophium"	5772
"hedgpethi, Iphimedia"	5994	"heteroceratum, Sinocorophium"	5771
"hedgpethi, Polycera"	2440	"heterochaeta, Ehlersia"	4297
"helga, Chrysallida"	2122	"heterochaeta, Langerhansia"	4298
"helga, Odostomia (Chrysallida)"	2123	"heterochaeta, Polydora"	5211
"helianthoides, Asterias"	7450	"heterochaeta, Syllis (Ehlersia)"	4296
"helianthoides, Pycnopodia"	7449	"heterochaeta, Typosyllis"	4295
Hemectyon hyle	87	"heterocirra, Brania"	4243
"(Hemectyon) hyle, Enectyon"	86	Heterocirrus frontifilis	4824
Hemichordata	7977	Heteroclidus punctata	3451
Hemicyclops subadhaerens	5488	"(Heteroclidus) punctata, Pandora"	3454
Hemicyclops thysanotus	5489	"(Heteroclidus) punctata gabbi, Pandora"	3455
Hemigrapsus nudus	7335	Heterocrypta occidentalis	7218
Hemigrapsus oregonensis	7339	"heterocrepidatus, Paraphoxus"	6147
Hemilamprops californica	6764	"heterocrepidatus, Rhepoxynius"	6146
Hemilamprops californicus	6763	"heterodonta, Oropallene"	5361
Hemilamprops sp A	6765	"heterodenticulatum, Nymphon"	5367
Hemilamprops sp B	6766	Heterodonax pacificus	3174
Hemilepis arcystata	7538	Heterodonta	2895
"(Hemimactra) hemphilli, Spisula"	3370	"heterodonta, Melinna"	5013
Hemipodia borealis	4331	"heterodonta, Melinna cristata"	5014
Hemipodus borealis	4332	Heterogorgia tortuosa	359
"hemipodus, Leiochrides"	3748	Heterograpus nudus	7338
"hemipodus, Notomastus"	3760	Heteromastus filiformis	3746
Hemiproto sp A	5824	Heteromastus filiformis Cmplx	3745
Hemiproto wigleyi	5825	Heteromastus filobranchus	3747
Hemiseptella denticulata	7865	"heteromorpha, Heteropodarke"	4131
Hemisquilla californiensis	5578	Heteromysinae	5608
Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis	5579	Heteromysis odontops	5611
Hemisquillidae	5577	Heteronemertea	731
"hemphilli, Fartulum"	1454	"heteropaes, Sclerasterias"	7452
"hemphilli, Lima (Limaria)"	2794	Heteropale bellis	4122
"hemphilli, Limaria"	2793	Heterophilias seclusus escabrosa	5656
"hemphilli, Mactra"	3367	Heterophoxus affinis	6193
"hemphilli, Mactromeris"	3366	Heterophoxus conlanae	6196
"hemphilli, Mya"	3399	Heterophoxus ellisi	6197
"hemphilli, Spisula"	3369	Heterophoxus oculatus	6199
"hemphilli, Spisula (Hemimactra)"	3370	Heterophoxus oculatus	6195
"hemphilli, Terebra"	2034	Heterophoxus oculatus	6198
"hemphilli, Terebratalia"	7793	Heteropodarke heteromorpha	4131
"hemphilliana, Xantho"	7261	"heteropsis, Calliteuthis"	3598
"hemphillii, Microrhynchus"	7198	"heteropsis, Histioteuthis"	3597
"hemphillii, Podocheila"	7197	Heteroserolis carinata	6561
"hemphillii, Terebratalia"	7794	Heterospio catalinensis	5118
"hemphillii, Xanthodes"	7262	"heteruropus, Acuminodeutopus"	5713
"hennahi, Themiste"	3680	"hexacanthus, Amphioplus"	7527
"henrici, Pannychia moseleyi var"	7718	"hexacanthus, Amphioplus"	7548
Henricia aspera	7412	Hexactinellida	2
Henricia laeviuscula	7414	Hexactinosa	4
Henricia n sp	7413	"hexactis, Asterias"	7430
"hepburni, Cadulus"	3568	"hexactis, Leptasterias"	7429
Heptacarpus brevirostris	6871	"hexagona, Cytharella"	2007
Heptacarpus carinatus	6874	"hexagona, Mangelia"	2005
Heptacarpus cristatus	6889	"hexamyotus, Listriolobus"	3720
Heptacarpus decorus	6875	Hexasterophora	3
Heptacarpus flexus	6877	Hiatella arctica	3219
Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus	6879	Hiatella biaperta	3222
Heptacarpus gracilis	6900	Hiatella monoptera	3223
Heptacarpus palpator	6880	Hiatellidae	3218
Heptacarpus paludicola	6883	Hiatelloidea	3217
Heptacarpus pictus	6886	"hiatus, Pinnixa"	7305
Heptacarpus sitchensis	6884	"hidalgo, Coxophoxus"	6177
Heptacarpus stimpsoni	6888	Higginsia sp	114
Heptacarpus stylus	6893	"hilgendorfi, Ammothea"	5337
Heptacarpus taylori	6895	"hilgendorfi, Lecythorhynchus"	5338
Heptacarpus tenuissimus	6897	"hiltoni, Epialtoides"	7163
Heptacarpus tridens	6902	"hiltoni, Epialtus"	7164
"herdmani, Eualus"	6868	"hiltoni, Facelina"	2576
"hericeus, Chlamys"	2851	"hiltoni, Phidiana"	2575
"hericius, Chlamys"	2852	"hiltoni, Schistocomus"	5005
Hermaeidae	2321	"hiltoni, Schistocomus"	5007

INDEX

Hima mendica	1778	Homalorhagida	7343
"hincksi, Campanularia"	253	"homilis, Cephalophoxoides"	6174
Hincksinidae	7871	"homilis, Paraphoxus"	6176
"hindsii, Epitonium"	1543	"homilis, Phoxocephalus"	6175
"hindsii, Nitidiscala"	1549	"homocuspoidatus, Rhepoxynius"	6148
"hindsii, Scala"	1550	Homola faxoni	7141
"hindsii, Scalaria"	1544	"(Homoeodesma) trapezoides, Thracia"	3492
Hinea insculpta	1784	Homolidae	7139
Hinnita giganteus	2862	Homoloidea	7138
Hinnita poulsoni	2863	"hongkongensis, Polypus"	3613
"(Hinnites) gigantea, Chlamys"	2861	Hopkinsia rosacea	2430
Hinnites giganteus	2864	Hoplocarida	5573
Hinnites multirugosus	2865	Hoplonemerteza	769
Hippa analoga	7131	Hoplonemerteza sp A	835
Hippacanthomysis platypoda	5603	Hoplonemerteza sp A	836
Hippasteria spinosa	7394	Hoplonemerteza sp B	839
Hippidae	7129	Hoplonemerteza sp HYP 1	840
Hippodiplosia insculpta	7940	Hoplonemerteza sp HYP 2	841
Hippoidea	7123	Hoploplana californica	626
Hippolye amabilis	6898	Hoploplana sp A	627
Hippolye lineata	6911	Hoploplanidae	625
Hippolysmata californica	6910	"horikoshii, Acmira"	3893
Hippolyte bispinosus	6915	"horikoshii, Aricidea (Acmira)"	3892
Hippolyte brevisrostris	6872	Hormathiidae	532
Hippolyte californiensis	6904	Hormiscus macginitiei	7010
Hippolyte clarki	6906	Hornellia occidentalis	6302
Hippolyte cristata	6890	"hornii, Morrisia"	7804
Hippolyte gracilis	6899	"hornii, Platidia"	7803
Hippolyte lamellicornis	6917	"horrida, Aphorme"	14
Hippolyte mexicana	6905	"hospitis, Piriomis"	4954
Hippolyte palpator	6881	Hourstonius vilordes	5977
Hippolyte prionota	6919	"hoylei, Meleagroteuthis"	3599
Hippolyte sitchensis	6885	"hozawai, Golfingia"	3666
Hippolyte stylus	6894	"hozawai, Phascolosoma"	3671
Hippolytidae	6866	"hudsoni, Acanthodoris"	2408
Hippomedon coecus	6331	"hulingsi, Parasterope"	5511
Hippomedon columbianus	6333	"humeralis, Amphithoe"	5740
Hippomedon denticulatus	6334	"humeralis, Amphithoe"	5741
Hippomedon sp A	6338	"humeralis, Peramphithoe"	5739
Hippomedon subrobustus	6335	"hunteri, Ericthonius"	5851
Hippomedon tenax	6336	Hutchinsonellidae	5408
Hippomedon zetesimus	6337	Huxleyia munita	2611
Hipponicidae	1499	Huale californica	5672
Hipponix antiquatus	1502	Huale canalina	5675
Hipponix panamensis	1501	Huale frequens	5677
Hippopodina californica	7933	Hualella azteca	5668
Hippochoa hyalina	7938	Hyalellidae	5664
Hippochoidea	7935	Hyalidae	5670
Hippuraria elongata	7839	Hyalina (Cystiscus) subtrigona	1909
"hirsuta, Aeginella"	5821	Hyalina myrmecoon	1917
"hirsuta, Ascidia"	8079	"(Hyalina) myrmecoon, Marginella"	1918
"hirsuta, Boltenia"	8080	Hyalina politulus	1921
"hirsuta, Gnathia"	6434	"hyalina, Cellepora"	7937
"hirsuta, Harmothoe"	4045	"hyalina, Celleporella"	7936
Hirudinea	5297	"hyalina, Hippochoa"	7938
"hispidia, Calyptraea"	1337	"hyalina, Schizoporella"	7939
"hispidia, Munida"	7095	Hyalinoecia juvenalis	4607
"hispidia, Ophiocnida"	7552	Hyalopomatopsis occidentalis	4797
"hispidia, Ophiopsis"	7553	Hyalopomatus biformis	4786
"hispidus, Acantholithodes"	7112	Hyastenus longipes	7181
"hispidus, Dermaturus"	7113	Hyboscolex pacificus	3983
Histioteuthidae	3596	Hydra verticillata	7850
Histioteuthis heteropsis	3597	Hydractinia sp	237
"hobsonae, Magelona"	5123	Hydractiniidae	236
"hokkaidoense, Phoxichilidium"	5382	Hydrobia californica	1429
Holaxonia	354	Hydrobia ulvae	1438
"holgurus, Elasmopus"	6265	Hydrobiidae	1468
"holmesi, Aruga"	6319	Hydroides elegans	4788
"holmesi, Crago"	6958	Hydroides gracilis	4790
"holmesi, Crangon"	6957	Hydroides norvegica groenlandica	4782
"holmesi, Orchomena"	6353	Hydroides pacificus	4792
"holmesi, Orchomenella"	6352	Hydrozoa	183
"holmesi, Palaeomonella"	6841	"hyle, Endectyon (Hemectyon)"	86
"holmesi, Pylopagurus"	7084	"hyle, Hemectyon"	87
"holmesi, Spirontocaris"	6913	Hymedesanisochela rayae	63
Holmesiella anomala	5604	Hymedesmiidae	91
Holmesimysis costata	5625	Hymenamphiaster cyanocrypta	93
"holmquistiae, Deltamysis"	5609	Hymeniacion sinapium	119
Hololepida magna	4021	Hymeniacion ungodon	120
Holopagurus pilosus	7027	"hyperioni, Syllis (Ehlersia)"	4302
Holoplocamus sp	2443	"hyperioni, Typosyllis"	4301
Holoporella brunnea	7963	"hyphalus, Stegophryxus"	6454
"holosericus, Pachycheles"	7101	Hypselodoris californiensis	2368
Holothuria californica	7703	Hypsoagrostopoda	1292
Holothuroidea	7645	Hyssuridae	6465
Holozoa occidentalis	7997	Hyssuridae gen A sp A	6468
Holozoidae	7994	"hystricina, Onchidoris"	2412
Homalopoma baculum	1205	"hystrix, Calyptraea"	1302
Homalopoma berryi	1207	"hystrix, Microphthalmus"	4134
Homalopoma grippi	1208	"hyugensis, Phascolosoma"	3672
Homalopoma luridum	1210		
Homalorhagae	7344		

INDEX

<p>I</p> <p>laniropsis analoga laniropsis derjugini laniropsis minuta laniropsis montereyensis laniropsis tridens "icelus, Leptophoxus falcatus" Ichthyomenia porosa "idae, Mitra" "idae, Tellina" "idae, Tellina (Tellinella)" Idalia vancouverensis Idanthyrus sp Idarcturus allelomorphus Idarcturus hedgpethi "idia, Spongia" Idmonea californica Idotea aculeata Idotea fewkesi Idotea gracillima Idotea montereyensis Idotea montereyensis Idotea resecata Idotea rufescens Idotea urotoma Idoteidae "igaboja, Halocynthia" "igaboja, Tethyum" "ignota, Columbiaemysis" "igzo, Plocamia" "igzo, Plocamiancora" "ikedai, Golfingia" Ilia ornata "ilisima, Berthellina" "illgi, Antho (Acarnia)" "illgi, Plocamia" "illudens, Socarnoides" Ilyarachna acarina Ilyarachna profunda "imbricata Cmplx, Harmothoe" "imbricata, Asteropsis" "imbricata, Dermasterias" Imitapseudes glebosus "imitator, Paludestrina" "imitator, Tryonia" Imogine exiguus "impar, Harmothoe" "imparispinosus, Amphiporus" "implicatum, Epitonium" "imporcata, Mopalia" Inachidae "Inachoides brevisrostrum, ?" Inachoides magdalenensis Inachoides tuberculatus Inachoididae "(Inachus) tuberculatus, Microrhynchus" "inaequalis, Chevalia" "inaequalis, Neophotis" "inaequipes, Maera" "inaequipes, Maera" "inaequipes, Maera" "inarmata, Schizoporella" "inarmata, Schizoporella linearia var" Inarticulata "inca, Pecten" "incerta, Grania" Incirrata "incisa var fancheriae, Moniliopsis" "incisa, Amphissa" "incisa, Caprella" "incisa, Drillia" Incisocalliope bairdi Incisocalliope newportensis "inclusus, Amphithalamus" "incolor, Euchone" "incongrua, Semele" "inconspicua, Aglaophenia" "inconspicua, Epitonium" "inconstans, Abietenaria" "inconstans, Sertularia" "incrassatum, Crystallophrisson" "incrassatus, Furcillidens" "incrustans, Halichondria" "incrustans, Myxilla" "inculta, Acteocina" "inculta, Bulla (Tornatina)" "inculta, Cylichnella" "indentata tenuirostris, Macoma" "indentata, Ampelisca" "indentata, Macoma"</p>	<p>6581 6582 6584 6585 6586 6178 882 1924 3107 3108 2432 4677 6499 6500 142 7811 6511 6513 6518 6514 6519 6521 6515 6516 6503 8088 8091 5619 103 102 3633 7159 2342 80 81 6386 6613 6614 4046 7461 7460 6639 1471 1470 581 4044 805 1569 1045 7193 7211 7212 7213 7206 7208 5721 5722 6271 6275 6278 7943 7944 7750 2839 5308 3605 1968 1724 5793 1971 5951 5954 1425 4713 3193 287 1540 313 314 916 915 98 97 2270 2271 2272 3146 6237 3145</p>	<p>"indentata, Macoma (Rexithaerus)" "index, Lumbrineris" "index, Lumbrineris japonica" "indianorum, Dentalium" "indianorum, Epitonium" "indianorum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)" "indianorum, Nitidiscala" "indianorum, Scala" "indianorum, Scalaria" "indica, Scolelepis" "indicus, Malacoceros" "indisputabilis, Nassarius" "induratum, Epizoanthus" "induratus, Epizoanthus" "inefficax, Lepidozozona" "inermis, Aglaja" "inermis, Amphithoe" "inermis, Aoroides" "inermis, Chelidonura" "inermis, Navanax" "inermis, Navarchus" "inermis, Ophiidermella" "inermis, Pleurotoma" "inermis, Pontogeneia" "inermis, Strategus" "inflata, Crenella ?" "inflata, Lumbrineris" "inflata, Lyonsia" "inflata, Nucula" "inflata, Pherusa" "inflata, Poraniopsis" "inflata, Trophonia" "inflata flexilis, Poraniopsis" "inflatula, Macoma" "inflatum, Crystallophrisson" "inflatum, Scalibregma" "inflatus, Alexandraster" "infraspinis, Periclimenes" "infraspinis, Urocaris" "infundibularis, Flabelligera" "infundibulum, Myxicola" "infundibulum, Vermilia" "infundibulum, Vermiliopsis" "ingens, Siphonosoma" "ingens, Siphonosomecus" "ingentis, Eusicyonia" "ingentis, Sicyonia" Ingolfiellidae Ingolfiellidea "innornata, Exosphaeroma" "inquieta, Leptoplana" "inquieta, Notoplana" "inquieta, Pleioplana" "insculpta, Hinea" "insculpta, Hippodiplosia" "insculpta, Nassa" "insculpta, Opalia" "insculpta, Opalia (Dentiscala)" "insculpta, Schizoporella" "insculptus gordanus, Nassarius" "insculptus, Alectrion" "insculptus, Alectrion (Schizopyga)" "insculptus, Nassarius" "insculptus, Zeuxis" "insculptusvar eupleura, Alectrion" "insidiosum, Corophium" "insidiosum, Monocorophium" "insignis, Mopalia" "insignis, Schizobranchia" "insolita, Inusitatomysis" "instabilis, Lottia" "instabilis, Patella (Nacella)" "integra, Plumularia" "interfossa beta, Tritonalia" "interfossa, Ocinebrina" "intermedia, Acteocina culcitella" "intermedia, Aoroides" "intermedia, Aphrocalistes" "intermedia, Eudistylia" "intermedia, Molpadia" "intermedia, Nothria stigmatus" "intermedium, Tanystylum" "intermedium, Tanystylum" "intermedium, Trochostoma" "intermedius, Aoroides" "intermedius, Paratanais" "intermexus, Leptopleurus" "interrupta, Lepidasthenia" "interruptus, Panulirus" "interstincta, Lepidozozona" "interstinctus, Ischnochiton" "intestinalis, Ascidia"</p>	<p>3147 4546 4547 3545 1551 1555 1556 1557 1552 5191 5190 1782 559 560 996 2243 6009 5690 2244 2240 2246 1969 1970 6008 2241 2723 4548 3473 2629 4943 7407 4944 7410 3141 895 3987 7408 6842 6843 4942 4750 4801 4800 3619 3620 6822 6821 5649 5648 6539 615 620 614 1784 7940 1785 1607 1608 7941 1790 1786 1788 1789 1791 1787 5765 5764 1051 4777 5627 1074 1075 296 1845 1855 2256 5692 8 4729 7730 4627 5350 5352 7731 5693 6655 950 4024 7019 983 982 8004</p>
--	--	--	---

INDEX

"intestinalis, Ciona"	8003		
"intii, Mysidopsis"	5645		
"intorta, Olivella"	1948		
"intumescens, Synapseudes"	6641		
Inusitatomysis californica	5628		
Inusitatomysis insolita	5627		
Inusitatomysis serrata	5629		
"invalata, Ethalia"	1481		
"invalata, Pseudorotella"	1482		
"invalata, Teinostoma"	1484		
"iodinea, Aeolis (?Phidiana)"	2520		
"iodinea, Coryphella"	2521		
"iodinea, Flabellina"	2519		
"iodinea, Flabellinopsis"	2523		
Iophon rayae	62		
Iothia lindbergi	1100		
Iphimedia hedgpethi	5994		
Iphimedia rickettsi	5995		
Iphimediidae	5991		
Iphimediodea	5990		
"iricolor, Arabella"	4581		
"iricolor, Nereis"	4582		
"iridescens, Northia"	4642		
"iridescens, Nothria"	4643		
"iridescens, Nothria"	4648		
"iridescens, Onuphis"	4641		
"iris, Dendronotus"	2489		
"irregularis, Tagelus (Tagelus)"	3201		
Irus lamellifer	3287		
Irusella lamellifera	3285		
Isanthidae	518		
Isanthidae sp A	519		
Isapis fenestrata	2184		
Isapis obtusa	2181		
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischi	992		
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	991		
Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	990		
Ischnochiton (Lepidozonia) golischi	993		
Ischnochiton (Lepidozonia) mertensii	974		
Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) gothicus	1040		
Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporosus	985		
Ischnochiton aureotinctus	986		
Ischnochiton berryi	1000		
Ischnochiton biarcuatus	1013		
Ischnochiton brunneus	978		
Ischnochiton bryanti	977		
Ischnochiton catalinae	1007		
Ischnochiton corrugatus	1012		
Ischnochiton gallina	1001		
Ischnochiton golischi	970		
"(Ischnochiton) golischi, Ischnochiton"	992		
Ischnochiton interstinctus	982		
Ischnochiton listrum	1002		
Ischnochiton mertensii	973		
Ischnochiton radians	981		
"(Ischnochiton) scabricostatus, Ischnochiton"	991		
Ischnochiton serratus	1004		
Ischnochiton sinudentatus	999		
Ischnochiton venezius	987		
Ischnochiton willetti	1006		
Ischnochitonidae	957		
Ischyroceridae	5842		
Ischyrocerinae	5843		
Ischyrocerus anguipes	5853		
Ischyrocerus claustris	5870		
Ischyrocerus litotes	5867		
Ischyrocerus minutus	5854		
Ischyrocerus pelagops	5855		
Ischyrocerus sp B	5856		
Ischyrocerus sp C	5857		
Iselica fenestrata	2185		
Iselica obtusa	2180		
Iselica ovoidea	2182		
"islandicus pugetensis, Pecten"	2855		
Isocheles pilosus	7026		
Isocirrus longiceps	3789		
"isocornea, Ampelisca"	6249		
Isoedwardsia sp A	472		
Isoedwardsia sp A	481		
Isoedwardsia sp B	473		
Isoedwardsia sp B	482		
"isolirata, Cardiomya"	3504		
Isometridium rickettsii	545		
Isopheliidae	523		
Isopoda	6398		
Isorobitella trigonalis	2990		
"ivanovi, Paraonis (Paraonis)"	3949		
Ivara turricula	2124		
"(Ivara) turricula, Odostomia"	2125		
Ividella navisa	2126		
"(Ividella) navisa, Odostomia"	2127		
"(Ixartia) curta, Thracia"	3489		
		J	
		Janetogalatea californiensis	7092
		Janira florida	2815
		"(Janira) floridus, Pecten"	2818
		Janira occidentalis	6588
		Janira solasteri	6590
		"(Janira) steamsii var diegensis, Pecten"	2819
		Janiralata occidentalis	6587
		Janiralata solasteri	6589
		Janiralata sp A	6591
		Janiralata sp B	6592
		Janiralata sp D	6593
		Janiridae	6577
		Janiroidea	6570
		Janiropsis derjugini	6583
		Janolus annulatus	2510
		Janolus barbarensis	2512
		Janolus sp 1	2511
		Janua (Dexiospira) brasiliensis	4808
		"japonica index, Lumbrineris"	4547
		"japonica, Aphrodita"	4010
		"japonica, Aricidea neosuecica"	3911
		"japonica, Excirolana"	6482
		"japonica, Grandidierella"	5708
		"japonica, Lumbriconereis"	4550
		"japonica, Lumbrineris"	4549
		"japonica, Lumbrineris latreilli"	4552
		"japonica, Mya"	3400
		"japonica, Neoleprea"	5038
		"japonica, Panope"	3238
		"japonica, Scionella"	5081
		"japonica, Syllides"	4235
		"japonicum, Phascolosoma"	3636
		"japonicum, Phascolosoma"	3704
		"japonicum, Spiophanes"	5271
		"japonicus, Gorgonocephalus"	7477
		Jasmineira ecaudata	4755
		Jasmineira sp B	4737
		Jassa carltoni	5858
		Jassa falcata	5861
		Jassa morinoi	5859
		Jassa slatteryi	5860
		Jassa studei	5863
		"(Jaton) festiva, Purpura"	1859
		"Jeffreysi, Megerlia"	7775
		Jeffreysia translucens	1430
		"jeffreysii, Aricidea"	3886
		Jellyella tuberculata	7866
		"jerrica, Maera"	6270
		"jewetti, Odostomia"	2147
		"jewetti, Turritella"	1290
		"joannae, Cirolana"	6490
		"joannae, Metacirolana"	6489
		Joeropsididae	6594
		Joeropsis concava	6595
		Joeropsis dubia	6597
		Joeropsis lobata	6598
		Joeropsis sp B	6596
		"johnsoni, Acharax"	2603
		"johnsoni, Aricia"	3871
		"johnsoni, Halocynthia"	8100
		"johnsoni, Halosydna"	4029
		"johnsoni, Lepidonotus"	4030
		"johnsoni, Lepidonotus"	4081
		"johnsoni, Orbinia"	3870
		"johnsoni, Owenia"	4674
		"johnsoni, Poecilochaetus"	5132
		"johnsoni, Poecilochaetus"	5137
		"johnsoni, Solemya"	2604
		"johnsoni, Thomora (Lepidonotus)"	4083
		"johnsoni, Thomora"	4080
		"jollinense, Ophiomusium"	7581
		"jollinense, Ophiophalma"	7579
		"jollinense, Ophiomusium"	7580
		"jonesi, Metharpania"	6136
		"jonesi, Paraproxus"	6137
		"jonesi, Perigonimus"	228
		"jordanae, Prototrygaeus"	5347
		"jordani, Cancer"	7247
		"jordani, Pandalus"	6936
		"jordani, Romaleon"	7246
		Jorunna pardus	2383
		Jouannetiinae	3437
		Juanella sparsa	2366
		"jubata, Prionospio (Prionospio)"	5236
		"jucunda, Glycera"	4311
		"judayi, Rutiderma"	5551
		Juliacorbula luteola	3430
		"Juliae, Edwardsia"	468
		"Juliae, Akera"	2318

INDEX

"juvenalis, Hyalinoecia"	4607	Kupellonura sp A	6466
		Kurtzia arteaga	1986
		Kurtzia gordonii	1989
		"(Kurtziella) beta, Mangelia"	2003
		Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta	2004
		Kurtziella plumbea	1990
		Kurtzina beta	2002
		"(Kurtzina) beta, Kurtziella"	2004
		"kya, Doto"	2507
		Kylix halocydne	2024
K		L	
Kaburakia excelsa	577	"labiata, Lysippe"	4989
"kadiakensis, Neomysis"	5630	"labiata, Lysippe"	4991
"kadiakensis, Odostomia"	2148	"labiata, Phidolopora"	7965
Kalliapseudes crassus	6635	"labrops, Ampharete"	4972
Kalliapseudidae	6632	"lacetosa, Amphithoe"	5727
Kalliapseudinae	6633	"lacia, Photis"	5908
Kamakidae	5875	"laciniata, Leukoma"	3290
Kamakinae	5876	"laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea"	3294
"kanakoffi, Thracia"	3491	"laciniata, Paphia staminea"	3292
"karykina, Antho (Acarina)"	82	"laciniata, Protothaca"	3295
"karykina, Plocamia"	83	"laciniata, Protothaca (Callithaca)"	3296
"kassites, Bathymedon"	6041	"laciniata, Tapas"	3291
Katatropa uclueletensis	8069	"lacroixii, Membranipora"	7874
Katatropa vancouverensis	8070	"lactea, Carinomella"	706
"kathae, Excorallana"	6414	Lacuna marmorata	1379
Katherinella (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	3309	Lacuna unifasciata	1380
"kathya, Excorallana"	6415	Lacuninae	1378
"kazusensis, Psammobia"	3165	Lacydonia sp	4349
"keenae, Calliostoma"	1181	Lacydoniidae	4348
"keenae, Littorina"	1376	Laemophiurina	7487
"keenae, Nucula"	2636	Laetmogonidae	7715
"keenae, Ocenebra"	1847	Laetmophasma fecundum	7717
"(Keenaea) centifilosum, Nemocardium"	3088	Laevicardiinae	3076
"kepi, Turbonilla"	2168	Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum	3087
"kefersteini, Protodorvillea"	4507	Laevicardium pedernalense	3081
Kefersteinia dubia	4136	Laevicardium substriatum	3077
Kefersteinia sp	4133	"laevigata, Naineris"	3860
Kelletia kellestii	1689	"laevis, Dendraster"	7620
Kelletia kellestii	1691	"laevis, Glycera"	4312
"kellestii, Fusus"	1690	"laevis, Gonimaretia"	7640
"kellestii, Kelletia"	1689	"laevis, Hesperonoe"	4051
"kellestii, Kelletia"	1691	"laevis, Nacospatangus"	7639
"kellestii, Siphonalia"	1692	"laevis, Tritella"	5819
Kellia laperousii	2996	"laeviuscula, Caprella"	5796
Kellia rotundata	2997	"laeviuscula, Henricia"	7414
Kellia suborbicularis	2993	Lagenicella sp	7971
"kelseyi, Lirobarleeia"	1440	"lagenifera, Plumularia"	297
"kelseyi, Lithophaga plumula"	2752	Lagisca extenuata	4052
"kelseyi, Macoma"	3151	Lagisca multisetosa	4048
"kelseyi, Milneria"	2927	"lagunae, Cuthona"	2553
"kelseyi, Nannoteretispira"	1384	"lagunae, Eranno"	4535
"kelseyi, Nodulus"	1383	"lagunae, Halosydna"	4082
"kelseyi, Pelycidion"	1382	"lagunae, Hervia"	2554
"kelseyi, Rissoa"	1441	"lagunae, Lebbeus"	6907
"kelseyi, Scissurella (Schizotrochus)"	1130	"lagunae, Lumbrineris"	4536
"kelseyi, Thielella"	1129	"lagunae, Spirontocaris"	6908
"kelseyi, Turbonilla"	2171	"lagunae, Trinchesia"	2555
"kempi, Polydora (Carazzia)"	5242	Laila cockerelli	2438
"kempi, Pseudopolydora"	5241	"lajolla, Caulleriella"	4858
"Kennedyi, Waldheimia"	7789	"lajollaensis, Astrangia"	441
"(Kennerlia) bicarinata, Pandora"	3458	Lakota carinata	6372
Kennerlia filosa	3462	Lakota carinata	6375
"(Kennerlia) filosa, Pandora"	3463	Lambrus frons-acutis	7220
"(Kennerlia) pseudobilirata, Pandora"	3459	Lamellaria diegoensis	1506
"kennerlyi, Caprella"	5794	Lamellaria orbiculata	1507
"kennerlyi, Metacaprella"	5795	Lamellaria sharonae	1512
"kennicotti, Drillia"	2011	Lamellaria stearnsi	1510
"kennicotti, Drillia"	2027	Lamellariinae	1505
"kennicottii, Suavodrillia"	2010	"lamellicornis, Hippolyte"	6917
"kennicottii, Suavodrillia"	2026	"lamellicornis, Spirontocaris"	6916
"keratium, Sinum"	1412	"lamellifer, Irus"	3287
Kermystheus ociosa	5889	"lamellifera, Iruella"	3285
"kiensis, Terebratulina"	7765	"lamellifera, Venerupis"	3289
"killix, Ammothella"	5342	"lamellifera, Venus"	3286
"kimballi, Spiophanes"	5277	"lamellosa, Buccinum"	1832
"kinahani, Liljeborgia"	6097	"lamellosa, Cumingia"	3184
Kinbergonuphis vexillaria	4610	"lamellosa, Nucella"	1831
Kinbergonuphis paradiopatra	4608	"lampe, Anomia"	2886
"kincaidi, Enchytraeus"	5306	Lampropidae	6762
"kincaidi, Excirolana"	6483	Lamprops carinata	6768
Kinorhyncha	7342	Lamprops carinatus	6767
Kinorhynchus sp	7346	Lamprops quadriplicata	6770
Kirchenpaueria plumularioides	273	Lamprops quadriplicatus	6769
Kirchenpaueriidae	272	Lamprops sp D	6772
"kitamati, Carinonajna"	5660	Lamprops tomalesi	6771
"kitamati, Najna"	5661	Lanassa gracilis	5026
"kitsapensis, Tenonia"	4079	Lanassa sp D	5043
Kleinia pacifica	7636	Lanassa venusta venusta	5028
"kochii, Terebratula"	7779		
"koehleri, Asterias"	7432		
"koehleri, Orthasterias"	7431		
"koellikeri, Renilla"	377		
Koinostylochus burchami	643		
"koreae, Amphiuira"	7541		
"kroeyeri, Spiophanes"	5276		
"kroeyeri, Spiophnes"	5280		
"kudenovi, Asclerocheilus"	3982		

INDEX

Langerhansia heterochaeta	4298	Leioptilum quadrangulare	419
Lanice conchilega	5030	Leioptilus gurneyi	421
Lanice heterobranchia	5025	Leiostraca yod	1672
"lanieri, Cardiomya"	3500	Leitoscoloplos elongata	3856
"lanieri, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)"	3501	Leitoscoloplos panamensis	3849
Laomedea calceolifera	256	Leitoscoloplos pugettensis	3851
Laomedidae	7008	Leitoscoloplos sp A	3857
Laonice appelloefi	5189	Lembos audbettius	5702
Laonice cirrata	5186	Lembos concavus	5704
Laonice nuchala	5188	Lembos macromanus	5706
Laonome sp	4736	"(Lentidium) luteola, Aloides"	3425
"lapazana, Strombiformis"	1641	"(Lentidium) luteola, Corbula"	3429
"laperousii, Kellia"	2996	"lentiginosa, Ancula"	2427
Laphania sp	5032	"lentum, Stylostomum"	668
Laphaniella venusta	5029	Leodice antennata	4512
"lapillus, Olivella biplicata"	1943	"leonina, Chioraera"	2497
Laqueidae	7770	"leonina, Melibe"	2496
Laqueus californianus	7771	"leoparda, Eurylepta"	666
Laqueus californicus	7772	Lepadidae	5416
Laqueus erythraeus	7773	Lepadomorpha	5415
Laqueus vancouveriensis diegensis	7774	Lepas elongata	5456
"larbas, Anomia"	2887	Lepas fistula	5455
"larraburei, Cryptodromiopsis"	7135	Lepas galeata	5444
"larum, Bittium (Lirobittium)"	1264	Lepas plicata	5454
"larum, Lirobittium"	1263	Lepas virgata	5418
Lasaea adansoni	3001	Lepetelloidea	1124
Lasaea cistula	3003	Lepetidae	1099
Lasaea rubra	3004	"lepida, Cossura"	3772
Lasaea subviridis	3005	Lepidametria longicirrata	4026
Lasaeidae	2987	Lepidasthenia berkeleyae	4023
Lasea trigonalis	2991	Lepidasthenia interrupta	4024
"lasius, Nipponotrophon"	1893	Lepidasthenia longicirrata	4025
"lasius, Trophon"	1890	Lepidastheninae	4022
"lasius, Trophon (Trophonopsis)"	1897	Lepidepcreum garthi	6339
"lasius, Trophonopsis"	1898	Lepidepcreum gurjanovae	6340
Lateribranchaea festiva	2479	Lepidepcreum magdalenensis	6341
"latericeus, Notomastus"	3754	Lepidepcreum serraculum	6343
"latescens, Nereis"	4160	Lepidepcreum sp A	6344
"latiauratus var delosi, Pecten (Chlamys)"	2873	Lepidochitona beanii	1026
"latiauratus, Leptopecten"	2868	Lepidochitona dentiens	1022
"latiauratus, Pecten"	2869	Lepidochitona hartwegii	1025
"latiauratus, Pecten (Aequipecten)"	2872	Lepidochitona thamnopora	1044
"latiauratus, Pecten (Leptopecten)"	2874	Lepidochitonidae	1019
"latiauratum, Pecten (Plagioctenium)"	2875	Lepidonotinae	4027
"latiauritus, Pecten"	2870	Lepidonotus caeloris	4034
Latiaxis oldroydi	1796	Lepidonotus caelorus	4035
"laticauda, Rocinella"	6406	Lepidonotus johnsoni	4030
Laticorphium baconi	5758	Lepidonotus johnsoni	4081
"laticostata, Crenella decussata"	2720	"(Lepidonotus) johnsoni, Thormora"	4083
"latifrons, Brisaster"	7625	Lepidonotus spiculus	4032
"latifrons, Brisaster"	7630	Lepidonotus squamatus	4036
"latifrons, Oppissaster"	7627	Lepidopa californica	7125
"latifrons, Schizaster"	7626	Lepidopa myops	7126
"lator, Halosydna"	4031	Lepidopleurida	928
"latissimanus, Monoculodes"	6060	Lepidopleurina	929
"latocelis, Prosthlostomum"	671	Lepidopleurus (?) beanii	1027
Latocestidae	572	Lepidopleurus (Leptoichiton) ambustus	936
Latocestidae sp 1	573	Lepidopleurus (Leptoichiton) lycurgus	940
Latocestidae sp 2	575	Lepidopleurus (Leptoichiton) oldroydi	932
"latreilli japonica, Lumbrineris"	4552	Lepidopleurus (Oldroydia) percrassus	952
"latreilli, Lumbriconereis"	4551	Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus	937
"latreilli, Lumbriconereis"	4554	Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi	939
"latreilli, Lumbrineris"	4553	Lepidopleurus alascensis	946
"latus, Suberites"	48	Lepidopleurus assimilis	947
"laurentae, Parapagurodes"	7077	Lepidopleurus heathi	938
"laxa, Merona"	240	Lepidopleurus nexu	941
"laxa, Odostomia"	2161	Lepidopleurus pectinulatus	976
"laxa, Trabecula"	2160	Lepidopleurus rugatus	945
"laxa, Tubiclava"	241	Lepidopleurus scabricostatus	994
Lazaria subquadrata	2925	"(Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus, Ischnochiton"	990
Leaena gracilis	5027	Lepidozona californiensis	979
Leanira alba	4099	Lepidozona golischi	969
Lebbeus lagunae	6907	Lepidozona golischi	995
"lecontii, Aega"	6402	"(Lepidozona) golischi, Ischnochiton"	993
"lecontii, Aegacylia"	6403	Lepidozona inefficax	996
Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi	5338	Lepidozona interstincta	983
Lecythorhynchus marginatus	5339	Lepidozona mertensii	971
Leda conceptionis	2642	"(Lepidozona) mertensii, Ischnochiton"	974
Leda extenuata	2645	Lepidozona pectinulata	975
Leda gomphoidea	2643	Lepidozona radians	980
Leda hamata	2647	Lepidozona retiporosa	984
Leda penderi	2651	Lepidozona scabricostata	989
Leda taphria	2657	Lepidozona scrobiculata	997
Ledella sp	2662	Lepidozona serrata	1003
Ledellinae	2661	Lepidozona sp A	1008
"(Laeospira) pseudomilitaris, Spirorbis"	4816	Lepidozona sp B	1009
"legumen, Saxicava"	3355	Lepidozona sp C	1010
Leiochone columbiana	3782	Lepidozona willetti	1005
Leiochrides hemipodus	3748	Leporimetis obesa	3130
Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber	3518	"lepta, Callocardia"	3066
Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra	3519	"lepta, Upogebia"	7012
"(Leionucula) leptodonta, Nucula"	2634	"lepta, Vesicomya"	3065

INDEX

"leptacanthus, Amphiporus"	802	Leucosolenia nautilia	165
Leptamphopus longimana	6007	Leucosoleniida	162
Leptasterias hexactis	7429	Leucosoleniidae	163
"leptoceramus, Ceramaster"	7391	"leucothele, Parastichopus"	7706
"leptoceramus, Tosia"	7392	Leucothoe alata	5964
Leptochaetopterus pottsi	5115	Leucothoe spinicarpa	5965
Leptochelia dubia Cmplx	6653	Leucothoida	5920
Leptocheliidae	6651	Leucothoidae	5960
Leptocheliinae	6652	Leucothoidea	5921
Leptochiton ambustus	942	Leucothoides pacifica	5962
"(Leptochiton) ambustus, Lepidopleurus"	936	Leukoma laciniata	3290
Leptochiton lycurgus	943	Leukoma staminea	3297
"(Leptochiton) lycurgus, Lepidopleurus"	940	Leuroleberis sharpei	5509
Leptochiton nexus	934	"levicornuta Cmplx, Eulalia"	4399
"(Leptochiton) nexus, Chiton"	935	Levinsonia gracilis	3947
Leptochiton oldroydi	933	Levinsonia multibranchiata	3955
"(Leptochiton) oldroydi, Lepidopleurus"	932	Levinsonia oculata	3958
Leptochiton punctatus	988	Levinsonia oculata	3961
Leptochiton rugatus	944	Levinsonia sp B	3960
Leptochitonidae	930	Levinsonia sp SD1	3962
"leptoctenia, Ophiura"	7582	"lewisii, Euspira"	1395
Leptocuma forsmanni	6712	"lewisii, Lunatia"	1397
"leptoderma, Epizoanthus"	561	"lewisii, Natica"	1396
"leptodontia, Nucula (Leionucula)"	2634	"lewisii, Polinices"	1399
Leptognathia breviremis	6648	"licium, Caecum"	1448
Leptognathia sp B	6664	Lichenoporidae	7824
Leptognathia sp C	6684	"liei, Malmgreniella"	4060
Leptognathia sp E	6682	"ligamentina, Tellina"	3156
Leptognathiidae	6647	"lighti, Eteone"	4390
Leptognathina	7402	"lighti, Prionospio (Minuspio)"	5220
Leptogorgia caryi	360	Lightiella serendipita	5409
Leptogorgia chilensis	363	"ligni, Polydora"	5209
Leptograpsus gonagrus	7330	"lignosa, Mopalia"	1046
"leptolena, Orthasterias"	7458	"lignosa, Pyura"	8102
Leptomysinae	5638	"lignosus, Chiton"	1047
"Lepton clementinum, ?"	3487	"ligulata, Lumbrineris"	4556
Lepton mereum	2998	Liljeborgia cota	6095
Leptoneris glauca moniloceras	4170	Liljeborgia geminata	6096
"leptonoidea, Macoma"	3142	Liljeborgia kinahani	6097
Leptonyx bacula	1206	Liljeborgida	6066
Leptopecten latiauratus	2868	Liljeborgiidae	6094
"(Leptopecten) latiauratus, Pecten"	2874	Liljeborgioidea	6093
Leptophoxus falcatus icelus	6178	"liljeborgi, Anonyx"	6373
Leptoplana iniqueta	615	Lima (Limaria) hemphilli	2794
Leptoplanidae	594	Lima dehiscens	2795
Leptoplanidae sp A	600	Lima gigantea	2860
Leptoplanidae sp BL1	603	Limacia cockerelli	2437
Leptoplanidae sp SD2	604	"limacina, Ammotrypane"	3830
Leptopleurus alascensis	948	"limacina, Ophelia"	3829
Leptopleurus cancellatus	949	Limapontioidea	2320
Leptopleurus internexus	950	Limaria hemphilli	2793
Leptopodia debilis	7204	"(Limaria) hemphilli, Lima"	2794
Leptopodia sagittaria	7205	"limata, Nuculana"	2648
Leptostraca	5567	Limatula californica	2798
Leptostylis abditis	6793	Limatula macleani	2799
Leptostylis calva	6795	Limatula saturna	2797
Leptostylis sp A	6796	Limatula subauriculata	2800
Leptostylis sp B	6784	"limatula, Acmaea"	1079
Leptostylis sp C	6798	"limatula, Anomia"	2888
Leptostylis sp D	6797	"limatula, Lottia"	1078
Leptostylis sp E	6782	Limatulinae	2796
Leptostylis villosa	6794	Limax papillosus	2559
Leptosynapta sp	7723	Limax tetraquetra	2466
"leptotes, Eteone"	4388	"limicola, Euchone"	4718
Leptothecatae	247	"limicola, Lumbrineris"	4555
Leptothyra grippi	1209	"limicola, Polydora"	5213
Leptothyra sanguinea lurida	1211	"limicola, Polydora ciliata"	5214
"leslieharrisae, Opisthosyllis"	4282	"limicolus, Phyllochaetopterus"	5111
"lessonii, Pseudosquilla"	5584	Limida	2789
Leucandra heathi	168	Limidae	2791
Leucandra losangelensis	170	Limifossor fratula	919
Leucetta losangelensis	171	Limifossoridae	918
Leucilla nuttingi	173	Liminae	2792
Leuckartiara octona	226	Limnactiniidae	488
Leucodore socialis	5176	Limnactiniidae sp A	489
"leucomanus, Lophopanopeus"	7266	"limnicola, Euchone"	4717
"leucomanus, Lophoxanthus"	7270	"limnicola, Fabricia"	4691
"leucomanus, Xanthodes"	7267	"limnicola, Fabricinuda"	4690
Leucon armatus	6720	Limnodriloides barnardi	5315
Leucon bishopi	6721	Limnodriloides monothecus	5317
Leucon declivis	6725	Limnodriloides winckelmanni	5316
Leucon falcicosta	6727	Limnoria (Phycolimnora) algarum	6495
Leucon magnadentata	6729	Limnoria algarum	6494
Leucon sp A	6728	Limnoria tripunctata	6496
Leucon sp B	6724	Limnoriidae	6493
Leucon sp H	6726	Limnoriidea	6491
Leucon subnasica	6730	Limnorioida	6492
Leuconia heathi	169	"limodes, Orchomene"	6347
Leuconidae	6716	Limoidea	2790
Leucosiidae	7156	Limopsidae	2704
Leucosioida	7155	Limopsis panamensis	2705
Leucosolenia eleanor	164	Limopsoida	2703

INDEX

Linckia columbiae	7463	"(Lithophagus) pruneri, Modiola"	2747
"lindbergi, Amphithoe"	5743	Lithophaginae	2743
"lindbergi, Amphithoe"	5745	Lithopoma undosum	1202
"lindbergi, Iothia"	1100	Litiopidae	1278
"lindbergi, Peramphithoe"	5742	"litoralis, Amphilochus"	5973
"linearia var inarmata, Schizoporella"	7944	"litoralis, Apolochus"	5972
"linearis var gracilior, Caprella"	5792	"litoralis, Mooreonuphis"	4614
"linearmanus, Photis"	5909	"litoralis, Onuphis"	4615
"lineata, Amphissa"	1725	"litoreus, Bathydrius"	5313
"lineata, Asabellides"	4982	"litotes, Ischyrocerus"	5867
"lineata, Hippolye"	6911	"litotes, Microjassa"	5866
"lineata, Pseudosabellides"	4983	"littoralis, Pinnixa"	7306
"lineatus, Eualus"	6867	"littoralis, Zygueupolia"	764
"lineatus, Eualus"	6870	"littorea, Goniada"	4343
"lineatus, Lumbricillus"	5309	"littorea, Polydora"	5210
"lineatus, Lumbricus"	5310	Littorina keenae	1376
"lineatus, Lumbricus"	5311	Littorina planaxis	1377
"lineatus, Notomastus"	3755	Littorinidae	1374
Lineidae	732	Littorinimorpha	1293
Lineidae sp A	739	Littorininae	1375
Lineidae sp HYP 1	740	Littorinoidea	1373
"lineolatus, Cerebratulus"	735	"livida, Pseudolivia"	1953
Lineus albolineatus	743	"lividus, Macron"	1952
Lineus bilineatus	741	Livoneca californica	6418
Lineus flavescens	744	Livoneca convexa	6424
Lineus pictifrons	745	Livoneca vulgaris	6421
Lineus ruber	746	Loandalia fauveli	4187
Lineus rubescens	749	"lobata, Ampelisca"	6238
Lineus viridis	748	"lobata, Batea"	6023
Lineus wilsoni	754	"lobata, Distoma"	7991
"linguifrons, Cirolana"	6486	"lobata, Joeropsis"	6598
"linguifrons, Excirolana"	6485	"lobatum, Eudistoma"	7993
Lingula albida	7755	"lobatus, Cystodytes"	7990
"lingulata, Crepidula"	1328	"lobiancoi, Cylindroleberis"	5510
"lingulata, Crepipatella"	1327	"lobifrons, Podochele"	7200
Lingulida	7751	"lobifrons, Podochele (Coryrhynchus)"	7201
Lingulidae	7753	"lobium, Basiliochiton"	1028
Linguloidea	7752	"lobulata, Prionospio (Prionospio)"	5233
"linsleyi, Anamixis"	5963	"lockingtoni, Synalpheus"	6865
"(Lioconcha) newcombiana, Circe"	3333	"lodo, Prachynella"	6369
"lionota, Mopalia"	1052	"loebbeckeana, Neosimnia"	1369
Lioptilium verrilli	420	"loebbeckeana, Ovula"	1370
Liosoma arenicola	7734	"loebbeckeana, Simnia"	1371
Liponema brevicornis	526	"loebbeckeana, Spiculata"	1372
Liponematidae	525	Loimia medusa	5034
"lirata, Crepidula"	1320	Loimia sp A	5033
Liriola peitoidesvar vernalis	2595	Loliginidae	3588
Lirobarleeia kelseyi	1440	Loligo opalescens	3590
Lirobittium attenuatum	1257	Loligo stearnsi	3591
Lirobittium calenum	1259	"loma, Umbellula"	384
Lirobittium fetellum	1261	"lomae, Philomedes"	5553
Lirobittium larum	1263	"lomae, Rutiderma"	5552
"(Lirobittium) larum, Bittium"	1264	Lomanotidae	2493
Lirobittium paganicum	1265	Lomanotus sp	2494
Lirobittium quadrifilatum	1268	"lomitensis, Crassatellites"	2903
Lirobittium rugatum	1272	"longa, Drilonereis"	4592
Lirobittium subplanatum	1277	"longa, Drilonereis"	4597
Lironeca californica	6419	"longa, Naineris"	3861
Lironeca convexa	6425	"longibranchiata, Amage"	4993
Lironeca vulgaris	6422	"longibranchiata, Mexamage"	4992
Lirularia acuticostata	1160	"longibranchiata, Onuphis"	4604
"(Lirularia) acuticostata, Margarites"	1163	"longicarpus, Pylopagurus"	7085
Lirularia parcipicta	1165	"longiceps, Isocirrus"	3789
"(Lirularia) parcipicta, Margarites"	1167	"longiceps, Pseudoclymene"	3790
Lirularia succincta	1170	"longicirrata, Lepidametria"	4026
Lirulariinae	1159	"longicirrata, Lepidasthenia"	4025
"lirulatocauda, Diaphorodoris"	2411	"longicornis, Dorvillea (Schistomeringos)"	4489
Lischkeia cidaris	1146	"longicornis, Exogone"	4251
"lissa, Themiste"	3685	"longicornis, Magelona"	5124
"lissoplaca, Cucumaria"	7666	"longicornis, Schistomeringos"	4486
"lissoplaca, Pentamera"	7665	"longicornis, Schistomeringos"	4494
Lissothuria sp	7648	"longicornis, Stauronereis"	4490
"lissum, Dendrostomum"	3681	"longicornuta, Aricidea"	3924
Listriella albina	6098	"longicornuta, Eulalia"	4402
Listriella diffusa	6099	"longicornuta, Eumida"	4401
Listriella eriopisa	6100	"longidactylus, Alpheus"	6864
Listriella goleta	6101	"longidactylus, Betaeus"	6863
Listriella melanica	6102	"longifissus, Asteronyx"	7481
Listriella sp A	6103	"longifrons, Syrrhoe"	6078
Listriella sp SD1	6104	"longimana, Amphithopsis"	6006
Listriolobus hexamyotus	3720	"longimana, Ampithoe"	5728
Listriolobus pelodes	3721	"longimana, Callianassa"	6991
"listrum, Ischnochiton"	1002	"longimana, Leptamphopus"	6007
Lithodes californiensis	7120	"longimana, Oradarea"	6005
Lithodes rathbuni	7122	"longimerus, Megaluropus"	6310
Lithodidae	7114	"longimerus, Megaluropus"	6313
Lithodoidea	7110	"longipalpa, Aphrodita"	4011
Lithodomus plumula	2751	"longipenis, Phaenoplana"	612
Lithophaga aristata	2748	"longipenis, Stylochoplana"	613
Lithophaga plumula	2750	"longipes turgida, Chorilia"	7180
Lithophaga plumula kelseyi	2752	"longipes, Anaitides"	4443
Lithophaga subula	2753	"longipes, Chorilia"	7179

INDEX

"longipes, Hyastenus"	7181	Loxorhynchus crispatus	7182
"longipes, Phylodoce"	4442	Loxorhynchus grandis	7183
"longipes, Pinnixa"	7307	Loxorhynchus grandus	7185
"longipes, Pinnixa"	7319	Loxorynchus grandis	7184
"longipes, Tubicola"	7308	Loxosomatidae	849
"longirostata, Bugula"	7920	Loxosomella sp	851
"longirostris, Eudorellopsis"	6719	Loy thompsoni	2419
"longirostris, Golfingia (Phascolana)"	3696	"lubrica, Cucumaria"	7696
"longirostris, Grandifoxus"	6130	"lubrica, Theora"	3195
"longirostris, Pontharpinia"	6131	"lubricus, Pseudocnus"	7695
"longiseta, Euphilomedes"	5522	Lucapinella callomarginata	1116
"longiseta, Philomedes"	5523	"lucasii, Cymopolia"	7325
"longisetis, Sphaerephesia"	4456	"lucasii, Palicus"	7324
"longisetosum, Rhampobranchium"	4654	"lucca, Odostomia"	2131
"longispina, Ophiopholis"	7497	"lucida, Nucula tenuis"	2632
"longissima, Glycera"	4324	"lucida, Siliqua"	3215
"longobranchiata, Aricidea"	3905	"lucidus, Solecurtus"	3216
"longocirrata, Syllides"	4236	Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata	2955
Longosoma catalinensis	5119	Lucina (Myrtea) nuttallii	2940
Longosomatidae	5117	Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta	2943
"longus, Falcidens"	911	Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2944
"lopezi lopezi, Aricidea (Acesta)"	3898	Lucina aequizonata	2950
"lopezi rubra, Aricidea"	3906	Lucina annulata	2952
"lopezi, Acmira"	3895	Lucina borealis	2954
"lopezi, Aricidea"	3887	Lucina californica	2934
"lopezi, Aricidea (Acmira)"	3894	Lucina gouldii	2974
"lopezi, Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi"	3898	Lucina nuttalli	2938
Lophelia californica	453	Lucina orbella	3248
Lophelia pertusa	450	Lucina sericata	3250
Lophelia prolifera	454	Lucina tellinoides	3254
Lophogorgia chilensis	364	Lucina tenuisculpta	2942
Lopholithodes foraminatus	7117	Lucinida	2929
Lophopanopeus bellus	7256	Lucinidae	2931
Lophopanopeus frontalis	7263	Lucininae	2932
Lophopanopeus heathi	7268	Luciniscia nuttalli	2937
Lophopanopeus leucomanus	7266	Lucinoidea	2930
Lophopanopeus somaterianus	7233	Lucinoma aequizonatum	2949
Lophoxanthus bellus	7258	Lucinoma annulatum	2951
Lophoxanthus bellus	7269	"lucubrans, Parapoxus"	6150
"(Lophoxanthus) bellus, Lophozozymus"	7260	"lucubrans, Rhepoxynius"	6149
Lophoxanthus diegensis	7259	"luculenta, Rhachotropis"	6016
Lophoxanthus frontalis	7265	"ludwigi, Luidia"	7367
"(Lophoxanthus) frontalis, Lophozozymus"	7264	"Luetkeni, Ophioglypha"	7585
Lophoxanthus leucomanus	7270	"Luetkeni, Ophiura"	7586
Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) bellus	7260	"Luetkenii, Ophioglypha"	7584
Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis	7264	"Luetkenii, Ophiura"	7583
Lora regulus	2014	Lugia uschakovi	4424
"lordi, Chione"	3324	Lugiinae	4423
"lordi, Nutricola"	3323	"lugubris, Acanthina"	1827
"lordi, Phymosoma"	3705	"lugubris, Mexacanthina"	1825
"lordi, Psephidia"	3325	"lugubris, Monoceros"	1826
Loricaria aegyptiaca	7917	Luidia armata	7366
"losangelensis, Leucandra"	170	Luidia asthenosoma	7368
"losangelensis, Leucetta"	171	Luidia foliolata	7369
Lottia austrodigitalis	1069	Luidia ludwigi	7367
Lottia digitalis	1071	Luidiidae	7365
Lottia gigantea	1073	"lumbricalis, Nicomache"	3810
Lottia instabilis	1074	"lumbricalis, Sabella"	3811
Lottia limatula	1078	Lumbriculus harrisae	4538
Lottia ochracea	1080	Lumbriculus lineatus	5309
Lottia ochracea	1077	Lumbriclymene (Notoproctus) pacifica	3801
Lottia pelta	1083	Lumbriclymene sp	3799
Lottia rosacea	1086	Lumbriclymeninae	3798
Lottia scabra	1089	Lumbriconereis cruzensis	4544
Lottia strigatella	1092	Lumbriconereis erecta	4565
Lottiidae	1068	Lumbriconereis filum	4591
Lottioidae	1067	Lumbriconereis japonica	4550
"lourei, Exogone"	4252	Lumbriconereis latreilli	4551
"lourei, Exogone (Exogone)"	4254	Lumbriconereis latreilli	4554
Lovenella nodosa	271	Lumbriconereis opalina	4584
Lovenellidae	270	Lumbriconereis zonata	4571
"loveni, Ceratocephale"	4151	Lumbricus cirratulus	5259
"loveni, Styela"	8051	Lumbricus lineatus	5310
"loveni, Tethyum"	8054	Lumbricus lineatus	5311
Lovenia cordiformis	7644	Lumbricus squamatus	5258
"lovenii, Ascidia"	8045	Lumbrineridae	4529
"lovenii, Goniocarpa"	8049	Lumbrinerides platypygus	4539
"lovenii, Stelya"	8052	Lumbrineriopsis sp SD1	4542
Loveniidae	7643	Lumbrineris acuta	4541
"loweana, Mitra"	1927	Lumbrineris bassi	4563
"lowei, Asperiscala"	1561	Lumbrineris bicirrata	4534
"lowei, Clathurella"	1983	Lumbrineris bifariis	4537
"lowei, Crockerella"	1982	Lumbrineris californiensis	4557
"lowei, Epitonium"	1559	Lumbrineris cruzensis	4545
"lowei, Epitonium (Asperiscala)"	1562	Lumbrineris cruzensis	4543
"lowei, Epitonium (Asperiscala)"	1563	Lumbrineris erecta	4566
"lowei, Mopalia"	1053	Lumbrineris index	4546
"lowei, Scala"	1560	Lumbrineris inflata	4548
"lowei, Turbonilla"	2169	Lumbrineris japonica	4549
"lowei, Volvulella"	2295	Lumbrineris japonica index	4547
Lower Heterobranchia	2096	Lumbrineris lagunae	4536
Loxomespilon sp	850	Lumbrineris latreilli	4553

INDEX

Lumbrineris latreilli japonica	4552	M	
Lumbrineris ligulata	4556	"macfarlandi, Chromodoris"	2367
Lumbrineris limicola	4555	"macfarlandi, Platydoris"	2387
Lumbrineris platypygus	4540	"macfarlandi, Runcina"	2301
Lumbrineris sp A	4574	"macginitiei, Golfingia"	3667
Lumbrineris sp B	4576	"macginitiei, Hormorisiscus"	7010
Lumbrineris sp C	4578	"macginitiei, Malmgreniella"	4061
Lumbrineris sp E	4558	"macginitiei, Naushonia"	7009
Lumbrineris zonata	4572	"macginitieorum, Upogebia"	7014
"luna, Ananthura"	6457	"macinereyi, Photis"	5911
"luna, Bathura"	6458	"maciolekae, Spio"	5265
Lunatia draconis	1393	"macleani, Limatula"	2799
Lunatia lewisii	1397	Macoma (? Psammacoma) carlottensis	3144
"lunisimilis, Haliclona"	131	Macoma (Psammacoma) yoldiformis	3158
"lunisimilis, Niphates"	130	Macoma (Rexithaerus) indentata	3147
"lunula, Chaetozone"	4873	Macoma (Rexithaerus) rickettsi	3148
Lunulariidae	7898	Macoma (Rexithaerus) secta	3155
"lunulata, Harmothoe"	4064	Macoma carlottensis	3140
"lunulata, Malmgrenia"	4065	Macoma indentata	3145
"lunulata, Malmgrenia"	4071	Macoma indentata tenuirostris	3146
Lunulites umbellata	7900	Macoma inflatula	3141
"lurida, Conchophylla"	2806	Macoma kelseyi	3151
"lurida, Leptothyra sanguinea"	1211	Macoma leptonoidea	3142
"lurida, Ostrea"	2807	Macoma nasuta	3149
"luridum, Homalopoma"	1210	Macoma quadrana	3143
"lutea, Acanthodoris"	2409	Macoma secta	3153
"lutea, Modiola"	2758	Macoma yoldiformis	3157
"luteola var rosea, Corbula"	3427	Macominae	3129
"luteola, Aloides (Lentidium)"	3425	"macra, Melanella"	1668
"luteola, Aloides (Caryocorbula)"	3426	"macra, Melanella (Balcis)"	1666
"luteola, Corbula"	3424	"macra, Vitreolina"	1665
"luteola, Corbula (Caryocorbula)"	3428	"macracanthos, Falcidens"	901
"luteola, Corbula (Lentidium)"	3429	"macracanthos, Falcidens"	913
"luteola, Juliacorbula"	3430	"macraspis, Amphiodia"	7521
"luteomarginata, Cadlina"	2362	"macraspis, Amphioplus"	7520
"luteopictus, Aptyxis"	1748	"macrobranchia, Glycera"	4317
"luteopictus, Fusinus (Aptyxis)"	1750	"macrobranchium, Glycera alba"	4318
"luteopictus, Fusus"	1749	"macrocephala unsocalae, Ampelisca"	6252
"luteus, Mytilus"	2760	"macrocephala, Ampelisca"	6227
"luti, Scoletoma"	4568	Macrochaeta sp A	4825
"luticastella, Monticellina"	4906	"macrochisma, Anomia"	2892
"luticastella, Tharyx"	4907	"macrochisma, Pododesmus"	2891
"luticola, Corbula"	3418	"macrochisma, Pododesmus (Monia)"	2894
"luticola, Sphenia"	3417	Macrocyprididae	5563
Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttallii	3384	Macrocypridoidea	5562
Lutraria undulata	3389	Macrocyprina pacifica	5564
Lutrariinae	3382	"macroductylus, Palaemon"	6840
"lutulenta, Nitidella"	1735	"macrodonta, Ampelisca"	6246
"luxuriosa, Cirriformia"	4924	"macrodonta, Spirontocaris"	6920
"luxuriosa, Timarete"	4922	"macromanus, Bemlos"	5705
"luxuriosus, Cirratulus"	4923	"macromanus, Lembos"	5706
Luzonia walleri	3515	"macromera, Aruga"	6326
"(Luzonia) walleri, Cuspidaria"	3516	"macromera, Macronassa"	6325
"lyalli, Nucula"	2624	Macromphalina californica	1498
"lycurgus, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)"	940	Macron lividus	1952
"lycurgus, Leptochiton"	943	Macronassa macromera	6325
Lygdaminae	4686	Macronassa pariter	6327
"lynae, Adontorhina"	2961	"macropsis, Acanthomysis"	5618
Lyonsia californica	3474	"macropsis, Alienacanthomysis"	5616
Lyonsia californica haroldi	3475	"macropsis, Neomysis"	5617
Lyonsia diaphana	3472	"macroptera, Pteropurpura"	1861
Lyonsia gouldi	3476	"macropterus, Murex"	1862
Lyonsia inflata	3473	"macropus, Ascopodaria"	861
Lyonsia navicula	3467	"macrosiphonus, Cynthia"	8097
Lyonsia nesiotis	3477	"macrotrica, Photis"	5912
Lyonsia picta	3471	Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis	3363
Lyonsiella alaskana	3530	Mactra californica	3372
Lyonsiellidae	3528	Mactra falcata	3377
Lyonsiidae	3465	Mactra hemphilli	3367
"lyra, Cirrophorus"	3964	Mactra nasuta	3375
"lyra, Cirrophorus"	3968	Mactra ovalina	3373
"lyra, Paradoneis"	3966	Mactra planulata	3380
"lyra, Paraonis (Paraonides)"	3965	Mactridae	3359
"lyra, Paraonis (Paraonides)"	3967	Mactriniae	3360
Lysianassa dissimilis	6323	Macroidea	3358
Lysianassa pariter	6328	Mactromeris catilliformis	3361
Lysianassidae	6317	"(Mactromeris) catilliformis, Spisula"	3365
Lysianassidea	6315	Mactromeris hemphilli	3366
Lysianassinae	6318	Mactrotoma californica	3371
Lysianassoidea	6316	Mactrotoma nasuta	3374
Lysianopsis (?) dissimilis	6324	"maculata, Crepidula"	1307
Lysidice sp	4516	"maculata, Goniada"	4342
Lysilla sp SD1	5035	"maculata, Goniada"	4346
Lysippe annectens	4999	"maculata, Nerinides"	5268
Lysippe labiata	4989	"maculata, Pylargis"	4191
Lysippe labiata	4991	"maculata, Pista"	5052
Lysippe sp A	4988	"maculata, Praxillura"	3818
Lysippe sp B	4990	"maculata, Spio"	5267
Lysmata californica	6909	"maculata, Triopha"	2450
Lyssacinosa	11	"maculatus, Raricirrus"	4928
Lytechinus anamesus	7602		
Lytechinus pictus	7600		

INDEX

"maculinodulosa, Campylaspis"	6739	"mamolus, Megamphopus"	5885
Madrepora dianthus	448	Manania distincta	180
Madrepora pertusa	451	Manania gwiliami	182
Madrepora prolifera	455	Manayunkia aestuarina	4738
Maera bousfieldi	6269	Manayunkia speciosa	4740
Maera inaequipes	6271	"mandibulata, Cellaria"	7905
Maera inaequipes	6275	Mandibulophoxus gilesi	6163
Maera inaequipes	6278	Mangelia (Kurtziella) beta	2003
Maera jerrica	6270	Mangelia (Taranis) strongi	2076
Maera modesta	3116	Mangelia aiesidota	1992
Maera nelsonae	6272	Mangelia angulata	1993
Maera reishi	6277	Mangelia angulata var subangulata	1994
Maera reishi	6280	Mangelia arteaga	1987
Maera salmonea	3124	Mangelia arteaga var roperi	1988
Maera simile	6274	Mangelia barbarenae	1995
Maera similis	6273	Mangelia eriphyle	1978
Maera spinicauda	6261	Mangelia hebe	1996
Maera vigota	6282	Mangelia hecetae	1997
Maeridae	6259	Mangelia hexagona	2005
Maeroides thompsoni	5895	Mangelia oenoa	1998
"magdalenensis, Inachoides"	7212	Mangelia plumbea	1991
"magdalenensis, Lepidepcreum"	6341	Mangelia sulcata	1999
"magdalenensis, Orchomenella"	6342	Mangelia tersa	2000
Magelona berkeleyi	5121	Mangelia wrighti	2001
Magelona hartmanae	5122	Mangeliinae	1975
Magelona hobsonae	5123	Mangilia (Cythara) branneri	2009
Magelona longicornis	5124	Mangilia eriphyle	1977
Magelona pitelkai	5125	Mangilia evadne	1980
Magelona riojai	5126	Mangilia fancherae	1967
Magelona sacculata	5127	"manimaculis, Petrolisthes"	7108
Magelona sp A	5128	"manriquei, Sabellides"	5002
Magelona sp B	5129	Manzanellidae	2610
Magelona sp SD10	5130	Manzanelloidea	2609
Magelonidae	5120	Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana	3311
"magna, Chone"	4700	Marcia subdiaphana	3310
"magna, Cryptomya"	3413	"marenzelleri, Pista"	5053
"magna, Euchone"	4701	Margarita acuticostata	1161
"magna, Fauveliopsis"	4933	Margarita cidaris	1145
"magna, Hololepida"	4021	"margaritacea, Golfingia"	3631
"magna, Polydora"	5180	"margaritaceum californiense, Golfingia"	3634
"magna, Polydora caeca var"	5178	"margaritaceus, Sipunculus"	3632
"magnadentata, Leucon"	6729	Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata	1163
"magnifica, Synidotea"	6524	Margarites (Lirularia) parcipicta	1167
"magniflora, Umbellula"	383	Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus	1164
"magnus, Cryptophallus"	578	Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus	1169
"magnus, Notomastus"	3756	Margarites acuticostatus	1162
Majoidea	7160	Margarites parcipictus	1168
"major, Antiplanes"	2057	"margaritifer, Asteracanthion"	7444
"major, Foxiphalus"	6134	"margaritula, Cypraeolina"	1913
"major, Majoxiphalus"	6132	"margaritula, Granulina"	1911
"major, Paraphoxus obtusidens"	6133	"margaritula, Marginella"	1912
Majoxiphalus major	6132	"marginata, Cadlina"	2363
"makarovi, Parapagurodes"	7078	"marginata, Crassatella"	3052
Makrokylindrus sp	6799	"marginata, Pileolaria (Pileolaria)"	4811
"makrothrix, Pseudotanais"	6673	"marginatus, Cerebratulus"	736
Malacoceros indicus	5190	"marginatus, Lecythorhynchus"	5339
Malacoceros punctata	5192	Marginella (Hyalina) myrmecoon	1918
Malacoplax californiensis	7272	Marginella margaritula	1912
Malacostegoidea	7854	Marginella subtrigona	1907
Malacostraca	5565	Margellidae	1899
Maldane californiensis	3803	Margellinae	1900
Maldane carinata	3808	"mariaensis, Dodecamastus"	3743
Maldane sarsi	3804	Mariansabellaria harrisae	4687
Maldane tenuis	3817	"marina, Ectopleura"	203
Maldanella catalina	3791	"marina, Pinauay"	202
Maldanella robusta	3793	"marinelli, Chaetoderma"	898
Maldanidae	3774	"marinelli, Crystallophrisson"	899
Maldanidae sp 1	3787	"marioni, Aphelochaeta"	4830
Maldaninae	3802	"marki, Euplexaura"	361
"maledivensis, Zeuxo"	6696	"marmorata, Lacuna"	1379
Malletia faba	2664	"marmorata, Pseudosquillopsis"	5582
Malletia pacifica	2665	"marmorata, Squilla"	5583
Malletiidae	2663	Marphysa angelensis	4517
Malmgenia nigralba	4063	Marphysa belli oculata	4520
"malmgreni var dubia, Prionospio"	5228	Marphysa conferta	4518
"malmgreni, Prionospio"	5238	Marphysa disjuncta	4519
Malmgenia lunulata	4065	Marphysa mortenseni	4522
Malmgenia lunulata	4071	Marphysa sanguinea	4523
Malmgreniella bansei	4054	Marphysa sp A	4521
Malmgreniella baschi	4055	Marphysa sp B	4526
Malmgreniella liei	4060	Marphysa stylobranchiata	4525
Malmgreniella macginitiei	4061	Marsenia diegoensis	1508
Malmgreniella nigralba	4062	Marsenina stearnsii	1509
Malmgreniella sanpedroensis	4066	Marseniopsis sharonae	1511
Malmgreniella scriptoria	4068	"martesia, Gammaropsis"	5886
Malmgreniella sp A	4072	"martesia, Megamphopus"	5887
Malmgreniella sp SD2	4073	Martesiinae	3442
Malmgreniella sp SD3	4067	Marthasterias sertulifera	7426
"maltzani, Nipponotrophon"	1894	"martini, Peocilochaetus"	5133
"maltzani, Scabrotrophon"	1891	Maxillopoda	5410
"maltzani, Trophon"	1892	Maxwellia gemma	1798
"mamola, Gammaropsis"	5884	Maxwellia santarosana	1800

INDEX

Mayerella acanthopoda	5816	Melita fresneli	6291
Mayerella banksia	5817	Melita nitida	6296
"mayeri, Harbansus"	5526	Melita rylovae	6297
"mccullochae, Hesionella"	4130	Melita sulca	6298
"mea, Amphithoe"	5747	Melittidae	6283
"mea, Peramphithoe"	5746	Meloscapander sp A	2114
"media, Exosphaeroma"	6540	Melphidippa amorita	6307
"media, Synidotea"	6525	Melphidippidae	6304
Mediaster aequalis	7395	Melphidippoidea	6300
"mediodontata, Brania"	4244	Melphisana bola	6306
Mediomastus acutus	3749	Melphisana bola Cmplx	6305
Mediomastus ambiseta	3750	Membranipora aquilirostris	7879
Mediomastus californiensis	3752	Membranipora circumclathrata	7881
Mediomastus capensis	3753	Membranipora denticulata	7862
"medipapillata, Anaitides"	4447	Membranipora echinus	7877
"medipapillata, Phyllodoce"	4446	Membranipora iacroixii	7874
"medipapillata, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)"	4448	Membranipora patula	7888
"medius, Demonax"	4767	Membranipora tehuelcha	7868
Medridium senile Cmplx	547	Membranipora tenuis	7861
"medusa, Loimia"	5034	Membranipora tuberculata	7869
Megabalanus californicus	5463	Membraniporidae	7855
"megacheles, Cheiriphotis"	5774	"mendax, Caprella"	5797
Megacrenella columbiana	2739	"mendica, Hima"	1778
Megalomma circumspectum	4741	"mendica, Nassa"	1779
Megalomma colorata	4743	"mendicus, Alectrion (Schizopyga)"	1780
Megalomma pigmentum	4745	"mendicus, Nassarius"	1783
Megalomma splendida	4746	"mendociana, Nereis"	4161
Megalomphalus californicus	1497	Menesiniella aquila	5465
Megalorchestia benedicti	5679	Menipea occidentalis	7913
Megalorchestia corniculata	5681	"menziesi, Ammothella"	5340
Megaluropidae	6308	"menziesi, Rhexopynius"	6151
Megaluropidae sp A	6314	"mercedensis, Spisula"	3364
Megaluropus longimerus	6310	"mercenaria, Mya"	3401
Megaluropus longimerus	6313	"merckii, Chiton"	1049
Megaluropus myersi	6312	Meretricinae	3314
Megamoera subtener	6292	"meroeum, Lepton"	2998
Megamphopus effrenus	5883	"meroeum, Platomysia"	2999
Megamphopus mamolus	5885	Merona laxa	240
Megamphopus martsesia	5887	"meropsis, Tellina"	3109
Megastraea turbanica	1195	"meropsis, Tellina (Angulus)"	3112
"(Megastraea) turbanica, Astraea"	1197	"meropsis, Tellina (Moerella)"	3110
Megastraea undosa	1200	"mertensii, Eupagurus"	7079
Megasurcula carpenteriana	2043	"mertensii, Chiton"	972
Megasurcula granti	2046	"mertensii, Ischnochiton"	973
Megasurcula remondii	2052	"mertensii, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona)"	974
Megasurcula stearnsiana	2049	"mertensii, Lepidozona"	971
Megasurcula tremperiana	2047	Mesochaetopterus sp	5110
Megatebennus bimaculatus	1115	Mesocrangon munitella	6963
Megathura crenulata	1118	Mesokalliapseudes crassus	6634
Megerlia Jeffreysi	7775	Mesolamprops bispinosa	6774
Melampinae	2585	Mesolamprops bispinosus	6773
Melampus olivaceus	2586	"mesotriena, Geodia"	36
Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis	1669	Metacaprella kennertyi	5795
Melanella (Balcis) columbiana	1661	Metacarcinus anthonyi	7236
Melanella (Balcis) grippi	1664	Metacarcinus gracilis	7238
Melanella (Balcis) macra	1666	Metaceradocus occidentalis	6303
Melanella (Balcis) micans	1627	Metachone mollis	4703
Melanella (Balcis) pefalcata	1670	Metacirolana joannae	6489
Melanella (Balcis) rutila	1653	Metacrangon spinosissima	6967
Melanella (Eulima) micans	1628	Metamysidopsis elongata	5640
Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis	1631	Metandrocarpa taylori	8034
Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi	1630	Metapenaeopsis mineri	6817
Melanella (Melanella) rutila	1654	Metaphoxus frequens	6179
Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri	1659	Metapseudidae	6636
Melanella berryi	1619	Metapseudinae	6637
Melanella columbiana	1663	Metasychis disparidentatus	3805
Melanella comoxensis	1625	Metatiron tropakis	6075
Melanella compacta	1622	Metedwardsia sp A	477
Melanella macra	1668	Metharpinia coronadoi	6135
Melanella micans	1626	Metharpinia jonesi	6136
"(Melanella) micans borealis, Melanella"	1631	Metharpininiinae	6121
"(Melanella) oldroydi, Melanella"	1630	Metis alta	3135
Melanella rosa	1644	Metopa cistella	5980
Melanella rutila	1652	Metopa dawsoni	5981
"(Melanella) rutila, Melanella"	1654	Metopella aporpis	5982
Melanella taravali	1674	Metridiidae	540
Melanella thersites	1645	Metridium exile	541
Melanella yod	1673	Metridium farcimen	542
"melanica, Listriella"	6102	Metridium giganteum	546
Melanochlamys diomedea	2234	Metzgeria sp	1931
Melanochlamys nana	2239	Mexacanthina lugubris	1825
Melanoides tuberculata	1286	Mexamage corrugata	4994
Meleagroteuthis hoylei	3599	Mexamage longibranchiata	4992
Melibe leonina	2496	"mexicana, Drilonereis"	4593
Melininae	5012	"mexicana, Hippolyte"	6905
Melinna cristata heterodonta	5014	"mexicana, Neilonella"	2667
Melinna heterodonta	5013	"mexicana, Olivella"	1937
Melinna oculata	5015	"mexicana, Subadyte"	4074
Melita appendiculata	6290	"mexicana, Tindaria"	2668
Melita californica	6285	Mexichromis porterae	2370
Melita dentata	6295	"micans borealis, Melanella (Melanella)"	1631
Melita desdichada	6287	"micans, Balcis"	1623

INDEX

"micans, Eulima"	1624	"minutum, Sphaerodoridium"	4466
"micans, Melanella"	1626	"minutus, Cancer"	7332
"micans, Melanella (Balcis)"	1627	"minutus, Ischyrocerus"	5854
"micans, Melanella (Eulima)"	1628	"minutus, Planes"	7331
"michaelseni, Aricia"	3873	"minutus, Solen"	3228
Micranellum barkleyense	1462	"minutus, Syllides"	4238
Micranellum catalinense	1463	Miogyphus willetti	7786
Micranellum crebricinctum	1455	"mirabilis, Callistochiton palmulatus"	968
Micranellum oregonense	1466	"mirabilis, Ceratoneis"	4152
Micranellum pertoense	1464	"mirabilis, Cynthia"	8104
Micranellum profundicolum	1465	"mirabilis, Halocynthia"	8105
Micranellum rosanum	1467	"mirabilis, Petricola"	3350
"microcera, Microspio"	5194	"mirabilis, Placiphorella"	1060
"microcera, Rhynchospio"	5195	"mirabilis, Pyura"	8103
Microcharon sp A	6600	"mirus, Alexandraster"	7409
Microcionia microjoanna	69	"misakiana, Apionsoma"	3693
"(Microcionia) microjoanna, Clathria"	68	"misakiana, Goffingia (Mitosiphon)"	3695
Microcionia parthena	71	"misakianum, Apionsoma"	3691
"(Microcionia) parthena, Clathria"	70	"misakianum, Phascolosoma"	3692
"(Microcionia) pennata, Clathria"	72	"misakiensis, Ascopodaria"	862
"(Microcionia) spongigartina, Clathria"	74	"misakiensis, Barentsia"	863
Microcionidae	64	Misophriidae	5478
Microcionina	59	Misophrioida	5477
Microcioninae	65	"missionensis, Spiophanes"	5274
Microcosmos exasperatus	8093	"mitchelli, Opisthodonta"	4230
Microcosmus squamiger	8092	Mitella polymerus	5423
Microcosmus transversus	8106	Mithrax rostratus	7186
"microdentata, Ampelisca cristata"	6231	"(Mitosiphon) misakiana, Goffingia"	3695
Microdeutopus schmitti	5710	Mitra catalinae	1925
Microglyphis brevicula	2188	Mitra diegensis	1926
"(Microglyphis) breviculus, Actaeon"	2189	Mitra idae	1924
Microjassa barnardi	5864	Mitra loweana	1927
Microjassa bousfieldi	5865	Mitra montereyi	1928
Microjassa claustris	5869	Mitra semiusta	1929
Microjassa litotes	5866	"mitra, Acmaea"	1098
"microjoanna, Clathria (Microcionia)"	68	Mitrella aurantiaca	1728
"microjoanna, Microcionia"	69	Mitrella californica	1705
Microparasellidae	6599	Mitrella carinata	1706
Microphthalmus hystrix	4134	Mitrella gouldi	1733
"micropleon, Americhelidium"	6027	Mitrella permodesta	1739
"micropleon, Synchelidium"	6028	Mitrella tuberosa	1715
Micropleustes nautilus	5956	"(Mitrella) tuberosa, Columbella"	1714
Micropodarke amemiyai	4137	Mitridae	1923
Micropodarke dubia	4135	"modesta, Alderia"	2323
Micropora sp	7893	"modesta, Cadlina"	2364
Microporella sp	7946	"modesta, Maera"	3116
Microporellidae	7945	"modesta, Tellina"	3114
Microporidae	7892	"modesta, Tellina (Angulus)"	3118
"micropyrsus, Octopus"	3610	"modesta, Tellina (Oudardia)"	3121
Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus	7208	"modesta, Triopha"	2448
Microrhynchus hemphilli	7198	"modestus, Angulus"	3115
Microspio microcera	5194	"modestus, Tellina (Angulus)"	3119
Microspio pigmentata	5196	"modica, Cossura"	3770
"(Microspio) pigmentata, Spio"	5199	Modiola (Lithophagus) pruneri	2747
Micrura alaskensis	750	Modiola bellardina	2732
Micrura olivaris	751	Modiola capax	2766
Micrura pardalis	752	Modiola lutea	2758
Micrura wilsoni	753	Modiola plicatula	2763
"mikeli, Syllides"	4237	Modiola polita	2756
"milleri, Ampelisca"	6240	Modiola recta	2773
"millsi, Byblis"	6255	Modiola semicostata	2764
Milneria kelseyi	2927	Modiola senhousia	2731
"mimetica, Baptonoris"	2377	Modiolaria denticulata	2729
"mineri, Metapenaeopsis"	6817	Modiolinae	2754
"miniata, Asterias"	7399	Modiolus capax	2765
"miniata, Asterina"	7400	Modiolus diegensis	2745
"miniata, Cladodactyla"	7688	Modiolus flabellatus	2774
"miniata, Cucumaria"	7687	Modiolus modiolus	2768
"miniata, Patiria"	7398	Modiolus neglectus	2770
"minima, Epialtus bituberculatus forma"	7166	Modiolus pallidulus	2759
"minimus, Orthopagurus"	7046	Modiolus rectus	2772
"minimus, Pagurus (Trigonochirus)"	7047	Modiolus sacculifer	2776
"minimus, Parapagurus"	7048	"modiolus, Modiolus"	2768
"minimus, Pylopagurus"	7049	"modiolus, Mytilus"	2769
"minuscula, Pinnixa"	7309	"modosa, Stenula"	5989
"(Minuspio) cirrifera, Prionospio"	5222	"(Moerella) arenica, Tellina"	3105
"(Minuspio) lighti, Prionospio"	5220	"(Moerella) meropsis, Tellina"	3110
"(Minuspio) multibranchiata, Prionospio"	5224	"(Moerella) paziana, Tellina"	3113
Minuspio sp A	5221	"moesta, Drillia"	2031
"minuta, Chone"	4757	"molesta, Exogone"	4267
"minuta, Crepidula"	1313	"molesta, Exogone (Parexogone)"	4268
"minuta, Ephesia"	4465	"molesta, Paraexogone"	4266
"minuta, Goffingia"	3644	Molgula napiformis	8112
"minuta, Ianiropsis"	6584	Molgula pugetiensis	8109
"minuta, Munna"	6609	Molgula regularis	8113
"minuta, Paraonis gracilis"	3953	Molgula sp SD 1	8117
"minuta, Pholoe"	4095	Molgula verrucifera	8116
"minuta, Sphaerodoropsis"	4464	Molgulidae	8107
"minuticosta, Epitonium"	1564	"mollis, Chone"	4702
"minuticosta, Scala (Viciniscala)"	1565	"mollis, Chone"	4765
"minutum, Phascolosoma"	3645	"mollis, Metachone"	4763
"minutum, Sphaerodorum"	4467	Mollusca	872

INDEX

Moloha faxoni	7140	Mooreonuphis litoralis	4614
Molpadia arenicola	7735	Mooreonuphis nebulosa	4616
Molpadia chilensis	7738	Mooreonuphis nr nebulosa	4618
Molpadia intermedia	7730	Mooreonuphis segmentispadix	4619
Molpadida	7728	Mooreonuphis sp B	4621
Molpadiidae	7729	Mooreonuphis sp LA1	4628
Momedosa symmetrica	6574	Mooreonuphis sp SD1	4629
"monacantha, Dulichia"	5834	Mooreonuphis stigmatis	4622
"monacanthus, Dyopedos"	5833	Mooreonuphis veleronis	4625
"(Monia) macrochisma, Pododesmus"	2894	Mooresamytha bioculata	4995
"monicae, Allia"	3929	Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora	1042
"monicae, Aricidea (Allia)"	3928	Mopalia goniura	1059
"monilaris, Aphelochaeta"	4835	Mopalia imporcata	1045
"monilaris, Polydora"	5156	Mopalia insignis	1051
"monilaris, Tharyx"	4836	Mopalia lignosa	1046
Moniliopsis cancellata	1962	Mopalia lionota	1052
Moniliopsis chacei	1963	Mopalia lowei	1053
Moniliopsis incisa var fancheriae	1968	Mopalia muscosa	1054
Moniliopsis rhines	1964	Mopalia phorminx	1056
"(Moniliopsis) rhines, Clathrodrillia"	1961	Mopalia sinuata	1057
"moniloceras, Leptoneris glauca"	4170	"(Mopaliella) stigmata, Tonicella"	1032
"moniloceras, Nicon"	4169	Mopaliidae	1038
Monobranchium parasiticum	244	"mora, Ampelisca"	6247
Monobranchium parasitum	243	Morants duplex	5273
Monoceros engonatum	1810	"morinoi, Jassa"	5859
Monoceros lugubris	1826	"morion, Cumella"	6753
Monoceros punctulata	1806	Morrisia hornii	7804
Monocorophium acherusicum	5760	"mortenseni, Acoetes"	3999
Monocorophium californianum	5762	"mortenseni, Marphysa"	4522
Monocorophium insidiosum	5764	"mortenseni, Panthalis"	4001
Monocorophium uenoi	5767	"mortenseni, Polyodontes"	4000
Monoculodes emarginatus	6057	"mortoni, Rochefortia"	3039
Monoculodes glyconica	6059	"moseleyi var henrici, Pannychia"	7718
Monoculodes glyconicus	6058	"moseleyi, Pannychia"	7716
Monoculodes hartmanae	6052	"mosslandica, Cerberilla"	2565
Monoculodes latissimanus	6060	Mouretia reticulata	2590
Monoculodes murrius	6054	"mucronata, Amphicteis"	4976
Monoculodes norvegicus	6049	"mucronata, Euzonus"	3846
Monoculodes sp SD1	6056	"mucronata, Ophelia (Thoracophelia)"	3845
Monoculodes spinipes	6063	"mucronata, Thoracophelia"	3844
"monoculoides, Atylus"	6001	Mucronella californica	7949
"monoculoides, Eusiroides"	6000	"multiannulata, Onuphis"	4644
"monocuspis, Gracilipleustes"	5933	"multiannulatus, Enchytraeus"	5307
"monocuspis, Stenopleustes"	5934	"multibranchiata, Levinsonia"	3955
"monoptera, Hiatella"	3223	"multibranchiata, Paraonis"	3956
Monostyliifera sp A	763	"multibranchiata, Prionospio (Minuspio)"	5224
Monostyliifera sp B	820	"multibranchiata, Tauberia"	3957
Monostyliifera sp C	821	"multicelis, Prosthlostomum"	672
Monostyliifera sp SD1	782	"multicostata, Anadara"	2694
Monostyliferoidea	770	"multicostata, Arca"	2695
"monothecus, Limnodriloides"	5317	"multicostatus, Boreotrophon"	1886
"monotimeris, Pecten"	2871	"multicostatus, Murex"	1887
Monstrilloida	5492	"multicylindri, Eunice"	4514
"montagai tridens, Pandalus"	6941	"multidens, Glycinde"	4336
"montagai, Pandalus"	6940	"multifilis Type II, Aphelochaeta"	4839
"monterea, Diatylia"	4728	"multioculata, Chaetozone"	4884
"monterea, Nereis (Neanthes)"	4172	"multioculatus, Cirratulus"	4883
"monterea, Perinereis"	4171	"multipectinata, Eunice"	4515
Montereina nobilis	2385	"multirugosus, Hinnites"	2865
"montereyense, Epitonium"	1554	"multirugosus, Pecten (Chlamys)"	2866
"montereyense, Tethyum"	8062	"multirugosus, Pecten (Pecten)"	2867
"montereyensis, Archidoris"	2354	"multisetosa, Harmothoe"	4047
"montereyensis, Cardita ventricosa"	2920	"multisetosa, Lagisca"	4048
"montereyensis, Chiton"	1050	"multisetosa, Trochochaeta"	5289
"montereyensis, Cynthia"	8059	"multistriata, Cranopsis"	1108
"montereyensis, Doris"	2353	"multistriata, Puncturella"	1109
"montereyensis, Ianiropsis"	6585	"munda, Cyathura"	6462
"montereyensis, Idotea"	6514	Munida hispida	7095
"montereyensis, Idotea"	6519	Munida quadrispina	7096
"montereyensis, Opalia"	1610	Munididae	7094
"montereyensis, Ophiidermella"	1972	Munidion pleuroncodis	6451
"montereyensis, Pentidotea"	6517	Munidopsis depressa	7099
"montereyensis, Pterocirrus"	4411	"munita, Cyrilla"	2612
"montereyensis, Scala (Cirostrema)"	1611	"munita, Huxleyia"	2611
"montereyensis, Seila"	1681	"munita, Nucinella"	2613
"montereyensis, Sige"	4412	"munitella, Crago"	6965
"montereyensis, Styela"	8058	"munitella, Crangon"	6966
"montereyi, Mitra"	1928	"munitella, Mesocrangon"	6963
"montereyi, Semele pulchra var"	3194	"munitellus, Crangon"	6964
"montereyensis, Odostomia"	2132	Munna chromatoccephala	6602
"montgomeryi, Cerebratulus"	737	Munna halei	6603
Monticellina cryptica	4902	Munna minuta	6609
Monticellina dorsobranchialis	4903	Munna sp A	6606
Monticellina luticastella	4906	Munna spinifrons	6604
Monticellina serratiseta	4908	Munna stephensi	6605
Monticellina sibilina	4911	Munna ubiquita	6608
Monticellina sp 1	4916	Munnidae	6601
Monticellina sp A	4904	Munnogonium erratum	6620
Monticellina tessellata	4914	Munnogonium tillerae	6617
Monticellina tessellata	4912	Munnogonium waldronense	6621
"moorei, Pista"	5057	Munnopsidae	6610
Mooreonuphis exigua	4612	Munnopsurus sp A	6615

INDEX

Munopsidae	7098	"(Myrtea) tenuisculpta, Lucina"	2943
Murex (Cerostoma) nuttalli	1816	Myrteinae	2948
Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	1802	Mysella aleutica	3044
Murex (Muricidea) barbarentis	1840	Mysella ferruginosa	3008
Murex (Phyllonotus) santarosana	1801	Mysella golischi	3009
Murex alba	1863	Mysella grippi	3038
Murex belcheri	1823	Mysella pedroana	3006
Murex festivus	1857	Mysella sp A	3033
Murex foveolatus	1850	Mysella sp B	3040
Murex gemma	1799	Mysella sp C	3012
Murex macropterus	1862	Mysella sp D	3036
Murex multicostatus	1887	Mysella sp E	3013
Murex petri	1864	Mysella sp H	3014
Murex rhyssus	1871	Mysella tumida	3045
Murex tremperi	1865	Mysida	5591
Murex trialatus	1868	Mysidae	5592
Murex turricula	2016	Mysidella americana	5613
Murexiella santarosana	1803	Mysidellinae	5612
"(Murexiella) santarosanus, Murex"	1802	Mysidopsis brattgardii	5642
Muricea californica	366	Mysidopsis californica	5643
Muricidae	1793	Mysidopsis cathengelae	5644
"(Muricidea) barbarentis, Murex"	1840	Mysidopsis elongata	5641
Muricoidea	1792	Mysidopsis intii	5645
Muricopsinae	1797	Mysidopsis onofrensis	5646
"murrayi, Anthoptilum"	388	Mysidopsis sp 1	5610
"murrius, Hartmanodes"	6053	Mysinae	5614
"murrius, Monoculodes"	6054	Mysis rayii	5632
Mursia gaudichaudii	7153	"mysteriosa, Cubanomysis"	5639
"muscosa, Mopalia"	1054	Mystides caeca	4407
"muscosus, Chiton"	1055	Mytilida	2709
Musculista senhousia	2730	Mytilidae	2711
Musculus pygmaeus	2734	Mytilinae	2712
Musculus senhousei	2733	Mytiloidea	2710
"mutabilis, Carinoma"	702	Mytilus adamsianus	2714
"mutator, Solenocera"	6811	Mytilus aristatus	2749
"mutatus, Elasmopus"	6266	Mytilus bifurcatus	2780
"mutatus, Elasmopus rapax"	6267	Mytilus californianus	2715
"mutica, Caprella"	5799	Mytilus decussatus	2719
Mya acuta	3394	Mytilus demissus	2762
Mya alba	3395	Mytilus galloprovincialis	2716
Mya arctica	3220	Mytilus luteus	2760
Mya arenaria	3393	Mytilus modiolus	2769
Mya cancellata	3408	Myxicola infundibulum	4750
Mya communis	3396	Myxicola sp	4749
Mya corpulenta	3397	Myxilla barentsi	99
Mya elongata	3398	Myxilla behringensis	100
Mya hemphilli	3399	Myxilla incrustans	97
Mya japonica	3400	Myxilla rosacea	101
Mya mercenaria	3401	Myxillidae	96
Mya oonogai	3403	Myxillina	90
Mya paternalis	3402	Myxoderma platyacanthum	7466
Mya suborbicularis	2994	Myzotarsa anaxiphilus	5924
Mya subovata	3404		
Mya subtruncata	3405		
"myaciformis, Pseudopythina"	3021		
Mycale psila	108		
Mycalidae	107		
Mycalina	106		
"myersi, Gibberosus"	6311	"(Nacella) instabilis, Patella"	1075
"myersi, Megaluropus"	6312	Nacella peltoides	2594
Myidae	3391	Nacospatangus depressus	7641
Myidae sp SD1	3420	Nacospatangus laevis	7639
Myidae sp SD2	3414	"naiadis, Harpiniopsis"	6190
Myinae	3392	Naididae	5312
Myodocopa	5496	Naineris berkeleyorum	3869
Myodocopida	5497	Naineris cf grubei	3864
Myodocopina	5498	Naineris dendritica	3858
Myoidea	3390	Naineris laevigata	3860
"myoides, Cryptodonta"	3409	Naineris longa	3861
"myops, Lepidopa"	7126	Naineris nannobranchia	3862
"myops, Psammolyce"	4102	Naineris quadricuspida	3866
Myopsina	3587	Naineris robusta	3863
"myrae, Ensis"	3213	Naineris uncinata	3868
"myrakeenae, Tritonia"	2483	Nais pictus	3840
Myrianida pachycera	4210	Nais quadricuspida	3867
Myriaporidae	7972	Najna ? consiliorum	5662
Myriochele gracilis	4664	Najna kitamati	5661
Myriochele gracilis	4669	Najninae	5659
Myriochele olgae	4665	"nana, Aglaja"	2237
Myriochele pygidialis	4663	"nana, Cupspidaria (Tropidomya)"	3419
Myriochele sp M	4667	"nana, Glycera"	4320
Myriochele striolata	4666	"nana, Glycera"	4328
Myriotrochidae	7726	"nana, Melanochlamys"	2239
Myriotrochussp	7727	"nana, Yoldia"	2684
Myriowenia californiensis	4668	"nana, Yoldiella"	2683
Myriozoum sp	7973	"nanaimoensis, Odontosyllis phosphorea"	4227
"myrmecoon, Cystiscus"	1919	"nanella, Sabellaria"	4685
"myrmecoon, Hyalina"	1917	Nannastaciidae	6731
"myrmecoon, Marginella (Hyalina)"	1918	"nannobranchia, Naineris"	3862
"myrmecoon, Plesiocystiscus"	1916	Nannonyx dissimilis	6322
"(Myrtea) acutilineata, Lucina"	2955	Nannoteretispira kelseyi	1384
"(Myrtea) nuttalli, Lucina"	2940	"nans, Hesperalia"	4226
		"nanulum, Chaetoderma"	900
		"nanus, Dendronotus"	2491

N

INDEX

"napiformis, Molgula"	8112	"neoborealis, Petaloproctus"	3814
Narica ovoidea	2183	"neocardalia, Polydora"	5181
"narica, Polydora"	5215	Neocopepoda	5475
"(Narona) cooperii, Cancellaria"	2081	Neocrangon communis	6970
Nasageneia quinsana	6003	Neocrangon resima	6973
Nassa fossata	1771	Neocrangon zacae	6977
Nassa insculpta	1785	Neodexiospira pseudocorrugata	4809
Nassa mendica	1779	Neogastropoda	1685
Nassa perpinguis	1775	Neoheterodonte	3244
Nassa tegula	1762	"neohexagonum, Dentalium"	3546
Nassa tiarula	1758	Neoischyrocerus claustris	5868
Nassariidae	1755	Neoleprea californica	5036
Nassariinae	1756	Neoleprea japonica	5038
Nassarina penicillata	1745	Neoleprea spiralis	5039
Nassarius cooperi	1781	Neolepton salmonea	3055
Nassarius delosi	1766	Neolepton salmoneum	3050
Nassarius fossatus	1772	Neolepton subtrigona	3057
Nassarius indisputabilis	1782	Neoleptonidae	3049
Nassarius insculptus	1789	Neomeniomorpha sp A	878
Nassarius insculptus gordanus	1790	Neomeniomorpha sp B	886
Nassarius mendicus	1783	Neomeniomorpha sp C	879
Nassarius perpinguis	1777	Neomysis costata	5624
Nassarius tegula	1763	Neomysis franciscorum	5633
Nassarius tiarula	1764	Neomysis kadiakensis	5630
"nasuta, Macoma"	3149	Neomysis macropsis	5617
"nasuta, Mactra"	3375	Neomysis rayi	5631
"nasuta, Mactrotoma"	3374	Neomysis toion	5634
"nasuta, Tellina"	3150	"neon, Cyamon"	89
"natalensis, Caprella"	5801	"neonigripes, Nereis"	4162
"natalensis, Caprella acutifrons var"	5802	"neopapillata, Pherusa"	4948
"natalensis, Caprella penantis var"	5805	Neopetrosia zumi	134
Natolana californiensis	6487	Neophotis inaequalis	5722
Natica algida	1398	Neopleustes bairdi	5953
Natica lewisii	1396	Neopleustes oculatus	5944
Natica reclusiana	1402	Neorhabdocoela sp HYP1	685
"naticarum, Crepidula rugosa"	1347	Neosabellaria cementarium	4678
"naticarum, Garnotia"	1346	Neosimnia aequalis	1358
Naticidae	1386	Neosimnia barbarentis	1363
Naticoidea	1385	"(Neosimnia) barbarentis, Simnia"	1366
"natrix, Bocardia"	5146	Neosimnia catalinensis	1365
Naushonia macginitiei	7009	"(Neosimnia) catalinensis, Simnia"	1367
"nautilia, Leucosolenia"	165	Neosimnia loebbeckeana	1369
"nautilus, Micropleustes"	5956	"neosuecica japonica, Aricidea"	3911
"nautilus, Parapleustes"	5957	"neosuecica, Aricidea"	3910
Navanax inermis	2240	Neotrypaea affinis	6984
Navarchus inermis	2246	Neotrypaea biffari	6986
"navicula, Entodesma"	3466	Neotrypaea californiensis	6987
"navicula, Lyonsia"	3467	Neotrypaea gigas	6989
"naviculoides, Crepidula"	1326	Nephasoma diaphanes	3642
"navisa, Ividella"	2126	Nephasoma eremita	3646
"navisa, Odostomia (Ividella)"	2127	Nephasoma pellucidum	3653
Neaera pectinata	3503	"nephrophthalma, Acanthomysis"	5636
Neaeromya compressa	3015	"nephrophthalma, Pacifacanthomysis"	5635
Neaeromya rugifera	3017	Nephtys caecoides	4366
Neaeromya stearnsii	3023	Nephtys caecoides ferruginea	4372
Neanthes acuminata	4158	Nephtys californiensis	4370
Neanthes acuminata Cmplx	4157	Nephtys verrilli	4355
Neanthes caudata	4159	Nephtyidae	4350
"(Neanthes) monterea, Nereis"	4172	Nephtys assignis	4364
"(Neaplysia) californica, Aplysia"	2310	Nephtys caecoides	4365
"neapolitanus Cmplx, Amphilocheus"	5970	Nephtys californiensis	4369
"neapolitanus, Amphilocheus"	5971	Nephtys californiensis	4367
Neastacilla californica	6501	Nephtys californiensis	4373
Nebalia daytoni	5569	Nephtys cornuta	4360
Nebalia hessleri	5571	Nephtys cornuta franciscana	4361
Nebalia pugettensis Cmplx	5572	Nephtys dibranchis	4358
Nebalia sp A	5570	Nephtys ferruginea	4371
Nebaliidae	5568	Nephtys parva	4362
"nebulosa, Bulla"	2195	Nephtys punctata	4375
"nebulosa, Mooreonuphis"	4616	Nephtys signifera	4374
"nebulosa, Onuphis"	4617	Nephtys signifera	4363
"neglectus, Modiolus"	2770	Nephtys simoni	4376
"negligens, Aphrodita"	4012	Nephtys sp B	4368
"negligens, Pherusa"	4945	Nephtys sp SD2	4379
"negligens, Stylarioides"	4946	Nephtys sp SD3	4378
Neilonella mexicana	2667	Nephtys squamosa	4377
Neilonella ritteri	2669	"(Neptunea) bentleyi, Trophon"	1883
Neilonellidae	2666	"(Neptunea) eucymatus, Trophon"	1885
Nellobia eusoma	3716	Neptunea tabulata	1693
"nelsonae, Maera"	6272	"neptunea, Thais"	1834
Nematoda	7347	Neptunus xantusii	7252
Nemertea	695	Nereididae	4149
Nemertea sp A	827	Nereidiformia	4118
Nemertes gracilis	779	Nereidinae	4150
Nemertopsella actinophila	776	Nereiphylia ferruginea Cmplx	4427
Nemertopsis actinophila	775	Nereis (Neanthes) monterea	4172
Nemertopsis gracilis	780	Nereis bicanaliculata	4174
"(Nemocardium) centifilosum, Cardium"	3085	Nereis conchilega	5031
"(Nemocardium) centifilosum, Laevicardium"	3087	Nereis dumerilii	4175
Nemocardium (Keenaea) centifilosum	3088	Nereis dumerilii	4179
Nemocardium centifilosum	3082	Nereis filicornis	5264
Neoamphitrite robusta	5023	Nereis iricolor	4582

INDEX

Nereis latescens	4160	Nitidiscala hindsii	1549
Nereis mendociana	4161	Nitidiscala indianorum	1556
Nereis neonigripes	4162	"(Nitidiscala) pedroanum, Epitonium"	1570
Nereis nr procerata	4165	Nitidiscala sawinae	1579
Nereis procerata	4166	Nitidiscala tinctoria	1585
Nereis sanguinea	4524	"(Nitidoscala) appressicostatum, Epitonium"	1571
Nereis sp A	4164	"(Nitidoscala) fallaciosum, Epitonium"	1548
Nereis sp B	4167	"(Nitidoscala) indianorum, Epitonium"	1555
Nereis sp SD1	4168	"(Nitidoscala) tinctoria var bormanni, Epitonium"	1584
Nereis vexillosa	4163	"nitidulum var pacificum, Crystallophrisson"	904
Nerine cirrata	5187	"nitidulum, Osteodesma"	3478
Nerine foliosa occidentalis	5256	"nivea var glottidiarum, Crepidula"	1312
Nerinides acuta	5260	"nivea, Crepidula"	1314
Nerinides maculata	5268	"nobilis, Anisodoris"	2386
Nerinides pigmentata	5198	"nobilis, Montereyana"	2385
Nerinides tridentata	5250	"nobilis, Peltodoris"	2384
Nerita affinis	1391	"nodiferus, Pisaster ochraceus forma"	7447
Nerita tuberculata	1287	Nodiscala spongiosa	1588
"neritina, Bugula"	7921	"(Nodiscala) spongiosa, Opalia"	1593
"neritina, Sertularia"	7922	"(Nodiscala) spongiosum, Epitonium"	1590
Nerocila acuminata	6426	"nodosa, Lovenella"	271
Nerocila californica	6427	"nodosus, Anoplodactylus"	5384
"nesiotis, Lyonsia"	3477	"nodulosa, Campylaspis"	6743
"nesiotica, Dentiscala"	1603	Nodulus kelseyi	1383
"nesioticum, Epitonium (Dentiscala)"	1604	Nolella sp	7843
Netastoma rostrata	3440	"nomlandi, Dendrosmitia"	452
Netastoma rostratum	3438	"norissiarum, Garnotia"	1349
"netitiae, Aplysia"	2311	"normani, Anatania"	6699
Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae	1406	"normani, Tanais"	6698
Neverita alta	1403	"normani, Zeuxo"	6697
Neverita callosa	1404	Normania tenuilaminaris	39
Neverita reclusiana	1405	"norrisi, Norrisia"	1228
"(Neverita) reclusianus, Polinices"	1408	"norrisi, Spiophanes"	5281
"newberryi, Diastylis"	6783	"norrisi, Trochiscus"	1229
"newcombei, Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus)"	7057	Norrisia norrisi	1228
"newcombiana, Circe (Lioconcha)"	3333	"norrisiarum, Crepidula rugosa"	1350
"newcombiana, Pitaria"	3332	Northia elegans	4635
"newcombiana, Pitaria"	3334	Northia geophiliformis	4639
"newportensis, Incisocalliope"	5954	Northia iridescens	4642
"newportensis, Prionospio heterobranchia"	5235	"norvegica groenlandica, Hydroides"	4782
"nexus, Chiton (Leptochiton)"	935	"norvegicus, Deflexilodes"	6047
"nexus, Lepidopleurus"	941	"norvegicus, Monoculodes"	6049
"nexus, Leptochiton"	934	"norvegicus, Oedicerus"	6048
Nichtina tuberculata	7870	"notabilis, Synaptotaxis"	6695
Nicippe tumida	6090	Nothria conchylega occidentalis	4631
Nicolea sp A	5041	Nothria elegans	4636
Nicomache lumbricalis	3810	Nothria exigua	4613
Nicomache personata	3812	Nothria geophiliformis	4640
Nicomachinae	3809	Nothria iridescens	4643
Nicon moniloceras	4169	Nothria iridescens	4648
"nidrosiensis, Sosane sulcata"	4981	Nothria occidentalis	4630
"nigra, Golfingia"	3668	Nothria pallida	4646
"nigra, Thysanocardia"	3663	Nothria stigmatis	4624
"nigralba, Malmgenia"	4063	Nothria stigmatis paradiopatra	4609
"nigralba, Malmgreniella"	4062	Nothria stigmatis intermedia	4627
"nigricauda, Crago"	6960	"(Nothria) veleronis, Onuphis"	4626
"nigricauda, Crangon"	6952	"nothus, Tubulanus"	720
"nigricauda, Crangon"	6959	"noto, Phascolosoma"	3637
"nigrifrons, Tetrastemma"	826	Notoacmaea depicta	1096
"nigrocincta, Euborlasia"	738	Notocirrus californiensis	4601
"nigromaculata, Crago"	6962	Notocomplana acticola	605
"nigromaculata, Crangon"	6961	Notocomplana rupicola	607
"nigromaculata, Doridopsis"	2402	Notomastus giganteus	3758
"nigromaculata, Doriopsilla"	2401	Notomastus hemipodus	3760
"nigropunctata, Proceraea"	4213	Notomastus latericeus	3754
"nigrum, Phascolosoma"	3664	Notomastus lineatus	3755
"ninis, Parametopella"	5983	Notomastus magnus	3756
Ninoe fusca	4531	Notomastus sp A	3761
Ninoe palmata	4559	Notomastus sp SD2	3763
Ninoe sp A	4561	Notomastus sp SD3	3764
Ninoe tridentata	4560	Notomastus tenuis	3759
Niphates lunisimilis	130	Notomastus tenuis	3762
Niphatidae	129	Notophyllinae	4425
Nipponemertes bimaculata	799	Notoplana acticola	606
Nipponemertes pacificus	812	Notoplana inquieta	620
Nipponemertes punctatulus	814	Notoplana rupicola	608
"nipponica, Syllis (Typosyllis)"	4304	Notoplana sp	599
"nipponica, Typosyllis"	4303	"(Notoproctus) pacifica, Lumbriclymene"	3801
Nipponotrophon lasius	1893	Notoproctus pacificus	3800
Nipponotrophon maltzani	1894	Nototanaidae	6666
Nipponotrophon scitulus	1889	Nototropis tridens	6211
Nipponotrophon subserratus	1895	Novafabricia brunnea	4694
Niso attilioi	1647	Novafabricia triangularis	4696
"nitentior, Cadulus"	3569	"novemcostatus, Trigonulina"	3524
"nitida, Melita"	6296	"novemcostatus, Verticordia"	3525
Nitidella carinata	1707	"nubila, Cyclaspis"	6703
Nitidella gouldii	1734	"nubilus, Balanus"	5459
Nitidella lutulenta	1735	Nucella emarginata	1829
Nitidiscala catalinense	1541	Nucella lamellosa	1831
"(Nitidiscala) contrerasi, Epitonium"	1546	Nucella ostrina	1836
"(Nitidiscala) cooperi, Epitonium"	1547	Nuchala, Laonice"	5188
"(Nitidiscala) eelense, Epitonium"	1583	"nuchalis, Polydora"	5216

INDEX

Nucinella munita	2613	"nybakkeni, Saxicavella"	3241
Nucula (Ennucula) balboana	2633	"nyctea, Archidoris"	2355
Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta	2634	Nymphon femoratum	5389
Nucula arctica	2676	Nymphon heterodenticulatum	5367
Nucula bellotii	2627	Nymphon pixellae	5368
Nucula carlottensis	2635	Nymphon solitarium	5369
Nucula castrensis	2620	Nymphon variatum	5370
Nucula divaricata	2622	Nymphonidae	5366
Nucula empirensis	2623	Nymphonoidea	5356
Nucula expansa	2628	Nymphopsis spinosissima	5345
Nucula inflata	2629	Nynantheae	463
Nucula keenae	2636		
Nucula lyalli	2624		
Nucula petriola	2614		
Nucula quirica	2630		
Nucula takashii	2637		
Nucula tenuis	2631		
Nucula tenuis lucida	2632	"oaklandense, Corophium"	5766
Nuculana (Thestyloda) hamata	2649	Obelia dichotoma Cmplx	259
Nuculana acuta	2652	Obelia geniculata	260
Nuculana burchi	2653	Obelia sp A	258
Nuculana caelata	2658	"obesa, Florimetus"	3134
Nuculana conceptionis	2641	"obesa, Leporimetus"	3130
Nuculana elenensis	2660	"obesa, Odostomia"	2149
Nuculana extenuata	2644	"obesa, Psammotreta"	3136
Nuculana hamata	2646	"obesa, Tellina"	3131
Nuculana limata	2648	"obliqua, Clementia"	3306
Nuculana oxia	2654	"oblonga, Pleoschisma"	5535
Nuculana penderi	2650	"oblongus, Philomedes"	5536
Nuculana redondoensis	2655	"oblongus, Zeugophilomedes"	5534
Nuculana sp A	2659	"obsoleta, Dallinella"	7784
Nuculana taphria	2656	"obsoleta, Terebratalia"	7795
Nuculanida	2638	"obsoleta, Terebratella occidentalis var"	7788
Nuculanidae	2639	"obstipa, Balcis (Vitrealina)"	1667
Nuculaninae	2640	"obtusa, Isapis"	2181
Nuculida	2615	"obtusa, Iselica"	2180
Nuculidae	2617	"obtusa, Orchomene"	6348
Nuculinae	2618	"obtusa, Orchomenopsis"	6349
Nuculoidea	2616	"obtusidens major, Paraphoxus"	6133
"nuculoidea, Donax"	3123	"obtusidens, Foxiphalus"	6125
"nuculoidea, Tellina"	3122	"obtusidens, Paraphoxus"	6127
"nuculoidea, Tellina (Cadella)"	3125	"obtusidens, Pontharpinia"	6126
"nuda, Aricia"	3875	"occatore, Paguristes"	7034
"nuda, Drilonereis"	4594	"occelata, Pseudopotamilla"	4774
"nuda, Drilonereis"	4595	"occidentale, Caecum"	1452
"nuda, Solariella"	1189	"occidentale, Chrysopetalum"	4120
Nudibranchia	2347	"occidentale, Fartulum"	1451
Nudipleura	2332	"occidentalis Cmplx, Pinnixa"	7310
"nudum, Tanystylum"	5353	"occidentalis var obsoleta, Terebratella"	7788
"nudus, Brachynotus"	7337	"occidentalis, Aclis"	1676
"nudus, Hemigrapsus"	7335	"occidentalis, Amaea"	5067
"nudus, Heterograpsus"	7338	"occidentalis, Amaeana"	5066
"nudus, Phyllo"	3874	"occidentalis, Amphiodia"	7511
"nudus, Pseudograpsus"	7336	"occidentalis, Anchicolurus"	6776
"nudus, Sipunculus"	3621	"occidentalis, Anobothrus"	5009
"nudus, Syrinx"	3627	"occidentalis, Ascorhiza"	7834
"nummaria, Crepidula"	1315	"occidentalis, Blepharipoda"	7128
Nutricola confusa	3319	"occidentalis, Clavopora"	7833
Nutricola cymata	3321	"occidentalis, Cleantioides"	6504
Nutricola lordi	3323	"occidentalis, Cleantis"	6505
Nutricola ovalis	3326	"occidentalis, Clotenia"	5355
Nutricola sp SD1	3328	"occidentalis, Colurostylus"	6777
Nutricola tantilla	3329	"occidentalis, Crisia"	7820
"nuttalli, Ceratostoma"	1815	"occidentalis, Cryptocelis"	590
"nuttalli, Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma)"	1817	"occidentalis, Cryptopodia"	7219
"nuttalli, Lucina"	2938	"occidentalis, Dallinella"	7785
"nuttalli, Lucinisa"	2937	"occidentalis, Distaplia"	7995
"nuttalli, Murex (Cerostoma)"	1816	"occidentalis, Heterocrypta"	7218
"nuttalli, Purpura (Purpura)"	1820	"occidentalis, Holozoa"	7997
"nuttalli, Saxidomus"	3335	"occidentalis, Hormellia"	6302
"nuttalli, Schizothaerus"	3385	"occidentalis, Hyalopomatopsis"	4797
Nuttallia nuttalli	3176	"occidentalis, Janira"	6588
"nuttallii albescens, Purpura"	1818	"occidentalis, Janiralata"	6587
"nuttallii albofasciata, Purpura"	1819	"occidentalis, Menipea"	7913
"nuttallii, Cardium"	3071	"occidentalis, Metaceradocus"	6303
"nuttallii, Clinocardium"	3070	"occidentalis, Nerine foliosa"	5256
"nuttallii, Epialtus"	7176	"occidentalis, Nothria"	4630
"nuttallii, Epialtus (Antilibinia)"	7177	"occidentalis, Nothria conchylega"	4631
"nuttallii, Lucina (Myrtea)"	2940	"occidentalis, Pinnixa"	7312
"nuttallii, Lutraria (Cryptodon)"	3384	"occidentalis, Pinnixa"	7315
"nuttallii, Nuttallia"	3176	"occidentalis, Pseudochitinopoma"	4796
"nuttallii, Phacoides"	2939	"occidentalis, Scolelepis (Scolelepis)"	5255
"nuttallii, Sanguinolaria"	3177	"occidentalis, Sosane"	5008
"nuttallii, Schizothaerus"	3386	"occidentalis, Tanystylum"	5354
"nuttallii, Taliepus"	7175	"occidentalis, Terebratalia"	7782
"nuttallii, Tresus"	3383	"occidentalis, Terebratella"	7783
Nuttallina californica	1033	"occidentalis, Tricellaria"	7912
Nuttallina fluxa	1035	"occidentalis, Tubulipora"	7817
"nuttingi, Leucilla"	173	Oceaniidae	239
"nuttingi, Rhabdodermella"	174	"ocellata, Ascidia"	8006
"nuttingi, Telesto"	350	"ocellata, Ciona"	8008
"nuttingi, Turbonilla"	2172	"ocelligera, Aglaja"	2228
		"ocelligerum, Doridium"	2229
		Ocenebra barbarentis	1841

INDEX

Ocenebra beta	1846	Odostomia laxa	2161
Ocenebra crispatisima	1842	Odostomia lucca	2131
Ocenebra foveolata	1851	Odostomia montereyensis	2132
Ocenebra keenae	1847	Odostomia obesa	2149
Ocenebra poulsoni	1873	Odostomia oldroydi	2133
Ocenebrinae	1804	Odostomia phanea	2150
"ochotensis, Pagurus"	7054	Odostomia pupiformis	2119
"ochracea, Acmaea (Collisella) patina var"	1081	Odostomia ritteri	2140
"ochracea, Asterias"	7443	Odostomia santarosana	2151
"ochracea, Collisella"	1076	Odostomia sitkaensis	2152
"ochracea, Collisella"	1082	Odostomia socorroensis	2153
"ochracea, Lottia"	1077	Odostomia sp D	2159
"ochracea, Lottia"	1080	Odostomia stephensae	2154
"ochraceus forma nodiferus, Pisaster"	7447	Odostomia straminea	2155
"ochraceus segnis, Pisaster"	7448	Odostomia tenuisculpta	2141
"ochraceus, Pisaster"	7442	Odostomia tillamookensis	2156
Ocinebrina barbarensis	1839	Odostomia valdeni	2157
Ocinebrina beta	1844	Odostomia vaginalis	2158
Ocinebrina circumtexta	1848	Odostomiinae	2117
Ocinebrina foveolata	1849	Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	3343
Ocinebrina interfossa	1855	Oedalia subdiaphana	3342
"ociosa, Gammaropsis"	5888	Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	3344
"ociosa, Kermystheus"	5889	Oediceropsis elsula	6061
"ociosa, Podoceropsis"	5890	Oedicerotidae	6026
"ockeri, Flabelliderma"	4941	Oedicerotoidea	6025
Ocosingo borlus	6384	Oedicerus norvegicus	6048
Octobranchia	3600	Oegopsina	3593
Octobranchus sp A	5099	"oenoa, Mangelia"	1998
Octocorallia	344	Oenonidae	4579
"octona, Geryonia"	227	Oenopota regulus	2013
"octona, Leuckartiara"	226	Oenopotinae	2012
Octopoda	3601	"(Oerstedtia) dorsale, Tetrastemma"	794
Octopodidae	3606	Oerstedtia dorsalis Cmplx	791
Octopus bimaculoides	3607	"oerstedii, Astropecten"	7375
Octopus californicus	3608	Ogyrides sp A	6925
Octopus micropyrus	3610	Ogyrididae	6924
Octopus rubescens	3611	"okadai, Autolytus (Regulatus)"	4215
Octopus veligero	3614	"okadai, Proceraea"	4214
"ocularis, Parandalia"	4188	"okai, Halocynthia"	8089
"oculata, Aruga"	6320	"okai, Pyura"	8090
"oculata, Harpina"	6200	Okenia angelensis	2428
"oculata, Levinsenia"	3958	Okenia rosacea	2429
"oculata, Levinsenia"	3961	Okenia sp A	2433
"oculata, Marphysa belli"	4520	Okenia vancouverensis	2431
"oculata, Melinna"	5015	"okinoseanum, Phascolosoma"	3638
"oculata, Paraonis"	3959	Olavius tannerensis	5318
"oculata, Rhachotropis"	6018	"oldroydae, Balcis"	1629
"oculata, Spinosphaera"	5085	"oldroydi, Acteocina"	2265
"oculatus, Allorchestes"	5666	"oldroydi, Atrina"	2788
"oculatus, Amphideutopus"	5877	"oldroydi, Babelomurex"	1795
"oculatus, Chromopleustes"	5943	"oldroydi, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)"	3509
"oculatus, Heterophoxus"	6195	"oldroydi, Hanleyella"	931
"oculatus, Heterophoxus"	6198	"oldroydi, Latiaxis"	1796
"oculatus, Heterophoxus"	6199	"oldroydi, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)"	932
"oculatus, Neopleustes"	5944	"oldroydi, Leptochiton"	933
"oculatus, Paraphoxus"	6172	"oldroydi, Melanella (Melanella)"	1630
"oculatus, Parapleustes"	5945	"oldroydi, Odostomia"	2133
"oculatus, Scyphoproctus"	3765	"oldroydi, Vitrinella"	1488
"oculifera, Plehnia caeca var"	569	Oldroydia percrassa	951
"oculospinus, Anoplodactylus"	5385	"(Oldroydia) percrassus, Lepidopleurus"	952
"odhneri, Archidoris"	2357	"oldroydii, Calinaticina"	1387
"odhneri, Doris"	2356	"oldroydii, Eunaticina"	1389
Odontaster crassus	7389	"oldroydii, Sigaretus"	1388
Odontasteridae	7388	Olea hansineensis	2327
"odontonyx, Podocerus"	5862	"olgae, Haminoea"	2210
Odontophora	7598	"olgae, Myriochele"	4665
"odontops, Heteromysis"	5611	"olguini, Edwardsia"	471
Odontosyllis fragilis	4224	Oligochaeta	5304
Odontosyllis phosphorea	4225	"oligoglana, Paraplanocera"	631
Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis	4227	"oligoglenu, Stylochus"	632
Odontosyllis sp SD1	4229	Oliidiidae	242
Odontosyllis trilineata	4228	Oliva biplicata	1940
Odostomia (Chrysallida) helga	2123	"olivacea, Galvina"	2535
Odostomia (Chrysallida) oregonensis	2121	"olivaceus, Eubranchus"	2534
Odostomia (Ivara) turricula	2125	"olivaceus, Melampus"	2586
Odostomia (Ividella) navisa	2127	"olivaris, Micrura"	751
Odostomia aequisculpta	2128	Olivella angelana	1941
Odostomia amchitkana	2142	Olivella baetica	1935
Odostomia astricta	2129	Olivella biplicata	1942
Odostomia baranoffensis	2143	Olivella biplicata lapillus	1943
Odostomia canfieldi	2134	Olivella diegensis	1936
Odostomia clementina	2135	Olivella fucana	1945
Odostomia clesseni	2144	Olivella intorta	1948
Odostomia columbiana	2136	Olivella mexicana	1937
Odostomia cooperi	2130	Olivella parva	1944
Odostomia deliciosa	2145	Olivella pedroana	1949
Odostomia eucosmia	2137	Olivella porteri	1938
Odostomia eugena	2138	Olivella pycna	1947
Odostomia gravida	2139	Olivellidae	1933
Odostomia hagemeisteri	2146	"oliviae, Aeolidiella"	2563
Odostomia jewetti	2147	"oliviae, Spurilla"	2564
Odostomia kadiakensis	2148	Olivoidea	1932

INDEX

Ombellulidae	382	Ophioglycera sp	4333
Omastrephes tryoni	3592	Ophioglypha Luetkeni	7585
"onagawa, Phascolosoma"	3673	Ophioglypha Luetkenii	7584
Onchidorididae	2406	Ophiopelidae	7561
Onchidoridoidea	2405	Ophiopelis annulata	7565
Onchidoris bilamellata	2413	Ophiopelis hispida	7553
Onchidoris hystricina	2412	Ophiopelis simplex	7495
Onchnesoma sp A	3678	Ophiopelis squamata	7535
Oncoscolex pacificus	3985	Ophiopelis triloba	7566
Oniscidea	6563	Ophiomixina	7482
Oniscoidea	6564	Ophiomusium jolliense	7581
"onofrensis, Mysidopsis"	5646	Ophiomusium jolliensis	7580
Onuphidae	4602	Ophiomyxidae	7483
Onuphis (Nothria) veleronis	4626	Ophionereidae	7563
Onuphis affinis	4633	Ophionereis annulata	7564
Onuphis elegans	4634	Ophionereis diabloensis	7569
Onuphis eremita parva	4637	Ophionereis dictyota	7567
Onuphis geophiliformis	4638	Ophionereis eurybrachioplax	7570
Onuphis iridescens	4641	Ophionereis eurybrachyplax	7571
Onuphis litoralis	4615	Ophionereis xantusii	7568
Onuphis longibranchiata	4604	Ophiopholis bakeri	7496
Onuphis multiannulata	4644	Ophiopholis longispina	7497
Onuphis nebulosa	4617	Ophiophragmus digitata	7509
Onuphis pallida	4645	Ophiophragmus urtica	7519
Onuphis parva	4652	Ophiophthalmus diplasia	7490
Onuphis segmentispadix	4620	Ophioplocus esmarki	7562
"Onuphis sp ""intermediates"" "	4650	Ophiopsila californica	7558
Onuphis sp 1	4649	Ophiopteris papillosa	7559
Onuphis sp A	4647	Ophioscolex corynetes	7484
Onuphis stigmatis	4623	Ophiosphalma jolliense	7579
Onuphis vexillaria	4611	Ophiotrix dumosa	7556
"(Onythochiton) dentiens, Chiton"	1021	Ophiotrix spiculata	7555
"onyx, Crepidula"	1317	Ophiotricidae	7554
"oonogai, Mya"	3403	Ophiura leptocentia	7582
"opalescens, Doryteuthis"	3589	Ophiura luetkeni	7586
"opalescens, Flabellina"	2574	Ophiura luetkenii	7583
"opalescens, Loligo"	3590	Ophiura sarsi	7587
Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta	1608	Ophiurida	7486
Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa	1592	Ophiuridae	7577
Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa	1593	Ophiuroconis bispinosa	7576
Opalia borealis	1594	Ophiuroidea	7468
Opalia chacei	1596	Ophlitaspongiinae	79
Opalia crenimarginata	1606	Ophryotrocha sp A	4497
Opalia evicta	1613	Ophryotrocha sp B	4498
"(Opalia) evictum, Eptonium"	1612	Ophryotrocha sp C	4499
Opalia funiculata	1600	Opisa tridentata	6365
Opalia insculpta	1607	Opisidae	6364
Opalia montereyensis	1610	Opisthobranchia	2190
Opalia pluricostata	1614	Opisthodontia mitchelli	4230
Opalia retiporosa	1591	Opisthodontia uraga	4231
Opalia spongiosa	1589	Opisthopus transversus	7294
"(Opalia) wroblewskii, Eptonium"	1595	Opisthosyllis leslieharrisae	4282
Opalia wroblewskyi chacei	1597	Opisthoteuthidae	3603
"opalina, Arabella"	4583	Opisthoteuthis sp A	3604
"opalina, Lumbriconereis"	4584	Oplophoridae	6836
"opata, Pontogeneia"	6021	Oplophoroidea	6835
"opata, Tethygeneia"	6020	Oplorhiza gracilis	336
Ophelia (Thoracophelia) mucronata	3845	Oplorhiza polynema	337
Ophelia assimilis	3828	Oppissaster latifrons	7627
Ophelia limacina	3829	Oradarea longimana	6005
Ophelia pulchella	3831	"oraria, Dodecaseta"	3744
Opheliidae	3821	"orbella, Diplodonta"	3247
Ophelina acuminata	3832	"orbella, Lucina"	3248
Ophelina agilis	3823	"orbella, Tapes staminea var"	3302
Ophelina farallonensis	3834	"orbiculata, Crepidula"	1332
Ophelina pallida	3835	"orbiculata, Crepipatella"	1331
Ophelina sp SD1	3838	"orbiculata, Lamellaria"	1507
Ophelina sp SD2	3837	Orbinia johnsoni	3870
Ophiacantha diplasia	7489	Orbiniidae	3847
Ophiacantha phragma	7491	Orchestoidea benedict	5680
Ophiacanthidae	7488	Orchestoidea corniculata	5682
Ophiactidae	7493	Orchomene anaquela	6346
Ophiactis simplex	7494	Orchomene anaquelus	6345
Ophiasteridae	7462	Orchomene decipiens	6351
Ophiocnida amphacantha	7544	Orchomene holmesi	6353
Ophiocnida hispida	7552	Orchomene limodes	6347
Ophiocoma papillosa	7560	Orchomene obtusa	6348
Ophiocomidae	7557	Orchomene pacifica	6355
Ophiocryptus granulosis	7575	Orchomene pacificus	6356
Ophiocten sp	7578	Orchomene pinguis	6359
Ophiocynodus corynetes	7485	Orchomenella decipiens	6350
Ophioderma panamense	7574	Orchomenella holmesi	6352
"ophioderma, Ophiidermella"	1973	Orchomenella magdalenensis	6342
Ophiidermatidae	7573	Orchomenella pacifica	6354
Ophiidermella cancellata	1959	Orchomenella pinguis	6357
Ophiidermella fancherae	1966	Orchomenopsis obtusa	6349
Ophiidermella inermis	1969	"orcutti, Caecum"	1449
Ophiidermella montereyensis	1972	"orcutti, Fartulum"	1450
Ophiidermella ophioderma	1973	"orcutti, Sanguinolaria"	3180
Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis	4140	"oregonense, Caecum"	1459
Ophiodromus pugettensis	4138	"oregonense, Gnorimosphaeroma"	6543
Ophiodromus pugettensis	4141	"oregonense, Micranellum"	1466

INDEX

"oregonensis, Boonea"	2120
"oregonensis, Brachynotus"	7341
"oregonensis, Cancer"	7231
"oregonensis, Glebocarcinus"	7230
"oregonensis, Hemigrapsus"	7339
"oregonensis, Odostomia (Chrysallida)"	2121
"oregonensis, Pseudograpsus"	7340
"oregonensis, Sphaeroma"	6544
"oregonensis, Trichocera"	7232
Oregoniidae	7214
"orientalis, Saxicava"	3225
"originali, Axiocelita"	78
"originalis, Clathria (Thalysias)"	76
"originalis, Esperipsis"	77
"ornata, Diopatra"	4603
"ornata, Iliia"	7159
"ornata, Randallia"	7158
"ornata, Verticordia"	3527
"ornatissimus, Astropecten"	7378
"ornatissimus, Astropecten (Braziiliensis)"	7379
"ornatus, Apistobranchus"	5107
"ornatus, Petaloproctus"	3815
Orobitella bakeri	3029
Orobitella californica	3025
Oropallene heterodonta	5361
Oropallene palpida	5359
Orthasterias (Stylasterias) gonolena	7428
Orthasterias dawsoni	7427
Orthasterias forreri	7456
Orthasterias forreri forcipulata	7457
Orthasterias koehleri	7431
Orthasterias leptolena	7458
Orthogastropoda	1101
Orthopagurus minimus	7046
Orthopagurus schmitti	7038
Orthopyxis everta	262
"orthosymmetrica, Turritella"	1291
"osborni, Polycheria"	6215
"osseum, Scalpellum"	5429
"osseum, Scalpellum californicum"	5428
Osteodesma nitidum	3478
Ostracoda	5495
Ostracoda sp SD1	5528
Ostracoda sp SD2	5519
Ostracoda sp SD3	5546
Ostraea conchaphila	2808
Ostrea lurida	2807
Ostreida	2801
Ostreidae	2803
Ostreinae	2804
Ostreini	2805
Ostreoidea	2802
"ostrina, Nucella"	1836
"ostrina, Purpura"	1837
"(Otohellicophora) spiralis, Ototyphlonemertes"	789
Ototyphlonemertes (Otohellicophora) spiralis	789
Ototyphlonemertes spiralis	788
Ototyphlonemertidae	787
"(Oudardia) buttoni, Tellina"	3120
"(Oudardia) modesta, Tellina"	3121
"ovalina, Mactra"	3373
"ovalis, Nutricola"	3326
"ovalis, Psephidia"	3327
"ovoidea, Bathypera"	8074
"ovoidea, Halomolgula"	8075
"ovoidea, Chaceia"	3443
"ovoidea, Iselica"	2182
"ovoidea, Narica"	2183
"ovoidea, Pholas"	3444
"ovoidea, Sphenia"	3406
Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var barbarendense	1364
Ovula loebbeckeana	1370
Ovulidae	1356
Ovulinae	1357
Ovulum aequale	1359
Ovulum vidleri	1361
Owenia collaris	4670
Owenia collaris	4672
Owenia fusiformis	4673
Owenia fusiformis collaris	4671
Owenia johnsoni	4674
Oweniidae	4660
"oxia, Nukulana"	2654
"oxybasis, Solariella"	1148
"oxycephala, Glycera"	4322
Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus	4143
Oxydromus brunnea	4127
Oxyurostylis pacifica	6800
Oxyurostylis tertia	6801

P

Pachastrellidae	37
"pachycera, Myrianida"	4210
Pachycerianthus fimbriatus	430
Pachycerianthus torreyi	431
"pachycerus, Autolytus"	4211
Pachycheles holosericus	7101
Pachycheles pubescens	7102
Pachycheles rudis	7103
Pachycheilum sp SD1	6367
Pachygrapsus crassipes	7328
Pachynidae	6366
Pachynus barnardi	6368
Pachytegmentaria	883
Pachythyone rubra	7656
Pacificanthomysis nephrophthalma	5635
"pacifica, Abarenicola"	3729
"pacifica, Acoetes"	4002
"pacifica, Aedicira"	3919
"pacifica, Ampelisca"	6241
"pacifica, Anamixis"	5961
"pacifica, Ancula"	2426
"pacifica, Aricidea (Aedicira)"	3918
"pacifica, Balticina"	393
"pacifica, Brissopsis"	7634
"pacifica, Bugula"	7923
"pacifica, Callipallene"	5364
"pacifica, Caulleriella"	4859
"pacifica, Caulleriella viridis var"	4860
"pacifica, Corambe"	2416
"pacifica, Epileucon"	6722
"pacifica, Eteone"	4391
"pacifica, Eudorella"	6717
"pacifica, Kleinia"	7636
"pacifica, Leucothoides"	5962
"pacifica, Lumbriclymene (Notoproctus)"	3801
"pacifica, Macrocyprina"	5564
"pacifica, Malletia"	2665
"pacifica, Orchomene"	6355
"pacifica, Orchomenella"	6354
"pacifica, Oxyurostylis"	6800
"pacifica, Pallene"	5365
"pacifica, Panthalis"	4003
"pacifica, Pasiphaea"	6833
"pacifica, Pelia"	7190
"pacifica, Petaloclymene"	3794
"pacifica, Phidolopora"	7966
"pacifica, Praxillella"	3797
"pacifica, Psammobia"	3175
"pacifica, Rossia"	3584
"pacifica, Saxicavella"	3243
"pacifica, Sirella"	5598
"pacifica, Streblosoma"	5087
"pacifica, Trigonulina"	3526
"pacifica, Vauanthompsonia"	6713
Pacificides psammophilus	694
"pacificum, Chaetoderma"	903
"pacificum, Crystallophrisson nitidulum var"	904
"pacificum, Dacrydium"	2742
"pacificum, Gastropteron"	2280
"pacificus, Amphiduros"	4125
"pacificus, Amphiporus"	813
"pacificus, Anoplodactylus"	5386
"pacificus, Balanus"	5469
"pacificus, Balanus concavus"	5468
"pacificus, Heterodonax"	3174
"pacificus, Hyboscolex"	3983
"pacificus, Hydroides"	4792
"pacificus, Nipponemertes"	812
"pacificus, Notoproctus"	3800
"pacificus, Oncoscolex"	3985
"pacificus, Orchomene"	6356
"pacificus, Paraconcaucus"	5467
"pacificus, Sclerocheilus"	3984
"pacificus, Toxobrissus"	7635
Pacificolodes barnardi	6062
"pacilis, Anomia"	2889
Paedaridium breve	5827
"paganicum, Bittium (Stylidium)"	1267
"paganicum, Lirobittium"	1265
"paganicum, Stylidium"	1266
Paguridae	7035
Paguristes bakeri	7028
Paguristes occator	7034
Paguristes parvus	7029
Paguristes turgidus	7030
Paguristes ulreyi	7033
Paguroidea	7024
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus	7060
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus	7047

INDEX

Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis	7070	Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata	3454
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	7075	Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata gabbi	3455
Pagurus armatus	7050	Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata	3458
Pagurus beringanus	7055	Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa	3463
Pagurus californiensis	7082	Pandora (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata	3459
Pagurus granosimanus	7058	Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata	3460
Pagurus hartae	7061	Pandora (Pandorella) filosa	3464
Pagurus ochotensis	7054	Pandora bilirata	3456
Pagurus quaylei	7063	Pandora delicatula	3457
Pagurus redondoensis	7064	Pandora filosa	3461
Pagurus retrorsimanus	7066	Pandora punctata	3452
Pagurus samuelis	7068	"(Pandorella) bilirata, Pandora"	3460
Pagurus sp 1	7072	"(Pandorella) filosa, Pandora"	3464
Pagurus sp 2	7067	Pandoridae	3450
Pagurus sp 3	7065	Pandoroidea	3449
Pagurus sp 4	7076	"panicea, Halichondria"	117
Pagurus spilocarpus	7071	"panicea, Spongia"	118
Pagurus tanneri	7073	Pannychia moseleyi	7716
"painei, Actaeon (Rictaxis)"	2102	Pannychia moseleyi var henrici	7718
"painei, Rictaxis"	2101	Pannychia pallida	7719
Palaemon macrodactylus	6840	"(Panomya) vaskuchevskensis, Panope"	3240
Palaemonidae	6839	Panopaea fragilis	3232
Palaemonoidea	6838	Panopaea generosa	3231
Palaemononella holmesi	6841	Panopaea generosa sagrinata	3233
Palaeonemertea	700	Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	3240
Palaeonemertea sp A	729	Panope generosa	3236
Palaeonemertea sp B	704	Panope generosa taeniata	3237
Palaeonemertea sp C	727	Panope japonica	3238
Paleanotus bellis	4121	Panope tenuis	3239
Paleanotus chrysolepis	4123	Panopea abrupta	3234
Paleopneustina	7623	Panopea generosa	3230
Palicidae	7321	Panopea generosa solida	3235
Palicoidea	7320	Panopeidae	7254
Palicus cortezi	7322	Panopeinae	7255
Palicus lucasii	7324	Panoploea (?) hedgpethi	5993
Palinuridae	7018	Panoploea rickettsi	5996
Palinuroidea	7017	Panthalis mortenseni	4001
Pallene californiensis	5363	Panthalis pacifica	4003
Pallene pacifica	5365	Panthalis panamensis	4005
"pallescens, Glyphanostomum"	4986	Pantomus affinis	6942
"pallescens, Samytha"	4987	Panulirus interruptus	7019
"pallida, Ammotrypane"	3836	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata	3294
"pallida, Nothria"	4646	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var laciniata	3293
"pallida, Onuphis"	4645	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var orbella	3299
"pallida, Ophelina"	3835	Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima	3271
"pallida, Pannychia"	7719	Paphia staminea laciniata	3292
"pallida, Parasabella"	4766	Paphia tenerrima	3270
"pallidulum, Amygdalum"	2757	"papillata, Campylaspis"	6744
"pallidulus, Modiolus"	2759	"papillata, Pherusa"	4949
"pallidus, Demonax"	4768	"papillata, Trophonia"	4950
"palma, Corymorpha"	193	"papillifer, Sphaerodorum"	4470
"palmata, Anguinella"	7842	"papillosa, Aeolidia"	2558
"palmata, Ninoe"	4559	"papillosa, Flabelliderma"	4940
"palmeri, Glottidia"	7757	"papillosa, Ophiocoma"	7560
"palmulatus mirabilis, Callistochiton"	968	"papillosa, Ophiopertis"	7559
"palmulatus, Callistochiton"	964	"papillosa, Phyllodoce"	4445
Palola paloloides	4527	"papillosa, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)"	4444
"paloloides, Eunice (Eriphyle)"	4528	"papillosus, Limax"	2559
"paloloides, Palola"	4527	"papulosa, Asterias (Pisaster)"	7436
Palpata	3993	"papulosus, Pisaster"	7437
"palpator, Heptacarpus"	6880	Papyrula saccharis	30
"palpator, Hippolyte"	6881	Paracaprella sp SD1	5818
"palpator, Spirontocaris"	6882	Paracaudina chilensis	7737
"palpida, Anoropallene"	5358	Paracerceis cordata	6545
"palpida, Oropallene"	5359	Paracerceis sculpta	6548
Paludestrina imitator	1471	Paracerceis sp A	6550
"paludicola, Heptacarpus"	6883	Paraconcavus pacificus	5467
"panamense, Ophioderma"	7574	Paractis vinosa	531
"panamensis, Ambidexter"	6928	Paracyathus caltha	457
"panamensis, Antisabia"	1500	Paracyathus stearnsii	456
"panamensis, Haploscoloplos"	3850	Paracyathus tiburonensis	458
"panamensis, Hipponix"	1501	Paradella dianae	6551
"panamensis, Leitoscoloplos"	3849	Paradexamine sp SD1	6214
"panamensis, Limopsis"	2705	Paradialychone bimaculata	4751
"panamensis, Panthalis"	4005	Paradialychone ecaudata	4754
"panamensis, Polyodontes"	4004	Paradialychone eiffelturris	4758
"panamensis, Solemya"	2608	Paradialychone harrisae	4761
"panamica, Volvulella"	2296	Paradialychone paramollis	4763
"panamicus, Rhizorus"	2297	Paradiopatra parva	4651
Pandalidae	6931	"paradiopatra, Kinbergounphis"	4608
Pandaloidea	6930	"paradiopatra, Nothria stigmatis"	4609
Pandalopsis ampla	6932	Paradoneis eliasoni	3963
Pandalus danae	6933	Paradoneis lyra	3966
Pandalus franciscorum	6934	Paradoneis sp SD1	3972
Pandalus gurneyi	6935	Paradoneis spinifera	3969
Pandalus jordani	6936	Paraehlersia articulata	4233
Pandalus montagui	6940	Paraephuloe fimbriata	4092
Pandalus montagui tridens	6941	Paraexogone acutipalpa	4259
Pandalus platyceros	6937	Paraexogone breviseta	4261
Pandalus pubescentulus	6938	Paraexogone brunnea	4264
Pandalus tridens	6939	Paraexogone molesta	4266
Pandeidae	223	Paragrubia uncinata	5736

INDEX

Parajassa angularis	5872	"parapodema, Cuspidaria"	3513
Paraleptognathia bisetulosa	6650	Parapriospio alata	5200
Paralithodes californiensis	7119	Parapriospio pinnata	5202
Paralithodes rathbuni	7121	Parapseudes pedispinis	6643
"parallela, Volvarina"	1903	Parapseudidae	6642
Parallorchestes cowani	5673	Parasabella nr rugosa	4769
Paralysippe annectens	4998	Parasabella pallida	4766
Paramage scutata	5000	Parasabella sp 1	4770
Paramblyops sp SMB1	5605	"(Parascolelepis) texana, Scolelepis"	5251
Parametaphoxus fultoni	6181	"(Parascolelepis) tridentata, Scolelepis"	5249
Parametaphoxus quaylei	6182	"parasiticum, Monobrachium"	244
Parametaphoxus sp 1	6180	"parasitum, Monobrachium"	243
Parametopella ninis	5983	Parasmittina californica	7948
Paramicrodeutopus schmitti	5709	Parasmittina trispinosa	7950
"paramollis, Chone"	4764	Parasmittina tubulata	7951
"paramollis, Paradialychone"	4763	"paraspinuosa, Diastylis"	6789
Paramphithoe bairdi	5952	Parasquilloidea	5581
Paramunna quadratifrons	6622	Parasquilloidea	5580
Paramunna sp SD1	6623	Parastenella doederleini	373
Paramunnidae	6616	Parastenella ramosa	371
Paramya sp A	3242	Parasterope barnesi	5513
Paranaitis polynoides	4430	Parasterope hulingsi	5511
"(Paranaitis) polynoides, Phyllodoce"	4432	Parastichopus californicus	7702
Paranaitis sp SD1	4433	Parastichopus leucothele	7706
Parandalia fauveli	4186	Parastichopus parvimensis	7707
Parandalia ocularis	4188	Parastichopus sp A	7709
Paranemertes californica	781	Parastichopus sp A	7710
Paranemertes californica	786	Paratanaidae	6654
Paranemertes peregrina	784	Paratanaidae sp A	6656
Paranemertes sp A	783	Paratanais intermedius	6655
Paranemertes sp B	785	Paratanaoidea	6646
Paraninoe fusca	4532	Paraxanthias taylori	7277
"paranormani, Zeuxo"	6700	"(Paraxius) spinulicauda, Axius"	7002
Paranothria sp A	4632	"parcipicta, Gibbula"	1166
Paranthura elegans	6472	"parcipicta, Lirularia"	1165
Paranthuridae	6469	"parcipicta, Margarites (Lirularia)"	1167
Paraonella platybranchia	3975	"parcipictus, Margarites"	1168
Paraonidae	3880	"parcipictus, Margarites (Pupillaria)"	1169
"(Paraonides) gracilis, Paraonis"	3950	"pardalis, Micrura"	752
"(Paraonides) lyra, Paraonis"	3965	Pardalisca tenuipes	6091
"(Paraonides) lyra, Paraonis"	3967	Pardaliscaella symmetrica	6092
Paraonides platybranchia	3973	Pardaliscaidea	6087
"(Paraonis) gracilis, Paraonis"	3951	Pardaliscoidea	6086
"(Paraonis) ivanovi, Paraonis"	3949	Pardisynopia synopiae	6089
Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	3967	"pardus, Jorunna"	2383
Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis	3950	Paresperella psila	109
Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	3965	Pareurythoe californica	4474
Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis	3951	Parharpiniinae	6164
Paraonis (Paraonis) ivanovi	3949	Parhyalella sp	5663
Paraonis filiformis	3952	"parilis, Felaniella"	3253
Paraonis gracilis minuta	3953	Pariphinotus escabrosus	5655
Paraonis multibranchiata	3956	"pariter, Lysianassa"	6328
Paraonis oculata	3959	"pariter, Macronassa"	6327
Paraonis platybranchia	3974	"parkeri, Bathydrius"	5314
Paraonis spinifera	3970	"(Parexogone) molesta, Exogone"	4268
Parapaguridae	7086	Paromola faxoni	7142
Parapagurodes hartae	7062	Paronella spinifera	3971
Parapagurodes laurentae	7077	Parougia caeca	4500
Parapagurodes makarovi	7078	"parthena, Clathria (Microciona)"	70
Parapagurus benedicti	7087	"parthena, Microciona"	71
Parapagurus haigae	7089	Parthenope serrata	4927
Parapagurus minimus	7048	Parthenopidae	7217
"parapectinatus, Tubificoides"	5323	Parthenopoidea	7216
Parapholoe tuberculata	4093	"partita, Styela"	8039
Paraphoxus abronius	6139	"parva, Barentsia"	868
Paraphoxus bicuspidatus	6141	"parva, Gonypodaria"	869
Paraphoxus cognatus	6123	"parva, Nephtys"	4362
Paraphoxus daboius	6143	"parva, Olivella"	1944
Paraphoxus epistomus	6152	"parva, Onuphis"	4652
Paraphoxus fatigans	6145	"parva, Onuphis eremita"	4637
Paraphoxus heterocuspidatus	6147	"parva, Paradiopatra"	4651
Paraphoxus homilis	6176	"parva, Sarsonuphis"	4653
Paraphoxus jonesi	6137	Parvaplustrum sp	2112
Paraphoxus lucubrans	6150	Parvaplustrum sp A	2110
Paraphoxus obtusidens	6127	Parvaplustrum sp B	2113
Paraphoxus obtusidens major	6133	"parvidons, Photis"	5913
Paraphoxus oculatus	6172	"(Parvilucina) approximata, Phacoides"	2946
Paraphoxus robustus	6166	Parvilucina tenuisculpta	2941
Paraphoxus similis	6129	"(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Lucina"	2944
Paraphoxus sp 1	6171	"(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Phacoides"	2947
Paraphoxus spinosus	6170	"parvimensis, Parastichopus"	7707
Paraphoxus stenodes	6155	"parvimensis, Stichopus"	7708
Paraphoxus tridentatus	6158	Parviplana californica	609
Paraphoxus variatus	6160	"parvum, Phoxichilidium"	5390
Paraplanocera oligoglena	631	"parvum, Paguristes"	7029
Parapleustes behningi	5958	Parypha crocea	200
Parapleustes den	5947	Pasiphaea pacifica	6833
Parapleustes nautilus	5957	Pasiphaea tarda	6834
Parapleustes oculatus	5945	Pasiphaeidae	6832
Parapleustes pugettensis	5949	Pasiphaeoidea	6831
Parapleustes pugettensis	5955	"patagonicus, Ceramaster"	7393
Parapleustinae	5942	Patella (Nacella) instabilis	1075

INDEX

Patella aculeata	1300	"pedroana, Mysella"	3006
Patella fornicata	1310	"pedroana, Olivella"	1949
Patella peziza	1339	"pedroana, Petricola"	3351
Patella scabra	1090	"pedroana, Rochefortia"	3007
Patellogastropoda	1066	"pedroana, Terebra"	2036
Patelloida depicta	1095	"pedroana, Terebra albocincta var"	2037
"paternalis, Mya"	3402	"pedroana, Terebra (Strioterebrum)"	2040
"patina var ochracea, Acmaea (Collisella)"	1081	"pedroanum, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)"	1570
Patiria miniata	7398	"pedroanus var vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium)"	2830
"patula, Chapperia"	7890	"pedroense, Caecum"	1460
"patula, Chapperiopsis"	7887	Pedunculata	5414
"patula, Membranipora"	7888	Pegmata	5327
"patulum, Amphiblestrum"	7889	Peisidice aspera	4091
"paucibranchiata, Polydora"	5244	Peisidice tuberculata	4094
"paucibranchiata, Pseudopolydora"	5243	"pelagops, Ischyrocerus"	5855
"paucilamellata, Aglaophamus"	4353	Pelia clausa	7189
"paucispina, Asterias"	7435	Pelia pacifica	7190
"paucispina, Pisaster"	7438	Pelia tumida	7187
"pauperata, Argeia"	6449	Pelciidae	1381
"pavlenkoi, Phascolosoma"	3674	"pellucida, Carinella"	716
Pavonaria californica	392	"pellucida, Chama"	3259
Paxillosida	7364	"pellucida, Diastylis"	6785
"paziana, Tellina (Moerella)"	3113	"pellucida, Golfingia"	3657
Peachia quinquecapitata	494	"pellucidum, Nephrosoma"	3653
Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var circularis	2843	"pellucidum, Phascolosoma"	3654
Pecten (Aequipecten) latauratus	2872	"pellucidus, Zoobotryon"	7851
Pecten (Argus) circularis	2844	"pelodes, Listriolobus"	3721
Pecten (Argus) ventricosus	2845	Pelogenia fimbriata	4100
Pecten (Chlamys) circularis	2846	"pelta, Acmaea"	1084
Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus	2858	"pelta, Collisella"	1085
Pecten (Chlamys) latauritus var delosi	2873	"pelta, Lottia"	1083
Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus	2866	Peltodoris nobilis	2384
Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	2879	"peltoides, Nacella"	2594
Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	2827	"peltoides, Williamia"	2593
Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis	2847	"peltoides var vernalis, Liriola"	2595
Pecten (Janira) floridus	2818	Pelycidion kelseyi	1382
Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var diegensis	2819	Penaeidae	6812
Pecten (Leptopecten) latauratus	2874	Penaeoidea	6807
Pecten (Pecten) diegensis	2814	Penaeus brasiliensis	6815
Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	2867	Penaeus brevisrostris	6816
Pecten (Plagioctenium) latauratum	2875	Penaeus californiensis	6814
Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus	2848	"penantis var natalensis, Caprella"	5805
Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus var vancouverensis	2830	"penantis, Caprella"	5804
Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense	2828	"penantis, Caprella"	5806
Pecten (Pseudamussium) arces	2829	Penares saccharis	29
Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis	2823	Penatula tenua	422
Pecten (Voia) floridus	2820	"penderi, Leda"	2651
Pecten altiplectus	2853	"penderi, Nuculana"	2650
Pecten altiplicatus	2854	"penicillata, ? Anachis"	1741
Pecten denticulatus	2856	"penicillata, Anachis (Chauvetia)"	1742
"(Pecten) diegensis, Pecten"	2814	"penicillata, Columbella (Anachis)"	1743
Pecten diegoensis	2816	"penicillata, Columbella (Seminella)"	1744
Pecten fililextus	2840	"penicillata, Decipifus"	1740
Pecten filitextus	2841	"penicillata, Drillia"	2030
Pecten floridus	2817	"penicillata, Nassarina"	1745
Pecten hastatus	2850	"penicillata, Pseudomelatoma"	2029
Pecten inca	2839	"penicillata, Sicyonia"	6823
Pecten islandicus pugetensis	2855	"penicillata var semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma"	2072
Pecten latauratus	2869	"penicillatus, Persephonaster"	7384
Pecten latauritus	2870	"penicillatus, Thrissacanthias"	7383
Pecten monotimeris	2871	Pennariidae	209
"(Pecten) multirugosus, Pecten"	2867	"pennata, Clathria (Microciona)"	72
Pecten randolphi	2826	"pennata, Desmacella"	73
Pecten rastellinum	2857	Pennatula aculeata	415
Pecten tumidus	2842	Pennatula californica	414
Pecten ventricosus	2833	Pennatula phosphorea var californica	416
Pectinaria californiensis	5017	Pennatulacea	374
Pectinaria granulata	5018	Pennatulidae	413
Pectinariidae	5016	"pentacantha, Amphiacantha"	7546
"pectinata, Arabella"	4585	"pentacantha, Amphiliamna"	7547
"pectinata, Cardiomya"	3502	Pentacta piperata	7690
"pectinata, Cuspidaria"	3508	Pentacta populifera	7670
"pectinata, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)"	3510	Pentactinia californica	487
"pectinata, Neaera"	3503	Pentamera charlottae	7664
Pectinidae	2810	Pentamera lissoplaca	7665
Pectininae	2811	Pentamera pediparva	7667
Pectinini	2812	Pentamera populifera	7669
Pectinoidea	2809	Pentamera pseudocalcigera	7675
Pectinophelia dillonensis	3842	Pentamera pseudopopulifera	7677
"pectinulata, Lepidozona"	975	Pentamera rigida	7678
"pectinulatus, Lepidopleurus"	976	Pentamera sp A	7679
Pectunculus septentrionalis	2699	Pentamera sp B	7668
"pedernalense, Laevicardium"	3081	Pentamera sp C	7682
Pedicellina australis	867	Pentamera trachyplaca	7680
Pedicellina benedeni	856	Pentidotea aculeata	6512
"pediparva, Pentamera"	7667	Pentidotea montereyensis	6517
"pedispinis, Dalapsea"	6644	Pentidotea resecata	6520
"pedispinis, Parapsea"	6643	Peccillochaetus martini	5133
"pedrensis, Sertularia"	330	Peracarida	5590
"pedrensis, Symplectoscyphus"	329	"perambilis, Solariella"	1190
"pedroana philippianum, Terebra"	2038	Peramphithoe humeralis	5739
"pedroana, Cyathodonta"	3484		

INDEX

Peramphithoe lindberg		Pettiboneia sanmatiensis	4503
i	5742	"peziza, Patella"	1339
Peramphithoe mea	5746	Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata	2946
Peramphithoe plea	5748	Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2947
Peramphithoe tea	5750	Phacoides annulata	2956
"perconvexus, Alloniscus"	6566	Phacoides californica	2936
"percrassa, Oldroydia"	951	Phacoides nuttallii	2939
"percrassus, Lepidopleurus (Oldroydia)"	952	Phacoides tenuisculptus	2945
"percyi, Pista"	5050	Phaenoplanea longipenis	612
"peregrina, Paranemertes"	784	"phalacra, Alabina"	1255
"perforans, Crepidula"	1322	"phanea, Odostomia"	2150
Periclimenes infraspinis	6842	Pharidae	3212
Perigonimus formosus	219	Pharyngobdellida	5298
Perigonimus jonesi	228	"(Phascalana) longirostris, Golfingia"	3696
Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	222	"(Phascalana) tenuissima, Golfingia"	3697
Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	229	Phascolion sp A	3677
Perigonimus sp A	215	Phascolionidae	3676
Perigonimus yoldiarcticae	225	Phascolosoma (Rueppellisoma) golikovi	3703
"perimeces, Dendrostomum"	3682	Phascolosoma agassizii	3702
"perimeces, Themiste"	3686	"(Phascolosoma) borealis, Sipunculus"	3652
Perinereis monterea	4171	Phascolosoma cinereum	3659
Periploma discus	3494	Phascolosoma diaphanes	3643
Periploma planiusculum	3495	Phascolosoma digitatum	3650
Periploma rosewateri	3496	Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	3635
Periplomatidae	3493	Phascolosoma hespera	3698
"perkinsi, Podarkeopsis"	4145	Phascolosoma hozawai	3671
Perkinsiana sp	4772	Phascolosoma hyugensis	3672
"perlatus, Cancer"	7224	Phascolosoma japonicum	3636
"permodesta, Astyris"	1736	Phascolosoma japonicum	3704
"permodesta, Columbella"	1737	Phascolosoma minutum	3645
"permodesta, Columbella (Astyris)"	1738	Phascolosoma misakianum	3692
"permodesta, Mitrella"	1739	Phascolosoma nigrum	3664
"(Peronidia) bodegensis, Tellina"	3099	Phascolosoma noto	3637
Perophora annectens	8013	Phascolosoma okinoseanum	3638
Perophoridae	8012	Phascolosoma onagawa	3673
Perotripus brevis	5826	Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	3674
"perpinguis, Alectrion"	1776	Phascolosoma pellucidum	3654
"perpinguis, Caesia"	1774	Phascolosoma pusillum	3700
"perpinguis, Nassa"	1775	Phascolosoma riisei	3660
"perpinguis, Nassarius"	1777	Phascolosoma riisei	3639
"perplexa, Antedon"	7358	Phascolosoma signum	3661
"perplexa, Florometra"	7359	Phascolosoma sluiteri	3640
"perplexus, Polycirrus"	5070	Phascolosoma soyo	3662
Persephonaster penicillatus	7384	Phascolosoma verrillii	3675
Persicula (Gibberula) subtrigona	1910	Phascolosoma zenibakense	3690
"personata, Nicomache"	3812	Phascolosomatidae	3688
"persuturum, Epitonium"	1545	Phascolosomatidea	3689
Perticola cordieri	3288	Phascolosomatiformes	1243
"pertoense, Micranellum"	1464	Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata	1248
"pertusa, Lophelia"	450	Phasianella (Eulithidium) substriata	1240
"pertusa, Madrepora"	451	Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides	1235
"peruviana, Anomia"	2883	Phasianella compta	1238
"peruviana, Glycera"	4313	Phasianella compta var pulloides	1244
"peruviana, Processa"	6929	Phasianella typica	1232
"peruvianus, Astropecten"	7376	Phasianellidae	5095
"pervernicosa, Solemya"	2606	Phenacia setosus	4953
"perversa, Antiplanes"	2058	Pherusa capulata	4947
"perversa, Pleurotoma (Surcula)"	2060	Pherusa cf negligens	4943
Petalaster foliolata	7370	Pherusa infiata	4945
Petaloclymene pacifica	3794	Pherusa negligens	4948
Petalococonchus sp	1526	Pherusa neopapillata	4949
Petaloproctus borealis	3813	Pherusa papillata	2575
Petaloproctus neoborealis	3814	Phidiana hiltoni	2577
Petaloproctus ornatus	3815	Phidiana pugnax	7965
Petaloproctus tenuis	3816	Phidolopora labiata	7966
Petalosarsia sp A	6803	Phidolopora pacifica	7964
Petelodoris spongicola	2376	Phidoloporidae	1985
"petersenae, Aphelochaeta"	4838	Philbertia hesione	2215
"petersenae, Aphelochaeta"	4848	Philine alba	2220
Petriiidae	7932	Philine alba	2218
"petravis, Anachis"	1702	Philine auriformis	2219
"petri, Murex"	1864	Philine bakeri	2216
Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	3352	Philine bakeri	2217
Petricola arcuata	3347	Philine bakeri	2221
Petricola awana	3227	Philine californica	2222
Petricola carditoides	3345	Philine polystrigma	2225
Petricola cylindracea	3348	Philine sp 1	2224
Petricola gibba	3349	Philine sp A	2214
Petricola hertzana	3356	Philinidae	2283
Petricola mirabilis	3350	Philinoglossa sp A	2282
Petricola pedroana	3351	Philinoglossidae	2213
Petricola tellimyialis	3357	Philiinoidea	"philippianum, Terebra pedroana"
Petricolidae	3340	"philippinarum, Tapes"	3339
"petriola, Nucula"	2614	"philippinarum, Venerupis"	3337
Petrolisthes cinctipes	7104	"philippinarum, Venus"	3338
Petrolisthes manimaculis	7108	"phillipsi, Aphelochaeta"	4840
Petrolisthes rupicolus	7106	"phillipsi, Scoloura"	6683
Petrosiidae	133	Philobrya setosa	2707
Petrosina	132	Philobryidae	2706
"petrothauma, Astraea"	1198	Philomedes carcharodonta	5521
"pettiboneae, Phyllodoce"	4449	Philomedes dentata	5529
		Philomedes lomae	5553

INDEX

Philomedes longiseta	5523	Phyllodoce (Aponaitides) hartmanae	4441
Philomedes oblongus	5536	Phyllodoce (Genetylilis) castanea	4428
Philomedes sp A	5530	Phyllodoce (Paranaitis) polynoides	4432
Philomedes sp LA1	5531	Phyllodoce cuspidata	4434
Philomedes trituberculata	5533	Phyllodoce groenlandica	4436
Philomedidae	5517	Phyllodoce hartmanae	4439
"philopsammum, Rhynchothorax"	5398	Phyllodoce longipes	4442
"philopsammum, Rhynchothorax"	5399	Phyllodoce medipapillata	4446
Phimochirus californiensis	7080	Phyllodoce papillosa	4445
Phisidia sanctaemariae	5042	Phyllodoce pettiboneae	4449
Phlebobranchiata	8001	Phyllodoce sp A	4450
Phliantidae	5654	Phyllodoce williamsi	4451
Phliantoidea	5653	Phyllodocida	3995
"phocae, Aglaja"	2231	Phyllodocidae	4380
"phocae, Chelidonura"	2232	Phyllodocinae	4429
Pholadidae	3436	Phyllodurus abdominalis	6452
Pholadidea rostrata	3441	"(Phyllonotus) santarosana, Murex"	1801
"pholadidea, Sphenia"	3422	Phyllophoridae	7658
Pholadoidea	3435	Phyllophoridae sp A	7683
Pholadomyida	3448	Phyllophoridae sp B	7685
Pholas ovoidea	3444	Phyllophoridae sp SD1	7684
Pholas rostrata	3439	Phylloplana chloranota	619
Pholidoskepia	876	"phyllosclera, Adelogorgia"	356
Pholoe glabra	4087	Phylo felix	3872
Pholoe minuta	4095	Phylo nudus	3874
Pholoe sp A	4088	Phylopagurus schmitti	7039
Pholoe sp B	4089	Phymosoma lordi	3705
Pholoidea	4086	Physcosoma formosense	3706
Pholoides aspera	4096	Physcosoma glaucum	3707
Pholoides asperus	4090	Physcosoma yezeense	3708
Pholoides tuberculata	4097	Physonectae	340
Phorcus pulligo	1231	"picadurus, Amphilocheus"	5975
"phorminx, Mopalia"	1056	"picadurus, Apolochus"	5974
Phorona	7744	"picta, Dirona"	2500
Phoronida	7745	"picta, Glycinde"	4337
Phoronidae	7746	"picta, Lyonsia"	3471
Phoronis sp	7747	"picta, Spirontocaris"	6887
Phoronopsis sp	7748	"pictifrons, Lineus"	745
"phosphorea nanaimoensis, Odontosyllis"	4227	"pictum, Entodesma"	3470
"phosphorea var californica, Pennatula"	416	"pictus, Heptacarpus"	6886
"phosphorea, Odontosyllis"	4225	"pictus, Lytechinus"	7600
Photidae	5878	"pictus, Nais"	3840
Photis bifurcata	5900	"pictus, Polyophthalmus"	3839
Photis brevipes	5901	"pictus, Psammechinus"	7601
Photis californica	5903	"pigmentata, Eteone"	4392
Photis californica	5902	"pigmentata, Microspio"	5196
Photis chiconola	5905	"pigmentata, Nerinides"	5198
Photis conchicola	5906	"pigmentata, Spio (Microspio)"	5199
Photis lacia	5908	"pigmentata, Spiophanes"	5197
Photis linearmanus	5909	"pigmentum, Megalomma"	4745
Photis macinerneyi	5911	Pilargidae	4180
Photis macrota	5912	Pilargidae genus A sp A	4271
Photis parvidons	5913	Pilargis berkeleyae	4189
Photis reinhardi	5904	Pilargis berkeleyi	4190
Photis sp A	5915	Pilargis hamatus	4184
Photis sp B	5916	Pilargis maculata	4191
Photis sp C	5917	Pilargis sp 1	4193
Photis sp D	5910	Pilargis sp 2	4195
Photis sp E	5918	Pilargis sp 3	4196
Photis sp F	5907	Pilargis sp 4	4197
Photis sp OC1	5919	Pilargis sp A	4192
Photis viuda	5914	Pilargis sp B	4194
Photoidea	5841	"(Pileolaria) marginata, Pileolaria"	4811
Phoxichilidiidae	5372	Pileolaria (Pileolaria) marginata	4811
Phoxichilidoidea	5371	"pildigita, Caprella"	5807
Phoxichilidium compactum	5380	"pilimana, Tritella"	5820
Phoxichilidium femoratum	5388	"pilosa, Brada"	4936
Phoxichilidium hokkaidoense	5382	"pilosa, Brada"	4937
Phoxichilidium parvum	5390	"pilosa, Diasterope"	5508
Phoxichilidium quadridentatum	5391	"pilosus, Holopagurus"	7027
Phoxocephalidae	6120	"pilosus, Isocheles"	7026
Phoxocephalinae	6173	"(Pilsbryella) ambustus, Lepidopleurus"	937
Phoxocephaloidea	6115	"piltzi, Galathowenia"	4661
Phoxocephalus homilis	6175	Pilumnidae	7281
"phragma, Ophiacantha"	7491	Pilumnoidea	7280
Phragmatopoma californica	4680	Pilumnoides rotundus	7286
Phrynophiurida	7469	Pilumnoididae	7285
Phtisica sp	5828	Pilumnus spinohirsutus	7282
Phtisicinae	5823	Pinauay crocea	199
"(Phycolimnora) algarum, Limnoria"	6495	Pinauay marina	202
Phylactellidae	7970	"pingi, Argeia"	6450
Phyllaplysia taylori	2314	"pinguis, Anonyx"	6358
Phyllaplysia zostericola	2315	"pinguis, Orchomene"	6359
Phyllidoidea	2390	"pinguis, Orchomenella"	6357
Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae	2325	"pinnata, Chloeia"	4473
Phyllocarida	5566	"pinnata, Parapriospio"	5202
Phyllochaetopterus limicolus	5111	Pinnidae	2787
Phyllochaetopterus prolifica	5112	Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata	7298
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) cuspidata	4435	Pinnixa ? nitida	7317
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) groenlandica	4438	Pinnixa barnharti	7300
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) medipapillata	4448	Pinnixa californiensis	7311
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) papillosa	4444	Pinnixa faba	7301

INDEX

Pinnixa forficulimanus	7303	Planoceroidea	593
Pinnixa franciscana	7304	"planulata, Mactra"	3380
Pinnixa hiatus	7305	"planulata, Simomactra"	3379
Pinnixa littoralis	7306	"planulata, Spisula"	3381
Pinnixa longipes	7307	"planum, Giossophorum"	8000
Pinnixa longipes	7319	"planum, Polyclinum"	7999
Pinnixa minuscula	7309	"planus, Clythrocerus"	7149
Pinnixa occidentalis	7312	"planus, Deilocerus"	7147
Pinnixa occidentalis	7315	Platidia hornii	7803
Pinnixa occidentalis Cmplx	7310	Platidiidae	7802
Pinnixa scamit	7313	"platinum, Calliostoma"	1182
Pinnixa schmitti	7314	Platymysia meroeum	2999
Pinnixa tomentosa	7316	Platonea sp	7814
Pinnixa tubicola	7318	Platophium brasiliense	5837
Pinnixa tumida	7302	"platyacanthum, Myxoderma"	7466
Pinnoidea	2786	"platyacanthus, Zoroaster"	7467
Pinnothereliinae	7299	Platyasteracea	7363
Pinnotheres pugettensis	7295	"platybranchia, Paraonella"	3975
Pinnotheridae	7288	"platybranchia, Paraonides"	3973
Pinnotherinae	7289	"platybranchia, Paraonis"	3974
Pinnotheroidea	7287	Platycarcinus recurvidens	7234
Pionosyllis articulata	4234	"platyceros, Pandalus"	6937
Pionosyllis elongata	4284	Platydoris macfarlandi	2387
Pionosyllis uraga	4232	Platyhelminthes	562
"piperata, Cucumaria"	7689	Platyhelminthes sp E	582
"piperata, Pentacta"	7690	Platyhelminthes sp G	658
Piromis capulata	4951	Platyhelminthes sp I	583
Piromis hospitis	4954	Platyhelminthes sp SD1	683
Piromis sp A	4955	Platyischnopidae	6204
Pisaster brevispinus	7433	Platyischnopus viscana	6206
Pisaster capitatus	7441	Platymera californiensis	7154
Pisaster giganteus capitatus	7439	Platymera gaudichaudii	7152
Pisaster ochraceus	7442	Platynereis agassizi	4176
Pisaster ochraceus forma nodiferus	7447	Platynereis bicanaliculata	4173
Pisaster ochraceus segnis	7448	Platynereis dumerilii var agassizi	4177
Pisaster papulosus	7437	Platynereis dumerilii	4178
"(Pisaster) papulosa, Asterias"	7436	Platyodon cancellatus	3407
Pisaster paucispina	7438	"platypa, Pleustes"	5929
Pisinae	7178	"platypoda, Hippacanthomysis"	5603
Pisione remota	4116	"platypus, Thorlaksonius"	5928
Pisionidae	4115	"platypygos, Lumbrinerides"	4539
Pisoides (?) tumidus	7188	"platypygos, Lumbrineris"	4540
Pista agassizi	5044	"(Platyschides) californicus, Cadulus"	3563
Pista agassizi	5048	"plea, Amphithoe"	5749
Pista alata	5046	"plea, Peramphithoe"	5748
Pista alata	5049	Plectodon scaber	3517
Pista bansei	5055	"(Plectodon) scaber, Leiomya"	3518
Pista brevibranchia	5045	"(Plectodon) scabra, Leiomya"	3519
Pista brevibranchiata	5047	Plehnia caeca	568
Pista cf pacifica	5058	Plehnia caeca var oculifera	569
Pista disjuncta	5060	Plehnidae	567
Pista elongata	5051	Pleioplana iniqua	614
Pista estevanica	5054	"plena, Polydora"	5182
Pista fasciata	5061	"plena, Polydora socialis"	5184
Pista maculata	5052	"plena, Yoldia ensifera"	2678
Pista marenzelleri	5053	Pleocyemata	6829
Pista moorei	5057	Pleoschisma oblonga	5535
Pista percyi	5050	Plesiocysticinae	1915
Pista sp B	5056	Plesiocystiscus myrmecoon	1916
Pista sp C	5062	Plesiocystiscus politulus	1920
Pista wui	5059	Plesionika beebei	6943
Pitar newcombianus	3332	Plesionika carinirostris	6944
Pitaria newcombianus	3334	Plesionika trispinus	6945
Pitarinae	3318	Pleurobranchaea californica	2346
"pitelkai, Magelona"	5125	Pleurobranchaeinae	2345
"piunca, Coryphella"	2529	Pleurobranchidae	2335
"pixellae, Nymphon"	5368	Pleurobranchinae	2336
"placenta, Cynthia"	8046	Pleurobranchoidea	2334
"placenta, Goniocarpa"	8050	Pleurobranchomorpha	2333
Placiphorella mirabilis	1060	Pleurobranchus californicus	2338
Placiphorella velata	1061	Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus	2340
Placostegus californicus	4793	Pleurobranchus chacei	2341
"(Plagioctenium) circularis, Aequipecten"	2834	Pleurogonium californiense	6625
"(Plagioctenium) latiauratum, Pecten"	2875	Pleurogonium sp A	6626
"(Plagioctenium) ventricosum, Chlamys"	2838	Pleuroncodes planipes	7097
"(Plagioctenium) ventricosum, Pecten"	2848	"pleuroncodis, Munidion"	6451
Plakosyllis sp	4269	Pleurophyllidia californica	2458
"plana, Cyclodorippe"	7148	Pleurophyllidia vancouveriensis	2462
Planaria candida	825	Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) catalinae	2055
Planaria dorsalis	792	Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) thalea	2062
Planaria ruber	747	Pleurotoma (Genota) stearnsiana	2050
"planaxis, Littorina"	1377	Pleurotoma (Spirotropis) smithi	2067
Planes minutus	7331	Pleurotoma (Surcula) carpenteriana	2044
"planetica, Cardiomya"	3511	Pleurotoma (Surcula) perversa	2060
"planetica, Cuspidaria"	3512	Pleurotoma (Surcula) tryoniana	2048
"planipes, Pleuroncodes"	7097	Pleurotoma inermis	1970
"planiusculum, Periploma"	3495	Pleusirinae	5937
Planocera burchami	640	Pleusirus secorrus	5938
"(Planocera) burchami, Discosolenia"	641	Pleustes depressus	5927
Planocera californica	635	Pleustes platypa	5929
Planocera sandiegensis	637	Pleustidae	5922
Planoceroidea	630	Pleustinae	5925

INDEX

Pleusymptinae	5939	Polyceridae	2435
Pleusymtes subglaber	5940	Polycerinae	2436
Plexauridae	365	Polyceroidea	2434
"plicata, Ascidia"	8064	Polychaeta	3726
"plicata, Lepas"	5454	Polychelida	7020
"plicata, Styela"	8063	Polychelidae	7021
"plicatula, Modiola"	2763	Polycheria osborni	6215
"plicatum, Tethyum"	8067	Polycirrinae	5065
Plocamia igzo	103	Polycirrus callendrum	5069
Plocamia iligi	81	Polycirrus californicus	5068
Plocamia karykina	83	Polycirrus californicus	5071
Plocamiancora igzo	102	Polycirrus perplexus	5070
"plumbea, Kurtziella"	1990	Polycirrus sp A	5075
"plumbea, Mangelia"	1991	Polycirrus sp I	5072
"plumosa, Ampelisca"	6242	Polycirrus sp III	5073
"plumosa, Eudistylia"	4733	Polycirrus sp OC1	5076
"plumula kelseyi, Lithophaga"	2752	Polycirrus sp SD3	5077
"plumula, Lithodomus"	2751	Polycirrus sp V	5074
"plumula, Lithophaga"	2750	Polyctoridae	7989
Plumularia alicia Cmplx	294	Polycladida	564
Plumularia corrugata	300	Polycladida sp 27	653
Plumularia goodei	295	Polycladida sp 41	602
Plumularia integra	296	Polycladida sp 43	675
Plumularia lagenifera	297	Polycladida sp A	624
Plumularia plumularioides	275	Polycladida sp B	644
Plumularia setacea	298	Polycladida sp C	584
Plumularia struthionides	289	Polycladida sp D	571
Plumulariidae	292	Polycladida sp E	622
"plumularioides, Halecium"	274	Polycladida sp F	585
"plumularioides, Kirchenpaueria"	273	Polycladida sp G	591
"plumularioides, Plumularia"	275	Polycladida sp H	592
"plumulosa, Ampithoe"	5729	Polycladida sp HYP2	681
"pluricostata, Opalia"	1614	Polycladida sp I	611
"plurisetis, Gyptis"	4129	Polycladida sp K	633
Podarke pugettensis	4139	Polycladida sp M	676
"(Podarke) pugettensis, Ophiiodromus"	4140	Polycladida sp N	616
Podarkeopsis glabrus	4142	Polycladida sp O	662
Podarkeopsis perkinsi	4145	Polycladida sp P	586
Podarkeopsis sp A	4147	Polycladida sp P	663
Podarkeopsis sp A	4148	Polycladida sp R	677
Podarkeopsis sp B	4146	Polycladida sp S	574
Podoceridae	5835	Polycladida sp SD1	601
Podoceropsis ociosa	5890	Polycladida sp SD2	682
Podocerus brasiliensis	5836	Polycladida sp T	652
Podocerus cristatus	5838	Polyclinidae	7998
Podocerus fulianus	5840	Polyclinum planum	7999
Podocerus odontonyx	5862	Polydora bifurcata	5164
Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	7201	Polydora (Carazzia) kempi	5242
Podochela barbarentis	7202	Polydora amarincola	5207
Podochela hemphillii	7197	Polydora anoculata	5174
Podochela lobifrons	7200	Polydora armata	5155
Podochela tenuipes	7199	Polydora barbilla	5159
Podocopa	5556	Polydora bioccpitalis	5203
Podocopida	5557	Polydora brachycephala	5167
Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma	2894	Polydora caeca	5177
Pododesmus cepio	2893	Polydora caeca var magna	5178
Pododesmus macrochisma	2891	Polydora carunculata	5179
"podophthalma, Ampelisciphotis"	5879	Polydora caulleryi	5166
"podophthalma, Gaviota"	5880	Polydora cf hoplura	5212
Podoplea	5476	Polydora ciliata limicola	5214
Poecillastra tenuilaminaris	38	Polydora ciliatum	5208
Poecilochaetidae	5131	Polydora cirrosa	5204
Poecilochaetus johnsoni	5132	Polydora commensalis	5169
Poecilochaetus johnsoni	5137	Polydora concharum	5205
Poecilochaetus sp A	5134	Polydora convexa	5162
Poecilochaetus sp A	5135	Polydora cornuta	5206
Poecilochaetus sp A	5136	Polydora elegantissima	5171
Poecilosclerida	58	Polydora flava bidentata	5161
Poecilostomatoida	5483	Polydora giardi	5173
Polia delineata	757	Polydora hamata	5148
Polinices (Euspira) algidus	1400	Polydora heterochaeta	5211
Polinices (Neverita) recluzianus	1408	Polydora ligni	5209
Polinices altus	1407	Polydora limicola	5213
Polinices draconis	1394	Polydora littorea	5210
Polinices lewisii	1399	Polydora magna	5180
"polita, Depressiscala"	1568	Polydora monilaris	5156
"polita, Modiola"	2756	Polydora narica	5215
"polita, Scalaria"	1567	Polydora neocardalia	5181
"polita, Squilla"	5588	Polydora nuchalis	5216
"politulus, Cystiscus"	1922	Polydora paucibranchiata	5244
"politulus, Hyalina"	1921	Polydora plena	5182
"politulus, Plesiocystiscus"	1920	Polydora pygidialis	5217
"politum, Amygdalum"	2755	Polydora socialis	5183
"politum, Epitonium"	1566	Polydora socialis plena	5184
"politus, Schmittius"	5587	Polydora spongicola	5218
"pollex, Ampithoe"	5730	Polydora websteri	5219
Pollicipedidae	5421	Polygireulima rutila	1649
Pollicipes polymerus	5422	Polygordiidae	5290
Polyandrocarpa zorritensis	8035	Polygordius sp SD1	5291
Polycera atra	2439	"polymerus, Mitella"	5423
Polycera hedgpethi	2440	"polymerus, Pollicipes"	5422
Polycera tricolor	2441	"polymorpha, Bispira"	4727

INDEX

"polymorpha, Eudistylia"	4726	Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi	5232
"polymorphus, Tubulanus"	715	Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia	5234
"polynema, Egmundella"	338	Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata	5236
"polynema, Oplorhiza"	337	Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata	5233
Polynoe extenuata	4053	Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A	5237
Polynoe pulchra	4020	Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi	5231
Polynoe spicula	4033	Prionospio alata	5201
Polynoidea	4017	Prionospio cirrifer	5223
"polynoides, Anaitis"	4431	Prionospio cirrifer	5225
"polynoides, Paranaitis"	4430	Prionospio dubia	5227
"polynoides, Phyllodoce (Paranaitis)"	4432	"(Prionospio) dubia, Prionospio"	5226
Polynoinae	4037	"(Prionospio) ehlersi, Prionospio"	5232
Polyodontes mortenseni	4000	"(Prionospio) heterobranchia, Prionospio"	5234
Polyodontes panamensis	4004	Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis	5235
Polyonyx quadriungulatus	7109	"(Prionospio) jubata, Prionospio"	5236
Polyophtalmus pictus	3839	"(Prionospio) lobulata, Prionospio"	5233
Polyplocophora	927	Prionospio malmgreni	5238
Polypus apollyon	3612	Prionospio malmgreni var dubia	5228
Polypus californicus	3609	Prionospio pygmaea	5142
Polypus hongkongensis	3613	Prionospio pygmaeus	5141
Polyschides californicus	3564	Prionospio sp A	5239
Polyschides quadrifissatus	3558	Prionospio sp B	5229
"(Polyschides) quadrifissatus, Cadulus"	3559	Prionospio steenstrupi	5230
Polyschides tolmiei	3573	"(Prionospio) steenstrupi, Prionospio"	5231
"polystrigma, Clistaxis ?"	2223	"prionota, Hippolyte"	6919
"polystrigma, Philine"	2222	"prionota, Spirontocaris"	6918
Pomatiopsidae	1473	"priops, Harmothoe"	4078
Pomaulax turbanicus	1196	"priops, Tenonia"	4077
Pontharpinia longirostris	6131	Proboscoida	248
Pontharpinia obtusidens	6126	"probos, Tectridrilus"	5320
Pontharpinia tridentata	6157	Procampylaspis caenosa	6759
Pontharpiinae	6162	Procampylaspis sp A	6760
Pontogeneia inermis	6008	Procephalothrix sp.	699
Pontogeneia opata	6021	"procera, Golfingia"	3669
Pontogeneia quinsana	6004	"procera, Nereis"	4166
Pontogeneia rostrata	6010	Proceraea gigantea	4212
Pontoporeioidea	6109	Proceraea nigropunctata	4213
"populifera, Cucumaria"	7673	Proceraea okadai	4214
"populifera, Pentacta"	7670	Procerastea sp	4216
"populifera, Pentamera"	7669	Procerodidae	693
Poraniidae	7406	Procerodoidea	692
Poraniopsis inflata	7407	Processa peruviana	6929
Poraniopsis inflata flexilis	7410	Processidae	6927
"porcella, Caryocorbula"	3432	Processoidea	6926
"porcella, Corbula"	3431	Prochaetoderma californicum	922
Porcellana cinctipes	7105	Prochaetodermatidae	920
Porcellana rupicola	7107	Prochelator sp A	6576
Porcellanidae	7100	Proclea sp A	5078
Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoe	3537	"producta, Chelyosoma"	8017
Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha	3535	"producta, Euphilomedes"	5524
Poromyidae	3532	"producta, Pugettia"	7168
Poromyoidea	3531	"producta, Puggettia"	7171
"porosa, Heathia"	881	"productatridens, Gnathia"	6437
"porosa, Ichthyomenia"	882	"productum, Chelyosoma"	8016
"porterae, Chromodoris"	2371	"productus, Cancer"	7223
"porterae, Mexichromis"	2370	"productus, Epialtus"	7169
"porteri, Olivella"	1938	"productus, Epialtus (Taliepus)"	7170
Portunidae	7249	"profunda, Edwardsia"	475
Portunoidea	7248	"profunda, Harpiniopsis"	6191
Portunus xantusii	7250	"profunda, Ilyarachna"	6614
"portus, Anoplodactylus"	5376	"profundicolum, Micranellum"	1465
Postasterope barnesi	5512	"profundus, Scoloplos acmeceps"	3878
Potamethus sp A	4773	"profusus, Tectidrilus"	5321
Potamididae	1280	"(Progabbia) cooperi, Cancellaria"	2082
"(Potamilla) brevicomata, Sabella"	4725	"(Progabbia) crawfordiana, Cancellaria"	2086
Potamilla coloratum	4744	"projecta, Thais emarginata var"	1838
"pottsi, Leptochaetopterus"	5115	"projectus, Anoplodactylus"	5377
"pottsi, Spiochaetopterus costarum"	5116	"prolifera, Epiactis"	514
"poulsoni, Hinnita"	2863	"prolifera, Goniactinia"	522
"poulsoni, Ocenebra"	1873	"prolifera, Lophelia"	454
"poulsoni, Roperia"	1872	"prolifera, Madrepora"	455
Prachynella lodo	6369	"prolifera, Phyllochaetopterus"	5112
Praegeria remota	4117	Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima	7360
"praescuta, Tricellaria"	7914	Promartynia pulligo	1230
Pratulium (?) centifilum	3089	Promenia spectabilis	4889
Praxillella gracilis	3795	Proneomysis wailesi	5637
Praxillella pacifica	3797	Propeamussiidae	2876
Praxillura maculata	3818	Propebela turricula	2015
Precuthona divae	2552	"propinqua, Cylichna"	2275
"prefalcata, Melanella (Balcis)"	1670	"propinquus, Tanaella"	6663
"pretiosa, Antalis"	3541	"Prosorhochmidae	790
"pretiosum, Dentalium	3542	Prosorhochmus albidus	822
"priapus, Actinia"	544	Prostheceraeus bellostriatus	667
"pricei, Coryphella"	2525	Prosthlostomum latocelis	671
"pricei, Flabellina"	2524	Prosthlostomum multiceles	672
Primnoidea	370	Prostigmata	5403
"princeps, Baseodiscus"	758	Prosthiostomidae	669
"princeps, Taeniosoma"	759	Protoarciella sp A	3876
Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifer	5222	Protobranchia	2598
Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti	5220	Protocardia centifilosa	3090
Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata	5224	"(Protocardia) centifilum, Cardium"	3086
Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia	5226	Protocirrineris socialis	4917

INDEX

Protocirrinis sp 1	4919	"pseudocurata, Cucumaria"	7693
Protocirrinis sp 2	4921	Pseudoexogone williamsae	4270
Protocirrinis sp A	4918	Pseudofabriciella californica	4697
Protocirrinis sp B	4920	Pseudograpsus nudus	7336
Protoctenostomata	7828	Pseudograpsus oregonensis	7340
Protodorvillea gracilis	4504	Pseudokoroga rima	6361
Protodorvillea kefersteini	4507	Pseudolivella livida	1953
Protodorvillea recuperata	4508	Pseudolividae	1951
Protodrillida	5292	Pseudolivoidea	1950
Protodrillidae	5293	Pseudomelatoma penicillata	2029
Protodrilus sp	5294	Pseudomelatoma penicillata var semiinflata	2072
Protohyale canalina	5674	Pseudomelatomidae	2028
Protohyale frequens	5676	"pseudomilitaris, Simplaria"	4815
Protolaeospira (Protolaeospira) triflabellis	4814	"pseudomilitaris, Spirorbis (Laeospira)"	4816
"(Protolaeospira) triflabellis, Protolaeospira"	4814	Pseudomma berkeleyi	5606
Protolaeospira eximia	4812	Pseudomma californica	5607
Protomeidia articulata	5776	"pseudonormani, Anatanais"	6691
Protomeidia articulata Cmplx	5775	"pseudopalpa, Fabricinuda"	4692
Protomeidia prudens	5777	Pseudopolydora kempi	5241
Protomeidiinae	5773	Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata	5243
"protomutans, Arabella"	4586	"pseudopolydora, Pentamera"	7677
Protomystides sp	4408	Pseudopotamilla ocellata	4774
Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata	3296	Pseudopotamilla socialis	4775
Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea	3301	Pseudopotamilla sp 1	4776
Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerrima	3274	Pseudopotamilla splendida	4747
Protothaca laciniata	3295	Pseudopythina compressa	3020
Protothaca restorationensis	3272	Pseudopythina myaciformis	3021
Protothaca staminea	3300	Pseudopythina rugifera	3022
"(Protothaca) staminea laciniata, Paphia"	3294	"(Pseudopythina) rugifera, Erycina"	3019
"(Protothaca) staminea var laciniata, Paphia"	3293	Pseudorotella invallata	1482
"(Protothaca) staminea var orbella, Paphia"	3299	Pseudorotella supravallata	1483
Protothaca tenerrima	3273	Pseudosabellides lineata	4983
"(Protothaca) tenerrima, Paphia"	3271	Pseudosabinella bakeri	1655
Prototrygaeus jordanae	5347	Pseudosquilla lessonii	5584
Protula superba	4794	Pseudosquillopsis marmorata	5582
Protula tubularia	4795	Pseudostegoidea	7901
"prudens, Protomeidia"	5777	Pseudostylochus burchami	645
"pruneri, Modiola (Lithophagus)"	2747	Pseudotanaisidae	6671
"psaltes, Dentrechiton"	1043	Pseudotanais californiensis	6672
Psamatheps	4132	Pseudotanais makrothrix	6673
"(Psammacoma) yoldiformis, Macoma"	3158	Pseudotaranis strongi	2075
Psammochinus pictus	7601	Pseudozioidea	7284
Psammobia (Gobraeus) edentula	3172	"psila, Mycale"	108
Psammobia californica	3163	"psila, Paresperella"	109
Psammobia decora	3178	Psilodens sp	926
Psammobia edentula	3171	Psolidae	7647
Psammobia kazusensis	3165	Psolidium bidiscum	7649
Psammobia pacifica	3175	Psolus chitonoides	7650
Psammobiidae	3161	Psolus squamatus	7651
Psammodoris thompsoni	2422	"(Psychrosoma) gouldi, Scalaria"	1599
Psammogorgia arbuscula	362	Pteroglossa	1530
Psammolyce fimbriata	4101	Pteria sterna	2784
Psammolyce myops	4102	Pterida	2781
Psammolyce spinosa	4103	Pteriidae	2783
"psammophila, Caecianiropsis"	6580	Pterioidea	2782
"psammophilus, Pacificides"	694	Pteriomorphia	2689
Psammosolen guaymasensis	3198	Pterisopodus bartschi	6428
Psammotreta obesa	3136	Pterocirrus californiensis	4409
"psara, Amphiodia"	7510	Pterocirrus montereyensis	4411
"psara, Diamphiodia"	7512	Pterocirrus sp A	4414
Psephidia cymata	3322	Pteronotus carpenteri	1866
Psephidia lordi	3325	Pteropsellinae	3387
Psephidia ovalis	3327	Pteropurpura (Shaskyus) festiva	1858
Psephidia salmonea	3056	Pteropurpura festiva	1856
Psephis salmonea	3051	Pteropurpura macroptera	1861
Psephis tellimyalis	3060	Pteropurpura trialata	1867
Pseudallioplana californica	634	Pteropurpura vokesae	1870
Pseudallioplana sandiegensis	636	Pterynotus aciculiger	1821
"(Pseudamussium) pedroanus var vancouverensis, Pecten"	2830	"(Ptychostylis) cafee, Turcica"	1140
"(Pseudamussium) alaskense, Pecten"	2828	Ptilosarcus gurneyi	417
"(Pseudamussium) arces, Pecten"	2829	Ptilosarcus quadrangularis	423
"(Pseudamussium) vancouverensis, Pecten"	2823	Ptychoderidae	7979
Pseudarchaster pusillus	7396	"pubescens, Pachycheles"	7102
Pseudatherospio fauchaldi	5240	"pubescentulus, Pandalus"	6938
Pseudharpinia excavata	6201	"pugetana, Amphipholis"	7528
Pseudione giardi	6453	"pugetana, Amphiura"	7529
"pseudoarticulata, Aricidea (Aricidea)"	3936	"pugetana, Axiognathus"	7530
"pseudobilirata, Pandora (Kennerlia)"	3459	"pugetensis, Pecten islandicus"	2855
"pseudocalcigera, Pentamera"	7675	"pugetica, Ampelisca"	6243
Pseudoceros sp	657	"pugetiensis, Caesira"	8111
Pseudocerotidae	656	"pugetiensis, Molgula"	8109
Pseudocerothoidea	655	"pugetensis Cmplx, Nebalia"	5572
Pseudochama exogyra	3260	"pugetensis, Argeia"	6446
Pseudochama granti	3262	"pugetensis, Boccardia"	5145
Pseudochitinopoma occidentalis	4796	"pugetensis, Gnathopleustes"	5948
Pseudoclymene longiceps	3790	"pugetensis, Golfingia"	3670
Pseudocnus astigmatus	7698	"pugetensis, Leitoscoloplos"	3851
Pseudocnus lubricus	7695	"pugetensis, Ophiidromus"	4138
"pseudocorrugata, Neodexiospira"	4809	"pugetensis, Ophiidromus"	4141
"pseudocorrugatus, Spirorbis"	4810	"pugetensis, Ophiidromus (Podarke)"	4140
Pseudocoutierea elegans	6844	"pugetensis, Parapleustes"	5949
Pseudocumatidae	6802	"pugetensis, Parapleustes"	5955

INDEX

"pugettensis, Pinnotheres"	7295	Pycnogonidae	5393
"pugettensis, Podarke"	4139	Pycnogonoidea	5392
"pugettensis, Scoloplos (Scoloplos)"	3852	Pycnogonum rickettsi	5394
"pugettensis, Upogebia"	7013	Pycnogonum steamsi	5395
"pugettensis, Upogebia"	7015	Pycnophyidae	7345
Pugettia dalli	7167	Pycnopodia helianthoides	7449
Pugettia producta	7168	"pycnopodia, Aphanasterias"	7423
Pugettia richi	7173	Pycnotheca allmani	276
Pugettia richii	7172	Pyctilus brasiliensis	5847
Pugettia venetiae	7174	"pygidialis, Galathowenia"	4662
Puggettia producta	7171	"pygidialis, Myriochele"	4663
"pugnax, Phidiana"	2577	"pygidialis, Polydora"	5217
"pulchella, Caudina"	7740	"pygmaea, Apopriospio"	5140
"pulchella, Ophelia"	3831	"pygmaea, Prionospio"	5142
"pulchra var montereyi, Semele"	3194	"pygmaeus, Cancer"	7228
"pulchra, Arctonoe"	4019	"pygmaeus, Musculus"	2734
"pulchra, Polynoe"	4020	"pygmaeus, Prionospio"	5141
"pulchra, Rostanga"	2388	"pygodactylata, Cossura"	3771
"pulligo, Phorcus"	1231	Pygospio californica	5245
"pulligo, Promartynia"	1230	Pygospio elegans	5246
"pulloides, Eulithidium"	1237	Pylopagurus californiensis	7083
"pulloides, Phasianella (Tricolia)"	1240	Pylopagurus diegensis	7045
"pulloides, Phasianella compta var"	1238	Pylopagurus guatemoci	7041
"pulloides, Tricolia"	1241	Pylopagurus hancocki	7043
Pulmonata	2581	Pylopagurus holmesi	7084
Pulsellum aberrans	3570	Pylopagurus longicarpus	7085
"pumila, Dynamena"	319	Pylopagurus minimus	7049
"pumila, Sertularia"	320	Pylopagurus schmitti	7037
"pumilus, Bathymedon"	6042	Pyramidellidae	2116
"punctata, Clidiophora"	3453	Pyramidelloidea	2115
"punctata, Heteroclidus"	3451	"pyriformis, Volutella"	1914
"punctata, Malacoceros"	5192	Pyromaia tuberculata	7207
"punctata, Nephtys"	4375	Pythina rugifera	3018
"punctata, Pandora"	3452	Pyura haustor	8094
"punctata, Pandora (Heteroclidus)"	3454	Pyura lignosa	8102
"punctata, Spio"	5193	Pyura mirabilis	8103
"punctata gabbi, Pandora (Heteroclidus)"	3455	Pyura okai	8090
"punctatulus, Amphiporus"	815	Pyuridae	8072
"punctatulus, Nipponemertes"	814		
"punctatum, Enchiridium"	670		
"punctatus, Leptochiton"	988		
"punctatus, Tylus"	6568		
"punctocaelata, Acteon (Rictaxis)"	2106		
"punctocaelata, Tornatella"	2104		
"punctocaelatus vancouverensis, Acteon"	2105		
"punctocaelatus, Acteon (Rictaxis)"	2107		
"punctocaelatus, Rictaxis"	2103		
"punctocoelata, Rhextaxis"	2108		
"punctocostatus, Callistochiton decoratus"	962		
"punctulata, Acanthinucella"	1805		
"punctulata, Monoceros"	1806		
Puncturella cooperi	1120		
Puncturella eyerdami	1121		
Puncturella galeata	1122		
Puncturella multistriata	1109		
"pungoarena, Cerberilla"	2566		
"puntarenae, Amphipholis"	7505		
"pupa, Trivisia"	3990		
"pupiformis, Aartsenia"	2118		
"pupiformis, Odostomia"	2119		
"(Pupillaria) acuticostatus, Margarites"	1164		
"(Pupillaria) parcipictus, Margarites"	1169		
"pupoidea, Fenella"	1154		
"pupoideus, Cantharidus (Halistylus)"	1155		
"pupoideus, Halistylus"	1153		
Purpura (Jaton) festiva	1859		
"(Purpura) nuttalli, Purpura"	1820		
Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli	1820		
Purpura beserialis	1877		
Purpura emarginata	1830		
Purpura haematūra	1878		
Purpura nuttallii albescens	1818		
Purpura nuttallii albofasciata	1819		
Purpura ostrina	1837		
Purpura spirata	1808		
"purpuratus, Echinus"	7609		
"purpuratus, Strongylocentrotus"	7608		
"purpuratus, Toxocidaris"	7610		
"purpurea, Alvania"	1420		
"purpurea, Halcampa"	486		
"purpurea, Halcampoides"	485		
"purpureum, Doridium"	2245		
"purpuroincta, Bugula"	7924		
"pusilla, Abarenicola"	3730		
"pusilla, Brisingella"	7418		
"pusilla, Colomastix"	6107		
"pusillum, Phascolosoma"	3700		
"pusillus, Pseudarchaster"	7396		
"(Pusula) californiana, Trivia"	1519		
"pycna, Callianax"	1946		
"pycna, Olivella"	1947		
Pycnogonida	5326		
		Pycnogonidae	5393
		Pycnogonoidea	5392
		Pycnogonum rickettsi	5394
		Pycnogonum steamsi	5395
		Pycnophyidae	7345
		Pycnopodia helianthoides	7449
		"pycnopodia, Aphanasterias"	7423
		Pycnotheca allmani	276
		Pyctilus brasiliensis	5847
		"pygidialis, Galathowenia"	4662
		"pygidialis, Myriochele"	4663
		"pygidialis, Polydora"	5217
		"pygmaea, Apopriospio"	5140
		"pygmaea, Prionospio"	5142
		"pygmaeus, Cancer"	7228
		"pygmaeus, Musculus"	2734
		"pygmaeus, Prionospio"	5141
		"pygodactylata, Cossura"	3771
		Pygospio californica	5245
		Pygospio elegans	5246
		Pylopagurus californiensis	7083
		Pylopagurus diegensis	7045
		Pylopagurus guatemoci	7041
		Pylopagurus hancocki	7043
		Pylopagurus holmesi	7084
		Pylopagurus longicarpus	7085
		Pylopagurus minimus	7049
		Pylopagurus schmitti	7037
		Pyramidellidae	2116
		Pyramidelloidea	2115
		"pyriformis, Volutella"	1914
		Pyromaia tuberculata	7207
		Pythina rugifera	3018
		Pyura haustor	8094
		Pyura lignosa	8102
		Pyura mirabilis	8103
		Pyura okai	8090
		Pyuridae	8072
		Q	
		"quadridentatum, Phoxichilidium"	5391
		"quadrigenarium, Cardium"	3093
		"quadrigenarium, Trachycardium"	3092
		"quadrana, Macoma"	3143
		"quadrangulare, Leiopitulum"	419
		"quadrangularis, Ptilosarcus"	423
		"quadratifrons, Paramunna"	6622
		"quadricuspida, Naineris"	3866
		"quadricuspida, Nais"	3867
		"quadridentatum, Stachyptilum"	395
		"quadrifilatum, Bittium"	1269
		"quadrifilatum, Bittium (Semibittium)"	1270
		"quadrifilatum, Bittium (Stylidium)"	1271
		"quadrifilatum, Lirobittium"	1268
		"quadrifissatum, Siphonodentalium"	3560
		"quadrifissatus, Cadulus (Polyschides)"	3559
		"quadrifissatus, Polyschides"	3558
		"quadrilineatum, Tetrastemma"	828
		"quadrilobata, Aricidea (Allia)"	3922
		"quadrilobata, Aricidea (Allia)"	3931
		"quadrimaculata, Atagema"	2375
		Quadrimaera carla	6276
		Quadrimaera reishi	6279
		Quadrimaera vigota	6281
		"quadrioculata, Eulalia"	4400
		"quadriplicata, Lamprops"	6770
		"quadriplacatus, Lamprops"	6769
		"quadrispina, Munida"	7096
		"quadrilingulatus, Polyonyx"	7109
		"quaylei, Pagurus"	7063
		"quaylei, Parametaphoxus"	6182
		"quentinensis, Thracia"	3488
		Questa caudicirra	3977
		Questidae	3976
		"quinicornis, Tridentella"	6443
		"quinqecapitata, Peachia"	494
		"quinqesemita, Cucumaria"	7655
		"quinqesemita, Eupentacta"	7654
		"quinqeseriatum, Calastacus"	6997
		"quinqeseriatum, Calocarides"	6996
		"quinqeseriatum, Calocaris (Calastacus)"	6999
		"quinsana, Nasageneia"	6003
		"quinsana, Pontogeneia"	6004
		"quintinensis, Agathotoma"	2006
		"quintinensis, Cytharella (Agathotoma)"	2008
		"quirica, Nucula"	2630
		"quoyarum, Sphaeroma"	6553

INDEX

R

"radians, Ischnochiton"	981	"remis, Dulichiopsis"	5831
"radians, Lepidozona"	980	"remondii, Megasurcula"	2052
Raeta undulata	3388	"remota, Pisione"	4116
"ramea, Tubularia"	233	"remota, Praegeria"	4117
"rameum, Eudendrium"	232	"renaudi, Drillia"	2069
Ramex californica	5080	"renaudi, Rhodopetoma"	2068
"ramondi, Ampithoe"	5731	Renilla amethystina	378
"ramosa, Allia"	3933	Renilla koellikeri	377
"ramosa, Aricidea (Aricidea)"	3934	Renillidae	376
"ramosa, Parastenella"	371	"resecata, Idotea"	6521
"ramosa, Stenella"	372	"resecata, Pentidotea"	6520
"ramosa, Tubularia"	235	"resima, Crago"	6975
"ramosum, Eudendrium"	234	"resima, Crangon"	6974
Randallia bulligera	7157	"resima, Neocrangon"	6973
Randallia ornata	7158	"restorationensis, Protothaca"	3272
"randolphi, Pecten"	2826	Retevirgula circumclathrata	7883
Ranella californica	1492	"reticulata, Amphissa"	1717
"ranunculus, Sphaerosyllis"	4276	"reticulata, Amphissa versicolor var"	1718
Rapaninae	1875	"reticulata, Doriopsis"	2398
"rapax mutatus, Elasmopus"	6267	"reticulata, Mouretia"	2590
"rapax, Elasmopus"	6264	"reticulata, Tritonia"	2482
Raphitominae	2018	"reticulatum, Tetrastemma"	829
Raphonotus subquadratus	7293	"reticulatus, Trimusculus"	2589
Raricirrus maculatus	4928	"retifera, Bornia"	3031
Raspailiidae	84	"retifera, Rhamphidonta"	3030
Raspailiinae	85	"retiporosa, Lepidozona"	984
"rastellinum, Pecten"	2857	"retiporosa, Opalia"	1591
Rathbunaster californicus	7451	"retiporosus, Ischnochiton (Trachydermon)"	985
"rathbuni, Lithodes"	7122	"retrorsimanus, Pagurus"	7066
"rathbuni, Paralithodes"	7121	Retusa (Acteocina) carinata	2250
"rayae, Hymedesanisochela"	63	Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa	2268
"rayae, Iophon"	62	Retusa xystrum	2286
"rayi, Neomysis"	5631	Retusidae	2284
"rayii, Mysis"	5632	"(Rexithaerus) indentata, Macoma"	3147
"raymondi, Eulima"	1637	"(Rexithaerus) rickettsi, Macoma"	3148
"raymondi, Turbonilla"	2173	"(Rexithaerus) secta, Macoma"	3155
"reclusiana, Natica"	1402	Rhabdidae	3549
"reclusiana, Neverita"	1405	Rhabdocalyptus dawsoni	16
"reclusianus, Glossaulax"	1401	Rhabdocalyptus dowingi	19
"recluzianus, Polinices (Neverita)"	1408	Rhabdocoela	684
"recta, Modiola"	2773	Rhabdocoela sp A	686
"recta, Volsella"	2775	Rhabdocoela sp A	687
"rectangularis, Styela"	8040	Rhabdocoela sp HYP1	688
Rectangulata	7823	Rhabdocoela sp HYP2	689
"rectilaminata, Scala"	1542	Rhabdodermella nuttingi	174
"rectipalmum, Americhelidium"	6030	"rhabdoplastis, Dulichia"	5830
"rectipalmum, Synchelidium"	6031	Rhabdus rectius	3550
"(Rectiplanes) santarosana, Antiplanes"	2065	"(Rhabdus) rectius, Dentalium"	3553
"(Rectiplanes) willetti, Antiplanes"	2066	Rhachotropis barnardi	6011
"rectius, Dentalium"	3551	Rhachotropis clemens	6013
"rectius, Dentalium (Rhabdus)"	3553	Rhachotropis clemens	6012
"rectius, Rhabdus"	3550	Rhachotropis distincta	6014
"rectum, Crystallophrisson"	896	Rhachotropis luculenta	6016
"rectus, Modiolus"	2772	Rhachotropis oculata	6018
"rectus, Volsella"	2771	Rhachotropis sp A	6017
"recuperata, Protodorvillea"	4508	Rhachotropis sp HYP1	6019
"recurvidens, Platycarcinus"	7234	Rhamphidonta retifera	3030
"redondoensis, Aligena"	2964	Rhamphidonta sp A	3000
"redondoensis, Axinodon"	2963	Rhamphobranchium longisetosum	4654
"redondoensis, Axinulus"	2965	Rhamphostomella sp	7969
"redondoensis, Burchia"	2073	Rhamphostomellidae	7968
"redondoensis, Cardita ventricosa"	2919	Rhepoxynius abronius	6138
"redondoensis, Crassispira"	2074	Rhepoxynius bicuspidatus	6140
"redondoensis, Nuculana"	2655	Rhepoxynius daboius	6142
"redondoensis, Pagurus"	7064	Rhepoxynius fatigans	6144
"redondoensis, Tomburchus"	2966	Rhepoxynius heterocuspidatus	6146
"reduncans, Dexamonica"	6213	Rhepoxynius homocuspidatus	6148
"reduncans, Guerneia"	6212	Rhepoxynius lucubrans	6149
"refulgida, Aphrodita"	4013	Rhepoxynius menziesi	6151
"regina, Turbonilla"	2174	Rhepoxynius sp A	6161
"regiomontana, Scalaria"	1558	Rhepoxynius stenodes	6154
"regium, Epitonium"	1575	Rhepoxynius tridentatus	6156
"regularis, Caesira"	8114	Rhepoxynius variatus	6159
"regularis, Euritteria"	8115	Rhextaxis punctocoelata	2108
"regularis, Molgula"	8113	"rhines, Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis)"	1961
"(Regulatus) okadae, Autolytus"	4215	"rhines, Moniliopsis"	1964
"regulus, Lora"	2014	"rhines, Surcula"	1965
"regulus, Oenopota"	2013	Rhinolithodes cristatipes	7116
"reidi, Solemya"	2607	Rhisangiidae	439
"reinhardi, Photis"	5904	Rhizocaulus verticillatus	265
"reinwardti, Virgularia"	411	"(Rhizoniera) enamelata, Haliclona"	128
"reishi, Armatoplana"	595	"rhizopus, Cnemidocarpa"	8029
"reishi, Maera"	6277	"rhizopus, Styela"	8030
"reishi, Maera"	6280	Rhizorhagium formosum	218
"reishi, Quadrimaera"	6279	Rhizorus californicus	2289
"reishi, Stylochoplana"	596	Rhizorus panamicus	2297
"reishi, Syllides"	4239	Rhodaliidae	341
"reishi, Terebellides"	5101	Rhodine bitorquata	3820
"remis, Dulichia"	5832	Rhodininae	3819
		"rhodoceras, Acanthodoris"	2410
		Rhodopetoma renaudi	2068
		Rhomboidella columbiana	2740

INDEX

"rhomburum, Exosphaeroma"	6541	Romaleon antennarius	7240
"rhomburum, Sphaeroma"	6542	Romaleon branneri	7243
Rhynchobdellida	5301	Romaleon jordani	7246
Rhynchobolus americanus	4315	"romigi ciego, Ampelisca"	6250
Rhynchospio arenicola	5247	"romigi, Ampelisca"	6248
Rhynchospio glutacea	5248	"roperi, Fusus"	1874
Rhynchospio microcera	5195	"roperi, Mangelia arteaga var"	1988
Rhynchothoracidae	5397	Roperia poulsoni	1872
Rhynchothoracoidea	5396	"roquedo, Bathymedon"	6043
Rhynchothorax philopsammum	5398	"rosa, Melanella"	1644
Rhynchothorax philopsammum	5399	"rosacea, Acmaea (? pileolus Midd. var)"	1087
Rhynchozoon sp	7967	"rosacea, Haminoea"	2211
Rhynocrangon alata	6980	"rosacea, Hopkinsia"	2430
"rhyssa, Admete"	2092	"rosacea, Lottia"	1086
"rhyssa, Solariella"	1191	"rosacea, Myxilla"	101
"rhyssus, Murex"	1871	"rosacea, Okenia"	2429
"richardsoni, Cardium"	3084	"rosacea, Tectura"	1088
"richi, Pugettia"	7173	"rosaceus, Solen"	3209
"richii, Pugettia"	7172	"rosaceus, Solen sicarius"	3210
Ricinella angustata	6405	"rosana, Alvania"	1421
"rickeri, Allorchestes"	5667	"rosanum, Caecum"	1461
"ricketsii, Isometridium"	545	"rosanum, Micranellum"	1467
"ricketsii, Iphimedia"	5995	"rosea, Corbula luteola var"	3427
"ricketsii, Macoma (Rexithaerus)"	3148	"rosea, Euchone"	4715
"ricketsii, Panoploea"	5996	"rosea, Euchone"	4719
"ricketsii, Pycnogonum"	5394	"rosewateri, Periploma"	3496
Rictaxis painei	2101	Rossellidae	12
"(Rictaxis) painei, Actaeon"	2102	Rossellinae	13
"(Rictaxis) punctocaelata, Acteon"	2106	Rossia borealis	3585
Rictaxis punctocaelatus	2103	Rossia pacifica	3584
"(Rictaxis) punctocaelatus, Acteon"	2107	Rostanga pulchra	2388
"riedli, Crystallophrisson"	897	"rostrata, Cossura"	3769
"rigida, Ancistrosyllis"	4205	"rostrata, Netastoma"	3440
"rigida, Ancistrosyllis"	4206	"rostrata, Pholadidea"	3441
"rigida, Pentamera"	7678	"rostrata, Pholas"	3439
"rigida, Venus"	3275	"rostrata, Pontogeneia"	6010
"riisei, Phascolosoma"	3660	"rostratum, Netastoma"	3438
"rima, Pseudokoroga"	6361	"rostratum, Rutiderma"	5554
"rima, Rimakoroga"	6360	"rostratus, Anasimus"	7195
Rimakoroga rima	6360	"rostratus, Mithrax"	7186
Rimula galeata	1123	"rostriformis, Crepidula"	1343
"rimuloides, Scissurella"	1135	"rostriformis, Solen"	3208
"rimuloides, Sinezona"	1134	"rostriserratus, Calastacus"	6998
"ringei, Stylatula"	402	"rotula, Antiplanes"	2063
Ringiculidae	2187	"rotundata, Crenella"	2737
Ringiculoidea	2186	"rotundata, Kellia"	2997
"riojai, Magelona"	5126	"rotundum, Rutiderma"	5555
Rissella sp SD1	1472	"rotundus, Pilumnoides"	7286
Rissoa acutelirata	1418	"rowena, Doriopsilla"	2403
Rissoa compacta	1417	"rozieri forma gothica, Steganoporella"	7897
Rissoa cooperi	1439	"rozieri var californica, Thalamoporella"	7896
Rissoa kelseyi	1441	"rubellus, Amphiporus"	806
Rissoidae	1414	"rubens, Eugorgia"	358
Rissoinae	1415	"rubens, Valencinia"	761
Rissooidea	1413	"rubens, Zygeupolia"	760
"ritteri, Decoriatrivia"	1521	"ruber, Lineus"	746
"ritteri, Neilonella"	2669	"ruber, Planaria"	747
"ritteri, Odostomia"	2140	"rubescens, Lineus"	749
"ritteri, Tinaria"	2670	"rubescens, Octopus"	3611
"ritteri, Trivia"	1520	"rubescens, Terebratalia"	7796
"ritteri, Trivia (Dolichupis)"	1522	"rubescens, Terebratalia caurina"	7792
"riversi, Strombiformis"	1642	"rubescens, Tetracita"	5440
"robersoniae, Costazia"	7957	"rubra, Aricidea (Acmira)"	3900
"robertsoniae, Celleporina"	7954	"rubra, Aricidea lopezi"	3906
"robertsoniae, Costazzia"	7955	"rubra, Carinella"	717
"robusta, Amphitrite"	5022	"rubra, Clavellinopsis"	8060
"robusta, Barentsia"	864	"rubra, Lasaea"	3004
"robusta, Eyakia"	6165	"rubra, Pachythyone"	7656
"robusta, Fimbriella"	5898	"rubra, Styela"	8061
"robusta, Glycera"	4323	"rubra, Thyone"	7657
"robusta, Maldanella"	3793	"rubricornis, Cerapus"	5849
"robusta, Naineris"	3863	"rubricornis, Ericthonius"	5848
"robusta, Neoamphitrite"	5023	"rubrilineata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)"	1243
"robustus, Anoplodactylus"	5378	"rubrilineata, Tricolia"	1245
"robustus, Paraphoxus"	6166	"rubrilineatum, Eulithidium"	1242
Rochefortia aleutica	3046	"rubrocincta, AxiotHELLa"	3776
Rochefortia coani	3032	"rubrocincta, Clymenella"	3777
Rochefortia compressa	3035	"rubrolineatum, Amphidesma"	3187
Rochefortia ferruginosa	3010	"rubromaculata, Campylaspis"	6742
Rochefortia goltschi	3011	"rubropicta, Semele"	3189
Rochefortia grippi	3037	"rubroradiata, Sanguinolaria"	3166
Rochefortia mortoni	3039	"rubrotincta, Semele"	3188
Rochefortia pedroana	3007	Rudilemboides sp A	5715
Rochefortia sp A	3034	Rudilemboides stenopropodus	5714
Rochefortia sp B	3041	"rudis, Pachycheles"	7103
Rochefortia sp LA1	3047	"rudolphi, Dorvillea"	4493
Rochefortia tumida	3042	"rudolphi, Stauronereis"	4488
Rocinela alaskensis	6410	"rudolphi, Stauronereis"	4496
Rocinela angustata	6404	"(Rueppellisoma) golikovi, Phascolosoma"	3703
Rocinela belliceps	6407	"rufa, Campylaspis"	6745
Rocinela laticauda	6406	"rufescens, Idotea"	6515
"rolleri, Tornastra"	2262	Ruffojassa angularis	5871

INDEX

"rugatum, Bittium"	1273	Salmacina tribranchiata	4798
"rugatum, Bittium (Semibittium)"	1276	"salmonea, Halodakra"	3054
"rugatum, Lirobittium"	1272	"salmonea, Maera"	3124
"rugatus, Lepidopleurus"	945	"salmonea, Neolepton"	3055
"rugatus, Leptochiton"	944	"salmonea, Psephidia"	3056
"rugifera, Erycina (Pseudopythina)"	3019	"salmonea, Psephis"	3051
"rugifera, Neaeromya"	3017	"salmonea, Tellina (Cadella)"	3126
"rugifera, Pseudopythina"	3022	"salmoneum, Neolepton"	3050
"rugifera, Pythina"	3018	"salmonis, Americorophium"	5754
"rugosa naticarum, Crepidula"	1347	"salmonis, Corophium"	5755
"rugosa norrisiarum, Crepidula"	1350	"samuelis, Eupagurus"	7069
"rugosa, Caudina"	7741	"samuelis, Pagurus"	7068
"rugosa, Corella"	8019	"samuelis, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)"	7070
"rugosa, Crepidula"	1321	Samytha bioculata	4996
"rugosa, Glycera"	4314	Samytha californiensis	5004
"rugosa, Sertularella"	325	Samytha pallescens	4987
"rugosa, Sertularia"	326	"sanctaerucis, Caecognathia"	6432
"rugosus, Balanus"	5457	"sanctaerucis, Gnathia"	6433
Runcina macfarlandi	2301	"sanctaemariae, Phisidia"	5042
Runcinidae	2300	"sanctipetrense, Hamatoscalpellum"	5430
Runcinoidea	2299	"sanctipetrense, Scalpellum"	5431
"(Rupellaria) carditoides, Petricola"	3352	"sandiegensis, Dialula"	2378
"rupicola, Astraea (Uvanilla)"	1199	"sandiegensis, Discodorus"	2380
"rupicola, Notocomplana"	607	"sandiegensis, Doris (Actinocyclus?)"	2379
"rupicola, Notoplana"	608	"sandiegensis, Planocera"	637
"rupicola, Porcellana"	7107	"sandiegensis, Pseudalliopiana"	636
"rupicolus, Petrolisthes"	7106	"sanguinea lurida, Leptothyra"	1211
"rupium, Eubranchus"	2532	"sanguinea, Aldisa"	2350
"rupium, Tergipes"	2533	"sanguinea, Doris"	2351
"rustya, Capellinia"	2537	"sanguinea, Marphysa"	4523
"rustyus, Eubranchus"	2536	"sanguinea, Nereis"	4524
Rutiderma apex	5548	Sanguinolaria grandis	3179
Rutiderma chessi	5549	Sanguinolaria nuttalli	3177
Rutiderma hartmanni	5550	Sanguinolaria orcutti	3180
Rutiderma judayi	5551	Sanguinolaria rubroradiata	3166
Rutiderma lomae	5552	"sanjuanensis, Barleeia"	1436
Rutiderma rostratum	5554	"sanmatiensis, Pettiboneia"	4503
Rutiderma rotundum	5555	"sanpedroensis, Harpiniopsis"	6203
Rutidermatidae	5547	"sanpedroensis, Malmgreniella"	4066
"rutila, Balcis"	1651	"santamariensis, Diastylis"	6786
"rutila, Eulima"	1650	"santarosae, Erycina"	2995
"rutila, Melanella"	1652	"santarosae, Tellina"	3098
"rutila, Melanella (Balcis)"	1653	"santarosana, Antiplanes"	2064
"rutila, Melanella (Melanella)"	1654	"santarosana, Antiplanes (Rectiplanes)"	2065
"rutila, Polygireulima"	1649	"santarosana, Maxwellia"	1800
"rylovaev, Melita"	6297	"santarosana, Murex (Phyllonotus)"	1801
		"santarosana, Murexiella"	1803
		"santarosana, Odostomia"	2151
		"santarosana, Turbonilla"	2175
		"santarosanus, Murex (Murexiella)"	1802
		Sarcoptilus gurneyi	418
		Sarcoptilus sinuosus	424
		"saraburei, Dromidia"	7136
		"sarsi, Maldane"	3804
		"sarsi, Ophiura"	7587
		Sarsia tubulosaCmplx	208
		Sarsiella sp A	5539
		Sarsiella sp B	5541
		Sarsiella sp C	5544
		Sarsiella sp F	5542
		Sarsiella sp H	5543
		Sarsiellidae	5537
		Sarsiellidae sp SD1	5545
		Sarsielloidea	5516
		Sarsonuphis parva	4653
		"saturna, Limatula"	2797
		"savarti, Acanthodesia"	7858
		"savartii, Acanthodesia"	7859
		"Savartii, Biflustra"	7860
		"savartii, Flustra"	7857
		"savignyi, Ciona"	8011
		"sawinae, Epitonium"	1572
		"sawinae, Nitidiscala"	1579
		"sawinae, Scala"	1573
		"sawyeri, Eohaustorius"	6113
		Saxicava abrupta	3353
		Saxicava arctica	3224
		Saxicava californica	3354
		Saxicava carditoides	3346
		Saxicava legumen	3355
		Saxicava orientalis	3225
		Saxicava sakhalinensis	3226
		Saxicavella nybakkeni	3241
		Saxicavella pacifica	3243
		"saxicola, Agriodesma"	3468
		"saxicola, Entodesma"	3469
		Saxidomus gibbosus	3312
		Saxidomus nuttalli	3335
		"scaber, Chiton"	1037
		"scaber, Leiomya (Plectodon)"	3518
		"scaber, Plectodon"	3517
		"scabra, Collisella"	1091

S

Sabella (Potamilla) brevicomata	4725
Sabella granuata	5019
Sabella lumbricalis	3811
Sabella vancouveri	4731
Sabellaria californica	4681
Sabellaria cementarium	4679
Sabellaria gracilis	4682
Sabellaria nanella	4685
Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki	4683
Sabellaria spinulosa var	4684
Sabelliidae	4675
Sabelliinae	4676
Sabellida	4659
Sabellidae	4688
Sabellides anops	4963
Sabellides manriquei	5002
Sabellides sp 1	5003
Sabellinae	4698
Sabinella bakeri	1656
"(Sabinella) bakeri, Melanella"	1659
"sabulicola, Coryphella"	2522
"sabulifera, Cnemidocarpa"	8032
"sabulifera, Styela"	8033
"saccharis, Papyrula"	30
"saccharis, Penares"	29
Saccocirridae	5295
Saccocirrus eroticus	5296
Saccoglossus sp	7984
"sacculata, Magelona"	5127
"sacculifer, Modiolus"	2776
"sacculifer, Volsella"	2777
Sacoglossa	2319
"sagamiensis, Dermatomya tenuiconcha"	3536
"sagaminus, Gorgonocephalus"	7478
Sagartia catalinensis	537
Sagartiidae	536
"sagittaria, Leptopodia"	7205
"sagittariae, Glycera"	4329
"sagrinata, Panopaea generosa"	3233
"sakhalinensis, Saxicava"	3226
Salacia cornicina	321
"salma, Cucumaria"	7692

INDEX

"scabra, Leiomya (Plectodon)"	3519	"scintillaeformis, Oedalia (Cooperella)"	3343
"scabra, Lottia"	1089	"scintillaeformis, Oedalina (Cooperella)"	3344
"scabra, Patella"	1090	Scintillona bellerophon	2986
"scabricostata, Lepidozona"	989	Scionella japonica	5081
"scabricostatus, Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)"	991	Scionides dux	5082
"scabricostatus, Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus)"	990	"scissurata, Yoldia"	2679
"scabricostatus, Lepidopleurus"	994	Scissurella (Anatoma) crispata	1132
Scabrotrophon grovesi	1888	Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi	1130
Scabrotrophon maltzani	1891	Scissurella rimuloides	1135
"scabrum, Chaetoderma"	905	Scissurellidae	1133
Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis	1611	Scissurelloidea	1127
Scala (Viciniscala) minuticosta	1565	"scitulus, Nipponotrophon"	1889
Scala bellastrata	1537	Scleractinia	436
Scala berryi	1539	Sclerasterias heteropaes	7452
Scala crenimarginata	1609	Sclerocheilus acirratu	3980
Scala evicta	1615	Sclerocheilus pacificus	3984
Scala hindsii	1550	Scleroconcha trituberculata	5532
Scala indianorum	1557	Sclerocrangon alata	6981
Scala lowei	1560	Sclerodactylidae	7653
Scala rectilaminata	1542	Sclerodoris tanya	2359
Scala sawinae	1573	Scleroplax granulata	7296
Scala tincta	1586	"(Scleroplax) granulata, Pinnixa"	7298
Scala Wroblewskyi	1598	Scleroplax granulatus	7297
Scalaria (? Indianorum var.) tincta	1581	Scolanthus scamiti	478
Scalaria (Cirsotrema) funiculata	1601	Scolanthus sp A	474
Scalaria (Cirsotrema) montereyensis	1611	Scolanthus sp A	483
Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi	1599	Scolanthus sp B	479
Scalaria bellastrata	1534	Scolanthus triangulus	480
Scalaria hindsii	1544	Scolecida	3727
Scalaria indianorum	1552	Scolecipis (Parascolecipis) sp SD1	5252
Scalaria polita	1567	Scolecipis (Parascolecipis) texana	5251
Scalaria regiomontana	1558	Scolecipis (Parascolecipis) tridentata	5249
Scalaria subcoronata	1587	Scolecipis (Scolecipis) bullibranchia	5254
Scalibregma californicum	3986	"(Scolecipis) bullibranchia, Scolecipis"	5254
Scalibregma inflatum	3987	Scolecipis (Scolecipis) occidentalis	5255
Scalibregmatidae	3978	"(Scolecipis) occidentalis, Scolecipis"	5255
Scaliolidae	1283	Scolecipis (Scolecipis) squamata	5257
Scalpellidae	5424	"(Scolecipis) squamata, Scolecipis"	5257
Scalpellloidea	5420	Scolecipis indica	5191
Scalpellomorpha	5419	Scolecipis sp 1	5253
Scalpellum californicum	5426	Scoletoma bassi	4562
Scalpellum californicum osseum	5428	Scoletoma erecta	4564
Scalpellum osseum	5429	Scoletoma luti	4568
Scalpellum sanctipetrense	5431	Scoletoma sp A	4573
"scamit, Pinnixa"	7313	Scoletoma sp B	4575
"scamiti, Scolanthus"	478	Scoletoma sp C	4577
"scaphobranchiata, Amphiteis"	4977	Scoletoma tetraura	4569
Scaphopoda	3538	Scoletoma tetraura Cmplx	4567
"scaura var californica, Caprella"	5788	Scoletoma zonata	4570
"scaura var scauroides, Caprella"	5787	Scoloplos (Scoloplos) pugettensis	3852
"scaura, Caprella"	5786	Scoloplos acmeceps	3877
"scauroides, Caprella scaura var"	5787	Scoloplos acmeceps profundus	3878
Schistocomus hiltoni	5005	Scoloplos armiger Cmplx	3879
Schistocomus hiltoni	5007	Scoloplos elongata	3853
Schistocomus sp A	5006	Scoloplos grubei	3865
"(Schistomeringos) annulata, Dorvillea"	4483	"(Scoloplos) pugettensis, Scoloplos"	3852
Schistomeringos longicornis	4486	Scoloura phillipsi	6683
Schistomeringos longicornis	4494	Scopularia	5
"(Schistomeringos) longicornis, Dorvillea"	4489	"scopulosum, Sinum"	1409
Schistomeringos nr annulata	4487	"scopulosus, Sigaretus"	1410
Schisturella cocula	6376	"scrippsiana, Triopha"	2449
Schisturella dorotheae	6377	"scriptoria, Harmothoe"	4069
Schisturella tracalero	6379	"scriptoria, Malmgreniella"	4068
Schizaster latifrons	7626	Scrobicularia biangulata	3137
Schizaster townsendi	7629	"scrobiculata, Lepidozona"	997
Schizaster ventricosus	7631	"scrobiculatus, Chiton"	998
Schizasteridae	7624	Scrupocellaria cyclostomata	7910
Schizobranchia insignis	4777	Scrupocellaria diegensis	7908
Schizocardium sp	7982	Scrupocellaria ferox	7909
Schizoporella hyalina	7939	Scrupocellaria varians	7911
Schizoporella inarmata	7943	"sculpta, Cilicæa"	6549
Schizoporella insculpta	7941	"sculpta, Paracerceis"	6548
Schizoporella linearia var inarmata	7944	"scutata, Amage"	5001
Schizoporellidae	7942	"scutata, Paramage"	5000
Schizopyga californica	1767	Scutella excentrica	7615
Schizopyga fossata	1773	Scutellidium sp	5482
"(Schizopyga) fossatus, Alectrion"	1770	Scutellina	7612
"(Schizopyga) insculptus, Alectrion"	1788	Scutopidae	925
"(Schizopyga) mendicus, Alectrion"	1780	Scutopoda	887
"(Schizopyga) tegulus, Alectrion"	1760	Scycettida	166
Schizothaerus nuttalli	3385	Scyphacidae	6565
Schizothaerus nuttalli	3386	Scyphoproctus oculatus	3765
"(Schizotrochus) kelseyi, Scissurella"	1130	Scyra acutifrons	7191
"schmitti, Dendrostomum"	3683	Scyra acutifrons	7192
"schmitti, Discorsopagurus"	7036	"seclusus escabrosa, Heterophilias"	5656
"schmitti, Microdeutopus"	5710	"secorrus, Pleusirus"	5938
"schmitti, Orthopagurus"	7038	"secta, Macoma"	3153
"schmitti, Paramicrodeutopus"	5709	"secta, Macoma (Rexithaerus)"	3155
"schmitti, Phylpagurus"	7039	"secta, Tellina"	3154
"schmitti, Pinnixa"	7314	"sectimanus, Ampithoe"	5732
"schmitti, Pylopagurus"	7037	"secunda, Aoroides"	5696
Schmittius politus	5587	"secundus, Aoroides"	5695

INDEX

"seftoni, Admete"	2093	Sertularia cornicina	322
"segmentispadix, Mooreonuphis"	4619	Sertularia furcata	318
"segmentispadix, Onuphis"	4620	Sertularia geniculata	261
"segnipes, Dromidia"	7137	Sertularia inconstans	314
"segnis, Pisaster ochraceus"	7448	Sertularia neritina	7922
Seguenzioidea	1136	Sertularia pumila	320
Seila montereyensis	1681	Sertularia rugosa	326
Selaginopsis cylindrica	323	Sertularia setacea	299
Semele ashleyi	3190	Sertularia syringa	282
Semele decisa	3185	Sertularia tenella	328
Semele incongrua	3193	Sertularia traski	316
Semele pulchra var montereyi	3194	Sertularia turgida	333
Semele rubropicta	3189	Sertularia verticillata	266
Semele rubrotincta	3188	Sertularia volubilis	251
Semele venusta	3191	Sertulariidae	310
Semelidae	3181	"sertulifera, Asterias"	7422
"(Semibittium) quadrifidum, Bittium"	1270	"sertulifera, Astrometis"	7421
"(Semibittium) rugatum, Bittium"	1276	"sertulifera, Coscinasterias"	7425
"semicostata, Modiola"	2764	"sertulifera, Marthasterias"	7426
"semiinflata, Crassispira"	2071	Sessilia	5432
"semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma penicillata var"	2072	Sessiliflorae	375
"semimaculata, Arabella"	4587	"setacea, Plumularia"	298
"semimaculata, Aracoda"	4588	"setacea, Sertularia"	299
"(Seminella) penicillata, Columbella"	1744	"seticomvus, Ancinus"	6556
"seminuda, Yoldia"	2675	"setosa Cmplx, Chaetozone"	4875
Semitubigera tuba	7816	"setosa, Ammothella"	5341
"semiusta, Mitra"	1929	"setosa, Bryophila"	2708
"sencillus, Eohaustorius"	6114	"setosa, Philobrya"	2707
"senhousei, Musculus"	2733	"setosa, Sigambra"	4200
"senhousia, Modiola"	2731	"setosus, Phenacia"	5095
"senhousia, Musculista"	2730	"setosus, Thelepus"	5094
"senile Cmplx, Medridium"	547	"sexlineatum, Tetrastemma"	830
"senta, Eunoe"	4039	"sharonae, Lamellaria"	1512
"senta, Gattyana"	4040	"sharonae, Marseniopsis"	1511
"senticosa, Chaetozone"	4874	"sharpei, Leuroleberis"	5509
"sentosa, Diastylis"	6788	Shaskyus festivus	1860
Sepioidea	3581	"(Shaskyus) festiva, Pteropurpura"	1858
Sepiolida	3582	"sheareri, Dynamene"	6536
Sepiolidae	3583	"sheareri, Dynamenella"	6535
"septentrionalis var verrucosa, Caprella"	5812	"shimizuensis, Ampithoe"	5735
"septentrionalis, Agnesia"	8024	"shoemakeri, Americhelidium"	6032
"septentrionalis, Agnezia"	8023	"shoemakeri, Gammaropsis"	5891
"septentrionalis, Glycymeris"	2698	"shoemakeri, Synchelidium"	6033
"septentrionalis, Glycymeris (Axinola)"	2702	"siblina, Monticellina"	4911
"septentrionalis, Pectunculus"	2699	Siboglinidae	4818
Septibranchia	3497	Siboglinum veleronis	4819
Septifer bifurcatus	2779	"sica, Spirontocaris"	6921
Septiferinae	2778	"sicarius rosaceus, Solen"	3210
"serendipita, Lightiella"	5409	"sicarius, Solen"	3211
Sergestes (Sergestes) similis	6828	Sicyonia disedwardsi	6819
Sergestes atlanticus	6827	Sicyonia ingentis	6821
Sergestes similis	6826	Sicyonia penicillata	6823
"(Sergestes) similis, Sergestes"	6828	Sicyoniidae	6818
Sergestidae	6825	"siderialis, Astropecten"	7377
Sergestoidea	6824	Sigalion spinosus	4104
Seriata	690	Sigalionidae	4098
"sericata, Diplodonta"	3249	Sigambra bassi	4198
"sericata, Lucina"	3250	Sigambra setosa	4200
"sericatus, Taras (Felaniella)"	3255	Sigambra tentaculata	4201
Serolidae	6560	Sigaretus oldroydii	1388
Serolis carinata	6562	Sigaretus scopulosus	1410
Seroloidea	6559	Sige bifoliata	4416
"serpens Cmplx, Perigonimus"	222	Sige bifoliata	4418
"serpens Cmplx, Perigonimus"	229	"(Sige) bifoliata, Eulalia"	4417
Serpula columbiana	4802	Sige californiensis	4410
Serpula zygophora	4785	Sige montereyensis	4412
Serpulidae	4778	Sige sp A	4419
Serpulinae	4779	Sige sp B	4421
Serpulorbis squamigerus	1528	Sigmatocia edaphus	139
"serraculum, Lepidepcreum"	6343	"signifer, Tetrastemma"	831
"serrana, Alaba"	1658	"signifera, Nephtys"	4363
"serrata, Inusitatomysis"	5629	"signifera, Nephtys"	4374
"serrata, Lepidozona"	1003	"signum, Phascolosoma"	3639
"serrata, Parthenope"	4927	Silicea	1
"serratiseta, Aphelochaeta"	4910	Siliqua lucida	3215
"serratiseta, Monticellina"	4908	Siliquaria edentula	3173
"serratiseta, Tharyx"	4909	Silophasma geminata	6464
"serratissima, Antedon"	7357	"simia, Caprella"	5808
"serratissima, Florometra"	7356	"simile, Maera"	6274
"serratissima, Promachocrinus (Florometra)"	7360	"similis, Foxiphalus"	6128
"serratus, Ctenodrilus"	4926	"similis, Harpiniopsis"	6192
"serratus, Gnathopleustes"	5950	"similis, Maera"	6273
"serratus, Ischnochiton"	1004	"similis, Paraphoxus"	6129
"serricata, Axinopsida"	2967	"similis, Sergestes"	6826
"serricatus, Axinopsis"	2969	"similis, Sergestes (Sergestes)"	6828
"serricatus, Cryptodon"	2968	"similisetis, Sphaerephesia"	4457
"serricatus, Elasmopus"	6268	"(Simnia) deflexa var barbarenae, Ovula"	1364
Sertularella conica	331	Simnia loebbeckeana	1371
Sertularella cylindrica	309	Simnia vidleri	1362
Sertularella pedrensis	330	Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarenae	1366
Sertularella rugosa	325	Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis	1367
Sertularella tenella	327	Simomactra falcata	3376

INDEX

Simomactra planulata	3379	Solecortus (Cultellus) californiensis	3203
"simoni, Nephys"	4376	Solecortus (Cultellus) subteres	3205
Simplaria pseudomilitaris	4815	Solecortus affinis	3200
"simplex, Acmira"	3908	Solecortus guaymasensis	3197
"simplex, Aricidea (Acesta)"	3909	Solecortus lucidus	3216
"simplex, Aricidea (Acmira)"	3907	Solemya johnsoni	2604
"simplex, Aricidea suecica"	3912	Solemya panamensis	2608
"simplex, Branchiomaldane"	3732	Solemya pervernicosa	2606
"simplex, Dentalium (Compressidens)"	3577	Solemya reidi	2607
"simplex, Ophiactis"	7494	Solemyida	2599
"simplex, Ophiolopsis"	7495	Solemyidae	2601
"simplex, Terebra"	2039	Solemyinae	2605
"simplissima, Achelia"	5335	Solemyoidea	2600
"simplissima, Ammothea"	5336	Solen minutus	3228
"simulans, Ampithoe"	5733	Solen rosaceus	3209
"sinapium, Hymeniacidon"	119	Solen rostriformis	3208
Sinelobus stanfordi	6692	Solen sicarius	3211
Sinezona rimuloides	1134	Solen sicarius rosaceus	3210
"singularis, Diplandros"	598	Solenidae	3207
Sinocorophium alienense	5769	Solenocera mutator	6811
Sinocorophium heteroceratum	5771	Solenoceridae	6810
"sinuata, Mopalia"	1057	Solenogastres	874
"sinudentatus, Ischnochiton"	999	Solenoida	3206
Sinum californicum	1411	"solida, Crepidula"	1344
Sinum keratum	1412	"solida, Panopea generosa"	3235
Sinum scopulosum	1409	"solidus, Staurocalyptus"	20
"sinuosus, Sarcophtilus"	424	Solitaria	848
Siphonalia kelleitii	1692	"solitarium, Nymphon"	5369
Siphonariidae	2592	"somaterianus, Lophopanopeus"	7233
Siphonarioidea	2591	Sonata carinata	3807
Siphonodentaliinae	3557	Sorbeoconcha	1251
Siphonodentalium quadrifissatum	3560	Sosane occidentalis	5008
Siphonolabrum californiensis	6685	Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis	4981
Siphonophora	339	Sosanopsis sp A	5010
Siphonosoma ingens	3619	Sosanopsis sp A	5011
Siphonosomecus ingens	3620	"souleae, Celleporina"	7958
Sipuncula	3615	"soyo, Phascolosoma"	3640
Sipunculidae	3618	"soyoae, Poromya (Dermatomya)"	3537
Sipunculidea	3616	"spadicea, Cypraea"	1355
"sipunculides, Edwardsia"	469	"spadicea, Zonaria"	1354
Sipunculiformes	3617	"spadix, Cratena"	2543
Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis	3652	"spadix, Glycera"	4330
Sipunculus balanophorus	3622	"spaldingi, Doriopsilla"	2404
Sipunculus boreale	3651	"sparsa, Cadlina"	2365
Sipunculus delphinus	3623	"sparsa, Juanella"	2366
Sipunculus eremita	3647	Spatangidae	7638
Sipunculus eximioclathratus	3624	Spatangoida	7622
Sipunculus gigas	3625	Spatangus californicus	7642
Sipunculus margaritaceus	3632	Spathoderma californicum	921
Sipunculus nudus	3621	Spathoderma sp A	923
Sipunculus titubans	3626	"species, Galeomma new"	2985
Siriella pacifica	5598	"speciosa, Carinella"	718
Siriellinae	5597	"speciosa, Manayunkia"	4740
"sitchensis, Heptacarpus"	6884	"spectabilis, Cirratulus"	4892
"sitchensis, Hippolyte"	6885	"spectabilis, Cirriformia"	4888
"sitkaensis, Odostomia"	2152	"spectabilis, Promenia"	4889
"sitkana, Thais"	1835	Spengeliidae	7981
Skenea californica	1217	Speocarcinus californiensis	7274
Skenea coronadoensis	1213	Sphaenia californica	3412
Skeneinae	1212	Sphaerephesia longisetis	4456
"slatteryi, Asteropella"	5504	Sphaerephesia similisetis	4457
"slatteryi, Jassa"	5860	"sphaericosa, Adontorhina"	2962
"sluiteri, Golfingia"	3658	Sphaerodoridae	4453
"sluiteri, Phascolosoma"	3661	Sphaerodoridium biserialis	4458
"smithi, Hermaeina"	2326	Sphaerodoridium sp A	4460
"smithi, Pleurotoma (Spirotropis)"	2067	Sphaerodoropsis biserialis	4462
Smittina sp	7952	Sphaerodoropsis biserialis	4459
Smittinidae	7947	Sphaerodoropsis minuta	4464
"snyderi, Spirontocaris"	6922	Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer	4468
Socarnes hartmani	6329	Sphaerodorum biserialis	4463
Socarnoides illudens	6386	Sphaerodorum brevicapitis	4455
"sociabile, Tethyum"	8010	Sphaerodorum minutum	4467
"sociabilis, Ciona"	8009	Sphaerodorum papillifer	4470
"socialis plena, Polydora"	5184	Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer	4469
"socialis, Dipolydora"	5175	Sphaeroma amplicauda	6538
"socialis, Leucodora"	5176	Sphaeroma oregonensis	6544
"socialis, Polydora"	5183	Sphaeroma quoyarum	6553
"socialis, Protocirrineris"	4917	Sphaeroma rhomburum	6542
"socialis, Pseudopotamilla"	4775	Sphaeromatidae	6528
"soccoensis, Odostomia"	2153	Sphaeromatidea	6526
Solamen columbianum	2735	Sphaeromatoidea	6527
Solariella cidaris	1147	Sphaerodoridium minutum	4466
Solariella nuda	1189	Sphaerostoma diomedea	2476
Solariella oxybasis	1148	Sphaerostoma gigantea	2468
Solariella peramabilis	1190	Sphaerostoma tetraquetra	2469
Solariella rhyssa	1191	Sphaerostoma undulata	2481
Solariellidae	1188	Sphaerosyllis bilineata	4272
Solaster borealis	7404	Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti	4277
"solasteri, Janira"	6590	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	4275
"solasteri, Janiralata"	6589	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	4256
Solasteridae	7403	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	4273
Solecortidae	3196	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	4249

INDEX

Sphaerosyllis ranunculus	4276	Spiophanes kimballi	5277
Sphaerosyllis sp A	4274	Spiophanes kroeyeri	5276
"sphaerulifer, Sphaerodoropsis"	4468	Spiophanes missionensis	5274
"sphaerulifer, Sphaerodorum"	4469	Spiophanes norrisi	5281
Sphaciospongia confederata	46	Spiophanes pigmentata	5197
Sphenia bilirata	3229	Spiophanes wigleyi	5283
Sphenia fragilis	3415	Spiophanicola spinulosus	5491
Sphenia globula	3421	Spiophanicolidae	5490
Sphenia luticola	3417	Spiophnes kroeyeri	5280
Sphenia ovoidea	3406	"spirabrancha, Cirriformia"	4886
Sphenia pholadidea	3422	"spirabranchus, Cirratulus"	4887
Spheniopsidae	3433	"spiralis, Amphitrite"	5040
Sphincturella sp A	40	"spiralis, Neoleprea"	5039
"spicula, Polynoe"	4033	"spiralis, Ototyphonemertes"	788
Spiculata barbarentis	1368	"spiralis, Ototyphonemertes (Otohelicophora)"	789
Spiculata loebbeckeaana	1372	Spirastrellidae	45
"spiculata, Ophiothrix"	7555	"spirata, Acanthina"	1809
"spiculus, Lepidonotus"	4032	"spirata, Acanthinucella"	1807
"spilocarpus, Pagurus"	7071	"spirata, Purpura"	1808
"spilotus, Eteone"	4395	Spirobranchus spinosus	4803
"spinicarpa, Leucothoe"	5965	Spirobranchus brevis	6873
"spinicarpus, Gammarus"	5966	Spirobranchus bispinosa	6914
"spinicauda, Maera"	6261	Spirobranchus cristata	6891
"spinicaudus, Ceradocus"	6260	Spirobranchus cristatus	6892
Spinicirrus sp	629	Spirobranchus dalli	6912
"spinifera, Ammothella"	5343	Spirobranchus decorus	6876
"spinifera, Paradoneis"	3969	Spirobranchus flexa	6878
"spinifera, Paronion"	3970	Spirobranchus gracilis	6901
"spinifera, Paronella"	3971	Spirobranchus holmesi	6913
"spinifrons, Munna"	6604	Spirobranchus lagunae	6908
"spinipes, Monoculodes"	6063	Spirobranchus lamellicornis	6916
"spino-hirsutus, Acanthus"	7283	Spirobranchus macrodonta	6920
"spino-hirsutus, Pilumnus"	7282	Spirobranchus palpator	6882
"spinosa corona, Chaetozone"	4868	Spirobranchus picta	6887
"spinosa, Aoroides"	5697	Spirobranchus prionota	6918
"spinosa, Calyptraea"	1336	Spirobranchus sica	6921
"spinosa, Chaetozone"	4876	Spirobranchus snyderi	6922
"spinosa, Dulichiella"	6289	Spirobranchus taylori	6896
"spinosa, Eurycyde"	5331	Spirobranchus tridens	6903
"spinosa, Gammaropsis"	5892	Spirobranchus truncata	6923
"spinosa, Hippasteria"	7394	Spirophorida	23
"spinosa, Psammolyce"	4103	Spiroborinae	4804
"spinosa, Thalenessa"	4106	Spiroboris (Laeospira) pseudomilitaris	4816
"spinosissima, Ammothea"	5346	Spiroboris bifurcatus	4817
"spinosissima, Crago"	6969	Spiroboris brasiliensis	4807
"spinosissima, Crangon"	6968	Spiroboris eximius	4813
"spinosissima, Metacrangon"	6967	Spiroboris pseudocorrugatus	4810
"spinosissima, Nymphopsis"	5345	Spirotropis ? evadne	1981
Spinosphaera harrisae	5083	"(Spirotropis) smithi, Pleurotoma"	2067
Spinosphaera oculata	5085	Spirularia	427
Spinosphaera sp SD1	5084	Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli	3370
"spinosum, Crucibulum"	1335	Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis	3365
"spinosum, Eusigalion"	4105	Spisula cameronis	3368
"spinosus, Anasimus"	7196	Spisula catilliformis	3362
"spinosus, Eobrolgus"	6169	"(Spisula) catilliformis, Mactra"	3363
"spinosus, Erileptus"	7194	Spisula falcata	3378
"spinosus, Eurystheus"	5893	Spisula hemphilli	3369
"spinosus, Paraphoxus"	6170	Spisula mercedensis	3364
"spinosus, Sigalion"	4104	Spisula planulata	3381
"spinosus, Spirobranchus"	4803	"splendens, Bathypera"	8076
"spinulicauda, Axiopsis"	7004	"splendens, Calliostoma"	1184
"spinulicauda, Axiopsis (Axiopsis)"	7005	"splendida, Megalomma"	4746
"spinulicauda, Axius"	7001	"splendida, Pseudopotamilla"	4747
"spinulicauda, Axius (Paraxius)"	7002	"splendidissima, Diopatra"	4605
"spinulicauda, Calocarides"	7000	Spongia fragilis	148
"spinulicaudus, Acanthaxius"	7003	Spongia idia	142
"spinulosa alcocki, Sabellaria"	4683	Spongia panicea	118
"spinulosa var, Sabellaria"	4684	"spongicola, Haplosyllis"	4280
Spinulosida	7401	"spongicola, Petelodoris"	2376
"spinulosus, Spiophanicola"	5491	"spongicola, Polydora"	5218
Spio (Microspio) pigmentata	5199	"spongicola, Syllis"	4281
Spio acuta	5261	"spongigartina, Anaata"	75
Spio bombyx	5282	"spongigartina, Clathria (Microcion)"	74
Spio butleri	5262	Spongiidae	141
Spio filicornis	5263	"spongiosa, Nodiscala"	1588
Spio maciolekae	5265	"spongiosa, Opalia"	1589
Spio maculata	5267	"spongiosa, Opalia (Dentiscala)"	1592
Spio punctata	5193	"spongiosa, Opalia (Nodiscala)"	1593
Spio sp A	5266	"spongiosum, Epitonium (Nodiscala)"	1590
Spiochaetopterus costarum	5114	"spongiphila, Syllis"	4288
Spiochaetopterus costarum Cmplx	5113	"spongiphila, Syllis (Syllis)"	4289
Spiochaetopterus costarum potsi	5116	Sportella californica	3026
Spionida	5105	Sportella stearnsii	3024
Spionidae	5138	Spurilla chromosoma	2562
Spiophanes berkeleyorum	5269	Spurilla oliviae	2564
Spiophanes berkeleyorum	5278	"squamata, Amphipholis"	7531
Spiophanes cf wigleyi	5284	"squamata, Amphiuira"	7533
Spiophanes cirrata	5270	"squamata, Asterias"	7532
Spiophanes duplex	5272	"squamata, Axioognathus"	7534
Spiophanes fimbriata	5275	"squamata, Ophiolepis"	7535
Spiophanes fimbriata	5279	"squamata, Scolelepis (Scolelepis)"	5257
Spiophanes japonicum	5271	"squamatus, Lepidonotus"	4036

INDEX

"squamatus, Lumbricus"	5258	"stephensi, Munna"	7985
"squamatus, Psolus"	7651	"sterna, Avicula"	2785
"squamiger, Microcosmus"	8092	"sterna, Pteria"	2784
"squamigerus, Aletes"	1529	Sternaspidae	4956
"squamigerus, Serpularis"	1528	Sternaspis affinis	4958
"squamosa, Nephtys"	4377	Sternaspis fossor	4957
"squamosissima, Califanthurus"	6470	"stevensi, Gnathia"	6438
"squamosissima, Colanthurus"	6471	"stewarti, Cyprideis"	5561
"squamulifer, Trophon"	1854	Sthenelais articulata	4110
Squilla marmorata	5583	Sthenelais berkeleyi	4107
Squilla polita	5588	Sthenelais fusca	4108
Squillidae	5586	Sthenelais hancocki	4111
Squilloidea	5585	Sthenelais tertziaglabra	4109
"squamata, Cuvieria"	7652	Sthenelais verruculosa	4113
Stachyptilidae	379	Sthenelais verruculosa	4112
Stachyptilium quadridentatum	395	Sthenelais uniformis	4114
Stachyptilium superbum	380	Stichopodidae	7701
"staminea laciniata, Paphia"	3292	Stichopus californicus	7704
"staminea laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca)"	3294	Stichopus fuscus	7705
"staminea var laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca)"	3293	Stichopus parvimensis	7708
"staminea var orbella, Paphia (Protothaca)"	3299	"stigmata, Tonicella (Mopaliella)"	1032
"staminea var orbella, Tapes"	3302	"stigmatis paradiopatra, Nothria"	4609
"staminea, Leukoma"	3297	"stigmatis, Mooreonuphis"	4622
"staminea, Protothaca"	3300	"stigmatis, Nothria"	4624
"staminea, Protothaca (Callithaca)"	3301	"stigmatis, Onuphis"	4623
"staminea, Venus"	3298	"stigmatis intermedia, Nothria"	4627
"stanfordi, Sinelobus"	6692	"stimpsoni, Americorophium"	5756
"stanfordi, Tanais"	6693	"stimpsoni, Astrophyton"	7475
"stauderi, Jassa"	5863	"stimpsoni, Corophium"	5757
Staurocalyptus dowingi	18	"stimpsoni, Gorgonocephalus"	7479
Staurocalyptus solidus	20	"stimpsoni, Heptacarpus"	6888
Staurocephalus caecus	4501	Stirparia californica	7926
Stauromedusae	177	Stirparia ciliata	7929
Stauronereis annulatus	4484	Stirpariella californica	7927
Stauronereis articulatus	4495	Stolidobranchiata	8026
Stauronereis gracilis	4505	Stolonata	853
Stauronereis longicornis	4490	Stolonica zorritensis	8036
Stauronereis rudolphi	4488	Stolonifera	345
Stauronereis rudolphi	4496	Stolonifera gen 1 sp B	352
Staurozoa	176	Stomatopoda	5574
"stearnsi, Austraeolis"	2570	Stomphia vinosa	530
"stearnsi, Facelina"	2571	"straminea, Odostomia"	2155
"stearnsi, Lamellaria"	1510	Stramonita biserialis	1876
"stearnsi, Loligo"	3591	"(Stramonita) biserialis, Thais"	1879
"stearnsi, Pycnogonum"	5395	Strategus inermis	2241
"stearnsiana, Cryptoconus"	2051	Streblosoma crassibranchia	5086
"stearnsiana, Megasurcula"	2049	Streblosoma pacifica	5087
"stearnsiana, Pleurotoma (Genota)"	2050	Streblosoma sp A	5088
"stearnsii var diegensis, Pecten (Janira)"	2819	Streblosoma sp B	5089
"stearnsii, Compressidens"	3575	Streblosoma sp SF1	5090
"stearnsii, Dentalium"	3576	Streblosoma verrilli	5096
"stearnsii, Marsenina"	1509	Streblospio benedicti	5285
"stearnsii, Neaeromya"	3023	"strigata, Yoldia (Cnesterium)"	2681
"stearnsii, Paraclypeus"	456	"strigatella, Acmaea"	1093
"stearnsii, Sportella"	3024	"strigatella, Lottia"	1092
"stearnsii, Venericardia (Cyclocardia)"	2922	"striolata, Myriochele"	4666
"stebbingi, Argissa"	6085	"(Strioterebrum) pedroana, Terebra"	2040
"steenstrupi, Prionospio"	5230	Strombiformis almo	1636
"steenstrupi, Prionospio (Prionospio)"	5231	Strombiformis californica	1639
Steenstrupia bigelowi	192	Strombiformis lapazana	1641
Steganoporella rozieri form gothica	7897	Strombiformis riversi	1642
Steggoa californiensis	4397	Strombiformis townsendi	1643
Stegocephalidae	6390	Stromiformis californicus	1640
Stegocephalinae	6391	"strongi, Haminoea"	2212
Stegocephaloidea	6389	"strongi, Mangelia (Taranis)"	2076
Stegocephalus hancocki	6393	"strongi, Pseudotaranis"	2075
Stegophryxus hyphalus	6454	Strongylocentrotidae	7603
"steinbergae, Corambe"	2417	Strongylocentrotus fragilis	7604
"steinbergae, Doridella"	2418	Strongylocentrotus franciscanus	7606
Stelletta clarella	31	Strongylocentrotus purpuratus	7608
Stelletta estrella	32	"strongyloplax, Amphiodia"	7523
Stelya lovenii	8052	"strongyloplax, Amphioplus"	7522
Stenella ramosa	372	"strongyloplax, Unioplus"	7524
"stenodes, Paraphoxus"	6155	"struthionides, Aglaophenia"	288
"stenodes, Rhexopyxius"	6154	"struthionides, Plumularia"	289
Stenolaemata	7806	"stultorum, Donax"	3316
Stenoplax corrugata	1011	"stultorum, Tivela"	3315
Stenopleustes monocuspis	5934	Styela barbaris	8038
Stenopleustinae	5932	Styela barnhardti	8042
"stenopropodus, Rudilemboides"	5714	Styela barnharti	8066
Stenorhynchus debilis	7203	Styela canopus	8037
Stenothoe estacola	5984	Styela clava	8041
Stenothoe freccanda	5985	Styela coriacea	8043
Stenothoe valida	5986	Styela gibbsii	8055
Stenothoidae	5979	Styela gyrosa	8065
Stenothoidea	5967	Styela loveni	8051
Stenothoides bicoma	5987	Styela montereyensis	8058
Stenothoides burbanki	5988	Styela partita	8039
Stenula modosa	5989	Styela plicata	8063
Stephanauge annularis	534	Styela rectangularis	8040
Stephanauge sp A	535	Styela rhizopus	8030
"stephensae, Odostomia"	2154	Styela rubra	8061

INDEX

Styela sabulifera	8033	"subtener, Gammarus"	6293
Styela truncata	8068	"subtener, Megamoera"	6292
Styelidae	8027	"subtenuis, Barleeia"	1437
Stylactis sp	238	"subteres, Solecurtus (Cultellus)"	3205
Stylarioides negligens	4946	"subteres, Tagelus"	3204
Stylasterias forreri	7453	"subtilis, Eualus"	6869
"(Stylasterias) gonolena, Orthasterias"	7428	"subtorquata, Watersipora"	7975
Stylatula columbiana	400	"subtrigona, Circe"	3058
Stylatula elongata	398	"subtrigona, Gibberula"	1906
Stylatula elongata	401	"subtrigona, Granula"	1908
Stylatula ringei	402	"subtrigona, Halodakra"	3059
Stylatula sp A	403	"subtrigona, Hyalina (Cystiscus)"	1909
Stylidium paganicum	1266	"subtrigona, Marginella"	1907
"(Stylidium) paganicum, Bittium"	1267	"subtrigona, Neolepton"	3057
"(Stylidium) quadrifilatum, Bittium"	1271	"subtrigona, Persicula (Gibberula)"	1910
"stylobranchiata, Marphysa"	4525	"subtruncata, Mya"	3405
Stylochoidae	576	"subturrita, Anachis"	1701
Stylochoidea	566	"subturritus, Aesopus"	1700
Stylochoplana californica	610	"subula, Lithophaga"	2753
Stylochoplana chloranota	618	"subviridis, Lasaea"	3005
Stylochoplana gracilis	649	"succincta, Gibbula"	1171
Stylochoplana heathi	617	"succincta, Lirularia"	1170
Stylochoplana longipenis	613	"suecica simplex, Aricidea"	3912
Stylochoplana reishi	596	"suecica, Aricidea"	3899
Stylochoplana sp HYP1	621	"sulca, Melita"	6298
Stylochoplana sp HYP2	597	"sulcata nidrosiensis, Sosane"	4981
Stylochoplana sp HYP3	623	"sulcata, Mangelia"	1999
Stylochus californicus	579	Sulcoretusa xystrum	2285
Stylochus exiguus	580	Sulcularia xystrum	2287
Stylochus franciscanus	587	"sulcus, Caliniphargus"	6299
Stylochus oligoglenus	632	"superba, Protula"	4794
Stylochus tripartitus	588	"superbum, Stachyptilum"	380
Styloptocuma sp	6761	"supragranosum, Calliostoma"	1183
Stylostomum lentum	668	"supravallata, Ethalia"	1480
"stylus, Heptacarpus"	6893	"supravallata, Pseudoretella"	1483
"stylus, Hippolyte"	6894	"supravallata, Teinostoma"	1485
Suavodrilgia kennicottii	2010	"supravallatum, Teinostoma"	1479
Suavodrilgia kennicottii	2026	"(Surcula) carpenteriana, Pleurotoma"	2044
"subadhaerens, Hemicyclops"	5488	"(Surcula) halcyonis, Turris"	1974
Subadyte mexicana	4074	"(Surcula) perversa, Pleurotoma"	2060
Subadyte sp A	4075	Surcula rhines	1965
Subadyte sp B	4076	"(Surcula) tryoniana, Pleurotoma"	2048
"subangulata, Mangelia angulata var"	1994	Swiftia sp	367
"subauriculata, Limatula"	2800	Syllidae	4208
"subcarinatus, Thorlaksonius"	5930	Syllides japonica	4235
"subcoronata, Scalaria"	1587	Syllides longocirrata	4236
"subdiaphana, Callista"	3308	Syllides mikeli	4237
"subdiaphana, Clementia"	3305	Syllides minutus	4238
"subdiaphana, Clementia (Compsomyax)"	3307	Syllides reishi	4239
"subdiaphana, Compsomyax"	3304	Syllinae	4278
"subdiaphana, Cooperella"	3341	Syllis elongata	4283
"subdiaphana, Katherinella (Compsomyax)"	3309	Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta	4299
"subdiaphana, Marcia"	3310	Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta	4296
"subdiaphana, Marcia (Venerella)"	3311	Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperioni	4302
"subdiaphana, Oedalia"	3342	Syllis (Syllis) elongata	4285
"subdiaphana, Venerella (Compsomyax)"	3313	"(Syllis) elongata, Syllis"	4285
"suberia, Suberites"	50	Syllis (Syllis) gracilis	4287
Suberites ficus	49	"(Syllis) gracilis, Syllis"	4287
Suberites latus	48	Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila	4289
Suberites suberia	50	Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis	4294
Suberitidae	47	Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica	4304
"subglaber, Pleusymtes"	5940	Syllis cornuta	4300
"subglaber, Sympleustes"	5941	Syllis gracilis Cmplx	4286
"sublittoralis, Edotea"	6507	Syllis spongicola	4281
"sublittoralis, Edotea"	6509	Syllis spongiphila	4288
"sublittoralis, Edotia"	6506	"(Syllis) spongiphila, Syllis"	4289
"subnascica, Leucon"	6730	Symapseudinae	6640
"suborbicularis, Kellia"	2993	"symmetrica, Desmosoma"	6575
"suborbicularis, Mya"	2994	"symmetrica, Momedosa"	6574
"subovata, Mya"	3404	"symmetrica, Pardaliscella"	6092
"subpeideus, Halistylus"	1157	Sympagurus haigae	7088
"subplanatum, Bittium"	1275	Symplectoscyphus pedrensis	329
"subplanatum, Lirobittium"	1277	Symplectoscyphus turgidus	332
"subpupoidea, Fenella"	1156	Sympleustes subglaber	5941
"subpupoideus, Halistylus"	1158	Synallactes alexandri	7713
"subquadrata, Fabia"	7292	Synallactes virgulisolida	7712
"subquadrata, Lazaria"	2925	Synallactidae	7711
"subquadratus, Raphonotus"	7293	Synalpheus lockingtoni	6865
"subramosus, Dendronotus"	2492	Synapseudes intumescens	6641
"subrigida, Barentsia"	865	Synaptidae	7722
"subrobustus, Hippomedon"	6335	Synaptotanaeus notabilis	6695
Subselliflorae	381	Syncera translucens	1431
"subserratus, Nipponotrophon"	1895	Synchelidium micropleon	6028
"subserratus, Trophon"	1896	Synchelidium rectipalmum	6031
"substriata, Eucosmia (?variegata, var)"	1247	Synchelidium shoemakeri	6033
"substriata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)"	1248	Synchelidium sp M	6029
"substriata, Tricolia"	1249	Syncoryne eximia	207
"substriatum, Cardium"	3078	Synelmis albini	4203
"substriatum, Eulithidium"	1239	Synelmis harrisae	4207
"substriatum, Eulithidium"	1246	Synidotea calcarea	6522
"substriatum, Laevicardium"	3077	Synidotea harfordi	6523
"subtener, Abludomelita"	6294	Synidotea magnifica	6524

INDEX

Synidotea media 6525
 Synnotum aegyptiacum 7916
 Synnotum aviculare 7918
 "synopiae, Halicoides" 6088
 "synopiae, Pardisyndopia" 6089
 Synopiidae 6068
 Synopioidea 6067
 Syntheciidae 307
 Synthecium cylindricum 308
 "syringa, Calicella" 283
 "syringa, Calycella" 281
 "syringa, Sertularia" 282
 Syrix nudus 3627
 Syrix tessellatus 3628
 Syrrhoe crenulata 6077
 Syrrhoe hamatipes 6083
 Syrrhoe longifrons 6078
 Syrrhoe sp A 6079
 Syrrhoites bigarra 6071

T

"tabulata, Chrysodomus" 1694
 "tabulata, Neptunea" 1693
 "tabulatum, Epitonium" 1576
 "taeniata, Panope generosa" 3237
 "taeniolata, Volvarina" 1901
 Taeniosoma princeps 759
 Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis 3201
 Tagelus affinis 3199
 Tagelus californianus 3202
 "(Tagelus) irregularis, Tagelus" 3201
 Tagelus subteres 3204
 "takashii, Nucula" 2637
 Taliepus nuttallii 7175
 "(Taliepus) productus, Epialtus" 7170
 Talitrida 5652
 Talitridae 5678
 Talitroidea 5657
 "tamurai, Crenella" 2738
 Tanaella propinquus 6663
 Tanaella sp A 6665
 Tanaellidae 6657
 Tanaidacea 6627
 Tanaidae 6690
 Tanaidoidea 6689
 Tanaidomorpha 6645
 Tanais breviremis 6649
 Tanais normani 6698
 Tanais stanfordi 6693
 Tanais vanis 6694
 Tanaopsis cadieni 6687
 Tanaopsis sp A 6688
 "tannerensis, Acanthomunna" 6572
 "tannerensis, Olavius" 5318
 "tanneri, Chionoecetes" 7215
 "tanneri, Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus)" 7074
 "tanneri, Pagurus" 7073
 "tanneri, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)" 7075
 "tantilla, Nutricola" 3329
 "tantilla, Transenella" 3331
 "tantillus, Venus" 3330
 "tanya, Doris" 2358
 "tanya, Sclerodoris" 2359
 Tanystylum californicum 5349
 Tanystylum duospinum 5351
 Tanystylum intermedium 5352
 Tanystylum intermedium 5350
 Tanystylum nudum 5353
 Tanystylum occidentalis 5354
 Tapes laciniata 3291
 Tapes philippinarum 3339
 Tapes staminea var orbella 3302
 Tapes tenerrima 3269
 Tapetinae 3336
 "taphria, Leda" 2657
 "taphria, Nuculana" 2656
 "(Taranis) strongi, Mangelia" 2076
 Taras (Felaniella) sericatus 3255
 "taravali, Melanella" 1674
 "tarda, Pasiphaea" 6834
 Tauberia gracilis 3954
 Tauberia multibranchiata 3957
 "taylori, Aricidea (Acesta)" 3916
 "taylori, Aricidea (Acmira)" 3914
 "taylori, Aricidea (Aricidea)" 3915
 "taylori, Heptacarpus" 6895
 "taylori, Metandrocarpa" 8034
 "taylori, Paraxanthias" 7277
 "taylori, Phyllaplysia" 2314
 "taylori, Spirontocaris" 6896

"taylori, Xanthias" 7279
 "taylori, Xanthodes" 7278
 "tea, Amphithoe" 5751
 "tea, Peramphithoe" 5750
 Tealia columbiana 517
 Tectidrilus diversus 5319
 Tectidrilus profusus 5321
 Tectidrilus probus 5320
 Tectura depicta 1094
 Tectura rosacea 1088
 Tedania (Trachytedania) gurjanovae 105
 Tedaniidae 104
 Tegella aquilirostris 7878
 Tegella circumclathrata 7880
 Tegula aureotincta 1221
 Tegula brunnea 1223
 Tegula eiseni 1225
 Tegula funebris 1227
 "tegula, Alectrion" 1759
 "tegula, Alectrion (Zeuxis)" 1761
 "tegula, Nassa" 1762
 "tegula, Nassarius" 1763
 Tegulinae 1218
 "tegulus, Alectrion (Schizopyga)" 1760
 "tehuella, Membranipora" 7868
 Teinostoma invallata 1484
 Teinostoma supravallata 1485
 Teinostoma supravallatum 1479
 Teinostomatinae 1478
 Telestidae 348
 Telesto californica 349
 Telesto nuttingi 350
 "teleta, Capitella" 3740
 Tellimya tumida 3043
 "tellimyalis, Petricola" 3357
 "tellimyalis, Psephis" 3060
 Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri 3103
 Tellina (Angulus) meropsis 3112
 Tellina (Angulus) modesta 3118
 Tellina (Angulus) modestus 3119
 Tellina (Cadella) nuculoidea 3125
 Tellina (Cadella) salmonea 3126
 Tellina (Moerella) arenica 3105
 Tellina (Moerella) meropsis 3110
 Tellina (Moerella) paziana 3113
 Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni 3120
 Tellina (Oudardia) modesta 3121
 Tellina (Peronidia) bodegensis 3099
 Tellina (Tellinella) idae 3108
 Tellina adansoni 3002
 Tellina alta 3138
 Tellina bodegensis 3097
 Tellina buttoni 3117
 Tellina cadieni 3100
 Tellina carpenteri 3102
 Tellina carpenteri 3101
 Tellina carpenteri 3128
 Tellina flexuosa 2972
 Tellina fucata 3168
 Tellina idae 3107
 Tellina ligamentina 3156
 Tellina meropsis 3109
 Tellina modesta 3114
 Tellina nasuta 3150
 Tellina nuculoidea 3122
 Tellina obesa 3131
 Tellina santarosae 3098
 Tellina secta 3154
 Tellina sp A 3106
 Tellina sp B 3127
 Tellina tersa 3152
 Tellina turgida 3139
 "(Tellinella) idae, Tellina" 3108
 Tellinidae 3095
 Telliniinae 3096
 Tellinoidea 3094
 "tellinoidea, Lucina" 3254
 "tenax, Hippomedon" 6336
 "tenella, Sertularella" 327
 "tenella, Sertularia" 328
 "tenerrima, Callithaca" 3268
 "tenerrima, Paphia" 3270
 "tenerrima, Paphia (Protothaca)" 3271
 "tenerrima, Protothaca" 3273
 "tenerrima, Protothaca (Callithaca)" 3274
 "tenerrima, Tapes" 3269
 "tennella, Eudistylia" 4734
 Tenonia kitsapensis 4079
 Tenonia priops 4077
 "tentaculata, Ancistrosyllis" 4202
 "tentaculata, Cirriformia" 4893
 "tentaculata, Sigambra" 4201

INDEX

"tentaculata, Terebella"	4894	"tersa, Mangelia"	2000
"tenua, Penatula"	422	"tersa, Tellina"	3152
"tenuiconcha sagamiensis, Dermatomya"	3536	"tertaquetra, Tritoniopsilla"	2472
"tenuiconcha, Dermatomya"	3534	"tertia, Oxyurostylis"	6801
"tenuiconcha, Poromya (Dermatomya)"	3535	"tertiaglabra, Sthenelais"	4109
"tenuicoriata, Allothyone"	7671	"tesselata, Glycera"	4327
"tenuicoriata, Cucumaria"	7674	"tesselata, Monticellina"	4912
"tenuicornis, Gammaropsis"	5897	"tesselata, Monticellina"	4914
"tenuicula, Chemnitzia"	2177	"tesselata, Tharyx"	4913
"tenuicula, Turbonilla"	2176	"tesselata, Tharyx"	4915
"tenuilaminaris, Normania"	39	"tesselatus, Syrinx"	3628
"tenuilaminaris, Poecillastra"	38	Tethya aurantia var californiana	53
"tenuipes, Pardalisca"	6091	Tethya aurantium	54
"tenuipes, Podochele"	7199	Tethya californiana	52
"tenuirostris, Macoma indentata"	3146	Tethygenia opata	6020
"tenuis lucida, Nucula"	2632	Tethyidae	51
"tenuis, Amphithalamus"	1426	Tethyidae	2495
"tenuis, Arca"	2626	Tethyum coriaceum	8053
"tenuis, Diastylopsis"	6792	Tethyum gibsii	8057
"tenuis, Ennucula"	2625	Tethyum igaboja	8091
"tenuis, Glycera"	4326	Tethyum loveni	8054
"tenuis, Maldane"	3817	Tethyum montereyense	8062
"tenuis, Membranipora"	7861	Tethyum plicatum	8067
"tenuis, Notomastus"	3759	Tethyum sociabile	8010
"tenuis, Notomastus"	3762	Tethyum truncatum	8071
"tenuis, Nucula"	2631	Tetilla arb	26
"tenuis, Panope"	3239	Tetillidae	24
"tenuis, Petaloproctus"	3816	Tetracila rubescens	5440
"tenuisculpta, Lucina"	2942	Tetracitidae	5439
"tenuisculpta, Lucina (Myrtea)"	2943	Tetracitoidea	5438
"tenuisculpta, Lucina (Parvilucina)"	2944	Tetractinomorpha	22
"tenuisculpta, Odostomia"	2141	"tetraquetra, Duvaucelia"	2467
"tenuisculpta, Parvilucina"	2941	"tetraquetra, Limax"	2466
"tenuisculpta, Phacoides (Parvilucina)"	2947	"tetraquetra, Sphaerostoma"	2469
"tenuisculptus, Phacoides"	2945	"tetraquetra, Tochuina"	2465
"tenuissima, Golfingia (Phascolana)"	3697	"tetraquetra, Tritonia"	2471
"tenuissima, Tritella"	5822	Tetrastemma (Oerstedtia) dorsale	794
"tenuissima, Volvulella"	2298	Tetrastemma albidum	819
"tenuissimus, Heptacarpus"	6897	Tetrastemma bilineatum	823
Terebella californica	5037	Tetrastemma caecum	818
Terebella tentaculata	4894	Tetrastemma candidum	824
Terebellida	4820	Tetrastemma dorsalis	793
Terebellidae	5020	Tetrastemma nigrifrons	826
Terebellides californica	5100	Tetrastemma quadrilineatum	828
Terebellides reishi	5101	Tetrastemma reticulatum	829
Terebellides sp Type C	5102	Tetrastemma sexlineatum	830
Terebellides sp Type D	5103	Tetrastemma signifer	831
Terebelliformia	4959	Tetrastemma sp A	837
Terebellinae	5079	Tetrastemma sp D	838
Terebra (Strioterebrum) pedroana	2040	Tetrastemma sp HYP1	832
Terebra albocincta var pedroana	2037	Tetrastemmatidae	816
Terebra danai	2035	"tetraura Cmplx, Scoletoma"	4567
Terebra hemphilli	2034	"tetraura, Scoletoma"	4569
Terebra pedroana	2036	Teuthida	3586
Terebra pedroana philippianum	2038	"texana, Scolelepis (Parascolelepis)"	5251
Terebra simplex	2039	Thais (Stramonita) biserialis	1879
"terebrans, Chelura"	5718	Thais emarginata var projecta	1838
Terebratalia arnoldi	7787	Thais franciscana	1833
Terebratalia caurina rubescens	7792	Thais neptunea	1834
Terebratalia hemphilli	7793	Thais sitkana	1835
Terebratalia hemphillii	7794	Thalamoporella californica	7895
Terebratalia obsoleta	7795	Thalamoporella rozieri var californica	7896
Terebratalia occidentalis	7782	Thalamoporellidae	7894
Terebratalia rubescens	7796	Thalassematidae	3718
Terebratalia transversa	7790	"thalea, Antiplanes"	2061
Terebratella coreanica	7797	"thalea, Pleurotoma (Antiplanes)"	2062
Terebratella occidentalis	7783	Thalenessa spinosa	4106
Terebratella occidentalis var obsoleta	7788	Thalotia coffea	1142
Terebratellidina	7768	"(Thalysias) originalis, Clathria"	76
Terebratelloidea	7769	"thamnopora, Lepidochitona"	1044
Terebratula californiana	7776	"thamnopora, Mopalia (Dendrochiton)"	1042
Terebratula californianus f. vancouveriensis	7777	"thamnoporus, Dendrochiton"	1041
Terebratula californica	7778	Tharyx hamatus	4856
Terebratula caurina	7798	Tharyx luticastella	4907
Terebratula caurina transversa	7799	Tharyx monilaris	4836
Terebratula kochii	7779	Tharyx nr sp C	4833
Terebratula transversa	7791	Tharyx serratiseta	4909
Terebratulida	7759	Tharyx sp A	4905
Terebratulidina	7760	Tharyx sp C	4834
Terebratulina crossei	7763	Tharyx sp G	4837
Terebratulina crossii	7764	Tharyx tesselata	4913
Terebratulina kiliensis	7765	Tharyx tesselata	4915
Terebratulina transversa	7800	Thaumastoscypus distincta	181
Terebratulina unguicula	7766	Thecaliinae	2926
Terebratulus unguicula	7767	Thecostraca	5411
Terebridae	2032	Thelepodinae	5091
Terebrinae	2033	Thelepus crispus	5092
Tereratalia occidentalis var obsoleta	7788	Thelepus hamatus	5093
Tergipedidae	2538	Thelepus setosus	5094
Tergipes rupium	2533	Themiste hennahi	3680
"terminalis, Dendraster"	7618	Themiste lissa	3685
"terminalis, Echinocyamus"	7619	Themiste perimeces	3686

INDEX

Themiste zostericola	3687	Tivela stultorum	3315
Themistidae	3679	Tochuina tetraquetra	2465
Theora lubrica	3195	"toion, Neomysis"	5634
"thersites, Eulima"	1646	"tolmiei, Cadulus"	3572
"thersites, Melanella"	1645	"tolmiei, Gadila"	3571
Thesea sp A	368	"tolmiei, Polyschides"	3573
Thesea sp B	369	"tomalesi, Lamprops"	6771
Thespesiopsyllidae	5493	Tomburchus redondoensis	2966
"(Thestyleda) hamata, Nuculana"	2649	"tomentosa, Crepidula"	1308
Thiaridae	1285	"tomentosa, Pinnixa"	7316
Thieleella kelseyi	1129	"tone, Westwoodilla"	6064
"thiona, Ailochroia"	151	Tonicella (Mopaliella) stigmata	1032
"thiona, Verongia"	152	Tonicella venusta	1062
Thoa beanii	303	"tonichi, Gammaropsis"	5899
"thominx, Eusarsiella"	5538	Tonnoidea	1489
Thomora (Lepidonotus) johnsoni	4083	Tomastra rolleri	2262
"thompsoni, Corambe"	2420	Tomatella punctocaelata	2104
"thompsoni, Eurystheus"	5896	Tomatina carinata	2249
"thompsoni, Gammaropsis"	5894	"(Tomatina) cerealis, Bulla"	2252
"thompsoni, Loy"	2419	Tomatina eximia	2258
"thompsoni, Maeroides"	5895	Tomatina harpa	2264
"thompsoni, Psammodoris"	2422	"(Tomatina) inculta, Bulla"	2271
"thomsonae, Neverita (Glossaulax)"	1406	Tornidae	1475
"thomsoni, Anthoptilum"	389	"torreyi, Pachycerianthus"	431
Thoracica	5413	"tortuosa, Heterogorgia"	359
Thoracophelia dillonensis	3841	Tosia leptoceramus	7392
Thoracophelia mucronata	3844	"townsendi, Brisaster"	7628
"(Thoracophelia) mucronata, Ophelia"	3845	"townsendi, Schizaster"	7629
Thordisa bimaiculata	2389	"townsendi, Strombiformis"	1643
Thorlaksonius depressus	5926	Toxadocia zumi	135
Thorlaksonius platypus	5928	Toxobrius pacificus	7635
Thorlaksonius subcarinatus	5930	Toxicodaris franciscanus	7607
Thorlaksonius truncatus	5931	Toxicodaris purpuratus	7610
Thormora johnsoni	4080	Toxopneustidae	7599
Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides	3492	Trabecula laxa	2160
Thracia (Ixartia) curta	3489	"tracalero, Schisturella"	6379
Thracia curta	3486	"tracalero, Thrombasia"	6380
Thracia diegensis	3482	Trachycardiinae	3091
Thracia kanakoffi	3491	Trachycardium quadragenarium	3092
Thracia quentinensis	3488	"(Trachydermon) gothicus, Ischnochiton"	1040
Thracia trapezoides	3490	"(Trachydermon) retiporosus, Ischnochiton"	985
Thraciidae	3480	"trachyplaca, Cucumaria"	7681
Thracioidea	3479	"trachyplaca, Pentamera"	7680
Thrissacanthias penicillatus	7383	Trachypleustes trevori	5959
Thrombasia tracalero	6380	"(Trachytedania) gurjanovae, Tedania"	105
Thuiaria cylindrica	324	"transecta, Eusyllis"	4223
"thyabilis, Byblis"	6256	Transenella tantilla	3331
Thyasira barbata	2975	Transennella confusa	3320
Thyasira cygnus	2976	"translucens, Jeffreyisia"	1430
Thyasira flexuosa	2971	"translucens, Syncera"	1431
Thyasira gouldii	2977	"transversa, Batea"	6024
Thyasira trisinuata	2978	"transversa, Terebratalia"	7790
Thyasiridae	2958	"transversa, Terebratula"	7791
Thyasiridae sp LA1	2979	"transversa, Terebratula caurina"	7799
Thyasiroidea	2957	"transversa, Terebratulina"	7800
Thyone benti	7660	"transversus, Microcosmus"	8106
Thyone benti var zacae	7662	"transversus, Opisthopus"	7294
Thyone rubra	7657	"trapezoides, Thracia"	3490
Thysanocardia nigra	3663	"trapezoides, Thracia (Homoeodesma)"	3492
"thysanotus, Hemicyclops"	5489	"traski, Abietinaria"	315
"tiarula, Arcularia"	1757	"traski, Sertularia"	316
"tiarula, Nassa"	1758	"traskii, Acteon"	2100
"tiarula, Nassarius"	1764	Travisia brevis	3988
Tiburonella viscana	6205	Travisia carnea	3991
"tiburonensis, Paracyathus"	458	Travisia foetida	3992
"tigrina, Aphelochaeta"	4841	Travisia gigas	3989
"tillamookensis, Odostomia"	2156	Travisia pupa	3990
"tillerae, Austrosignum"	6618	"tremperi, Murex"	1865
"tillerae, Munnogonium"	6617	"tremperiana, Megasurcula"	2047
Timarete luxuriosa	4922	Tresus nuttallii	3383
Timea authia	56	"trevori, Trachypleustes"	5959
Timeidae	55	"trialata, Alipurpura"	1869
"timida, Barentsia"	866	"trialata, Pteropurpura"	1867
"timsii, Apomatus"	4780	"trialatus, Murex"	1868
Tinaria ritteri	2670	"triangularis, Novafabricia"	4696
"tincta, Antropora"	7872	"triangulus, Scolanthus"	480
"tincta, Crassimarginatella"	7873	"tribranchiata, Filograna"	4799
"tincta, Nitidiscala"	1585	"tribranchiata, Salmacina"	4798
"tincta, Scala"	1586	Tricellaria occidentalis	7912
"tincta, Scalaria (?indianorum, var)"	1581	Tricellaria praescuta	7914
"tinctum, Epitonium"	1580	Trichobranchidae	5097
Tindaria californica	2671	Trichobranchidae sp LA1	5104
Tindaria mexicana	2668	Trichocarcinus dentatus	7229
Tindaria sp	2687	Trichocarcinus walkeri	7235
Tindariidae	2686	"trichocephala, Apionsoma"	3699
"tintinnabulum californicum, Balanus"	5464	Trichocera oregonensis	7232
Tiron biocellata	6080	Trichophoxus epistomus	6153
Tiron tropakis	6076	Tricladida	691
Tisbidae	5481	Tricolia compta	1236
"titubans, Balcis (Vitreolina)"	1662	Tricolia pulloides	1241
"titubans, Sipunculus"	3626	"(Tricolia) pulloides, Phasianella"	1240
Tivela crassatelloides	3317	Tricolia rubrilineata	1245

INDEX

Tricolia substriata	1249	Tritoniopsis aurantia	2473
Tricolinae	1233	Tritonoidea	2463
"tricolor, Calliostoma"	1185	"trituberculata, Philomedes"	5533
"tricolor, Polycera"	2441	"trituberculata, Scleroconcha"	5532
"tridens, Atylus"	6210	Trivia (Dolichopus) ritteri	1522
"tridens, Gnathia"	6439	Trivia (Pusula) californiana	1519
"tridens, Heptacarpus"	6902	Trivia californiana	1517
"tridens, Ianiropsis"	6586	Trivia ritteri	1520
"tridens, Nototropis"	6211	Triviidae	1513
"tridens, Pandalus"	6939	Trochidae	1151
"tridens, Pandalus montagui"	6941	Trochiscus norrisi	1229
"tridens, Spirontocaris"	6903	Trochochaeta franciscanum	5287
"tridentata, Diopatra"	4606	Trochochaeta multisetosa	5289
"tridentata, Dioplosyllis"	4220	Trochochaetidae	5286
"tridentata, Eudorella"	6718	Trochoidea	1150
"tridentata, Nerinides"	5250	Trochostoma arenicola	7736
"tridentata, Ninoe"	4560	Trochostoma intermedium	7731
"tridentata, Opisa"	6365	Trochus annulatum	1175
"tridentata, Pontharpinia"	6157	Trochus aureotinctus	1220
"tridentata, Scolelepis (Parascolelepis)"	5249	Trochus canaliculatus	1177
"tridentatus, Paraphoxus"	6158	Trochus dolarium	1178
"tridentatus, Rhexopynius"	6156	Trochus undosus	1201
Tridentella quinicornis	6443	"tropakis, Metatiron"	6075
Tridentellidae	6442	"tropakis, Tiron"	6076
"triflabellis, Protolaeospira (Protolaeospira)"	4814	Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1812
"trigibba, Amathimysis"	5600	Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis	1814
"trigonalis, Isorobitella"	2990	Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi	1883
"trigonalis, Lasea"	2991	Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus	1885
"(Trigonocheirus) beringanus, Eupagurus"	7056	Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius	1897
"(Trigonocheirus) granosimanus, Pagurus"	7060	Trophon lasius	1890
"(Trigonocheirus) minimus, Pagurus"	7047	Trophon maltzani	1892
"(Trigonocheirus) newcombei, Eupagurus"	7057	Trophon squamulifer	1854
"(Trigonocheirus) samuelis, Pagurus"	7070	Trophon subserratus	1896
"(Trigonocheirus) tanneri, Pagurus"	7075	Trophonia capulata	4952
"(Trigonocheirus) tanneri, Eupagurus"	7074	Trophonia inflata	4944
Trigonulina novemcostatus	3524	Trophonia papillata	4950
Trigonulina pacifica	3526	Trophoninae	1880
"trigonus, Balanus"	5462	Trophonopsis lasius	1898
"trilineata, Chone"	4707	"(Trophonopsis) lasius, Trophon"	1897
"trilineata, Coryphella"	2527	"(Tropidomya) nana, Cupspidaria"	3419
"trilineata, Dialychone"	4706	"(Truncacila) beringiana, Acila"	2621
"trilineata, Flabellina"	2526	Truncaria eurytoides	1699
"trilineata, Odontosyllis"	4228	"truncata, Corallana"	6413
"triloba, Ophiolopsis"	7566	"truncata, Excorallana"	6412
"trilobata, Eclysippe"	4984	"truncata, Spirontocaris"	6923
"trilobata, Gnathia"	6440	"truncata, Styela"	8068
"trilobatus, Anobrothrus"	4985	"truncatum, Tethyum"	8071
Trimusculidae	2588	"truncatus, Thorlaksonius"	5931
Trimusculioidea	2587	"tryoni, Ommastrephes"	3592
Trimusculus reticulatus	2589	Tryonia imitator	1470
Trinchesia abronia	2547	"tryoniana, Pleurotoma (Surcula)"	2048
Trinchesia albocrusta	2550	Trypanosyllis adamanteus	4292
Trinchesia lagunae	2555	Trypanosyllis sp	4290
Triopa catalinae	2445	Tryphosa coeca	6332
Triopa aurantiaca	2451	Tryphosinae	6330
Triopa carpenteri	2446	"tsujii, Vargula"	5501
Triopa catalinae	2444	"tuba, Semitubigera"	7816
Triopa elioti	2447	"tuba, Tubulipora"	7815
Triopa grandis	2452	"tuberculata, Ammothella"	5344
Triopa maculata	2450	"tuberculata, Bruzelia"	6069
Triopa modesta	2448	"tuberculata, Flustra"	7867
Triopa scrippsiana	2449	"tuberculata, Jellyella"	7866
Triophinae	2442	"tuberculata, Melanoides"	1286
"tripartitus, Stylochus"	588	"tuberculata, Membranipora"	7869
Triphora catalinensis	1683	"tuberculata, Nerita"	1287
Triphoridae	1682	"tuberculata, Nictina"	7870
Triphoris catalinensis	1684	"tuberculata, Parapholoe"	4093
Triphoroidea	1677	"tuberculata, Peisidice"	4094
"tripunctata, Limnoria"	6496	"tuberculata, Pholoides"	4097
"trisegmentata, Euchone"	4716	"tuberculata, Pyromaia"	7207
"trisinuata, Thyasira"	2978	"tuberculata, Virgularia"	408
"trispinosa, Paramittina"	7950	"tuberculatus, Dasygyius"	7210
"trispinus, Plesionika"	6945	"tuberculatus, Inachoides"	7213
Tritella laevis	5819	"tuberculatus, Microrhynchus (Inachus)"	7208
Tritella pilimana	5820	"tuberculosa, Dynamene"	6547
Tritella tenuissima	5822	"tuberosa, Alia"	1708
Triticella elongata	7838	"tuberosa, Amycla"	1709
Triticellidae	7837	"tuberosa, Astyris"	1710
Tritonalia barbata	1843	"tuberosa, Columbella"	1711
Tritonalia epiphanea	1852	"tuberosa, Columbella (Alia)"	1712
Tritonalia fusconotata	1853	"tuberosa, Columbella (Astyris)"	1713
Tritonalia interfossa beta	1845	"tuberosa, Columbella (Mitrella)"	1714
Tritonia diomedea	2474	"tuberosa, Mitrella"	1715
Tritonia exsulans	2477	Tubiclava laxa	241
Tritonia festiva	2478	Tubicola longipes	7308
Tritonia gibbosa	2425	"tubicola, Pinnixa"	7318
Tritonia gigantea	2470	"tubifera, Calyptraea"	1338
Tritonia myrakeenae	2483	Tubificoides bakeri	5322
Tritonia reticulata	2482	Tubificoides parapectinatus	5323
Tritonia tetraquetra	2471	"tubiformis, Eumida"	4404
Tritoniidae	2464	Tubulanidae	705
Tritoniopsilla teraquetra	2472	Tubulanidae sp A	722

INDEX

Tubulanidae sp B	725	"typica, Phasianella"	1244
Tubulanidae sp C	726	Typosyllis adamanteus	4291
Tubulanidae sp D	728	Typosyllis farallonensis	4293
Tubulanidae sp E	730	"(Typosyllis) farallonensis, Syllis"	4294
Tubulanidae sp SD1	724	Typosyllis heterochaeta	4295
Tubulanus nothus	720	Typosyllis hyperioni	4301
Tubulanus albocinctus	707	Typosyllis nipponica	4303
Tubulanus capistratus	709	"(Typosyllis) nipponica, Syllis"	4304
Tubulanus cingulatus	711	"tyrianthina, Acanthina"	1828
Tubulanus frenatus	713		
Tubulanus polymorphus	715		
Tubulanus sp A	719		
Tubulanus sp SD1	721		
Tubularia crocea	201		
Tubularia ramea	233		
Tubularia ramosa	235		
Tubularia sp A	204		
"tubularia, Protula"	4795		
Tubulariidae	198		
"tubularis Cmplx, Cerapus"	5844		
"tubularis, Cerapus"	5845		
"tubulata, Parasmittina"	7951		
Tubulipora occidentalis	7817		
Tubulipora tuba	7815		
Tubuliporidae	7813		
Tubuliporina	7808		
"tubulosaCmplx, Sarsia"	208		
"tumida, Alvania"	1423		
"tumida, Mysella"	3045		
"tumida, Nicippe"	6090		
"tumida, Pelia"	7187		
"tumida, Pinnixa"	7302		
"tumida, Rochefortia"	3042		
"tumida, Tellimya"	3043		
"tumidus, Pecten"	2842		
"turbanica, Astraea (Megastraea)"	1197		
"turbanica, Megastraea"	1195		
"turbanicus, Pomaulax"	1196		
Turbellaria	563		
Turbinellidae	1930		
Turbinidae	1193		
Turbininae	1194		
Turbinioidea	1192		
"turbinum, Calliostoma"	1186		
Turbonilla albo	2163		
Turbonilla castanea	2164		
Turbonilla chocolata	2165		
Turbonilla diegensis	2170		
Turbonilla halia	2167		
Turbonilla keepi	2168		
Turbonilla kelseyi	2171		
Turbonilla lowei	2169		
Turbonilla nuttingi	2172		
Turbonilla raymondi	2173		
Turbonilla regina	2174		
Turbonilla santarosana	2175		
Turbonilla sp A	2178		
Turbonilla tenuicula	2176		
Turbonillinae	2162		
Turcica coffea	1139		
Turcica (Ptychostylis) coffea	1140		
"(Turcica) coffea, Calliostoma"	1141		
Turricula (?) cidaris	1149		
"turgida, Chorilia longipes"	7180		
"turgida, Sertularia"	333		
"turgida, Tellina"	3139		
"turgidus, Clibanarius"	7031		
"turgidus, Eupagurus"	7032		
"turgidus, Paguristes"	7030		
"turgidus, Symplectoscyphus"	332		
"turricula, Ivara"	2124		
"turricula, Murex"	2016		
"turricula, Odostomia (Ivara)"	2125		
"turricula, Propebela"	2015		
Turridae	2041		
Turridae sp SD1	2017		
Turritae	2042		
Turris (Surcula) halcyonis	1974		
Turritella cooperi	1289		
Turritella jewetti	1290		
Turritella orthosymmetrica	1291		
Turritellidae	1288		
Tyleria fragilis	3416		
Tylidae	6567		
Tylodina fungina	2331		
Tylodiniidae	2330		
Tylos punctatus	6568		
Typhlotanais crassus	6667		
Typhlotanais sp A	6668		
Typhlotanais sp A	6670		
Typhlotanais williamsi	6669		
"typica, Argissa"	6084		
		U	
		"ubiquita, Munna"	6608
		"ubiquita, Uromunna"	6607
		"uclueletensis, Katatropa"	8069
		"uenoi, Corophium"	5768
		"uenoi, Monocorophium"	5767
		"ulreyi, Paguristes"	7033
		"ulvae, Hydrobia"	1438
		"umbellata, Discoporella"	7899
		"umbellata, Lunulites"	7900
		Umbellula loma	384
		Umbellula magniflora	383
		Umbraculida	2328
		Umbraculoidea	2329
		"unamexici, Amphichondrius"	7503
		"uncata, Boccardia"	5149
		"uncata, Crepidula"	1345
		"uncinata, Acanthogrubia"	5737
		"uncinata, Cymadusa"	5738
		"uncinata, Dispio"	5185
		"uncinata, Naineris"	3868
		"uncinata, Paragrubia"	5736
		"unciniger, Goniada"	4345
		Uncioliidae	5711
		"undata, Amphissa"	1719
		"undata, Amycla"	1720
		"undata, Columbella"	1722
		"undatella, Chione"	3278
		"undatella, Venus"	3279
		"undosa, Astraea"	1203
		"undosa, Megastraea"	1200
		"undosum, Lithopoma"	1202
		"undosus, Trochus"	1201
		"undulata, Cyathodonta"	3485
		"undulata, Lutraria"	3389
		"undulata, Raeta"	3388
		"undulata, Sphaerostoma"	2481
		"ungodon, Hymeniacidon"	120
		"unguicula, Terebratulina"	7766
		"unguicula, Terebratululus"	7767
		"unguiculus, Crypta"	1316
		Ungulinidae	3246
		Ungulinoidea	3245
		"unifasciata, Lacuna"	1380
		"uniformis, Exogone"	4248
		"uniformis, Exogone"	4255
		"uniformis, Exogone"	4257
		"uniformis, Sthenelanelia"	4114
		Unio plus strongyloplax	7524
		Unipeltata	5575
		"universitatis, Clytia"	255
		"unsocalae, Ampelisca"	6228
		"unsocalae, Ampelisca"	6251
		"unsocalae, Ampelisca macrocephala"	6252
		Upogebia lepta	7012
		Upogebia macginitieorum	7014
		Upogebia pugettensis	7013
		Upogebia pugettensis	7015
		Upogebiiidae	7011
		"uraga, Opisthodonta"	4231
		"uraga, Pionosyllis"	4232
		"(Urasterias) forcipulata, Asterias"	7455
		"urceolata, Campanularia"	254
		Urechidae	3723
		Urechis caupo	3724
		Uristes entalladurus	6381
		Uristidae	6370
		Urocaris infraspinis	6843
		Urochordata	7986
		Uromunna ubiquita	6607
		Urothoe elegans	6118
		Urothoe elegans Cmplx	6117
		Urothoe varvarini	6119
		Urothoidae	6116
		"urotoma, Idotea"	6516
		"urtica, Amphiodia"	7513
		"urtica, Amphipholis"	7516
		"urtica, Amphiuira"	7514
		"urtica, Ophiophragmus"	7519
		Urticina columbiana	516

INDEX

"uschakovi, Aricidea"	3913	Venerupis philippinarum	3337
"uschakovi, Aricidea"	3925	"venetiae, Pugetia"	7174
"uschakovi, Aricidea"	3930	"venezius, Ischnochiton"	987
"uschakovi, Lugia"	4424	Ventojassa ventosa	5873
Utriculastra culcitella	2259	"ventosa, Eurystheus"	5874
Utriculastra harpa	2269	"ventosa, Ventojassa"	5873
"(Uvanilla) rupicola, Astraea"	1199	Ventricolaria fordii	3283
V			
"vaccaria, Aplysia"	2312	"ventricosa montereyensis, Cardita"	2920
"valdeni, Odostomia"	2157	"ventricosa redondoensis, Cardita"	2919
Valencinia rubens	761	"ventricosa, Amphissa"	1721
Valenciiniidae	755	"ventricosa, Cardita"	2918
Valettiopsidae	6387	"ventricosa, Chlamys (Aequipecten)"	2837
Valettiopsis dentatus	6388	"ventricosa, Cyclocardia"	2917
"valida, Ampithoe"	5734	"ventricosa, Venericardia"	2921
"valida, Stenothoe"	5986	"ventricosum, Chlamys (Plagiocatenium)"	2838
Valkeriodea	7836	"ventricosus, Argopecten"	2832
"vallicolens, Dentalium"	3547	"ventricosus, Chlamys"	2836
"vallicolens, Dentalium (Graptacme)"	3548	"ventricosus, Pecten"	2833
Valvatacea	7385	"ventricosus, Pecten (Argus)"	2845
Valvata	7386	"ventricosus, Pecten (Plagiocatenium)"	2848
Valvifera	6497	"ventricosus, Schizaster"	7631
"vancouverense, Clausidium"	5485	Venus (Antigonia) fordii	3284
"vancouverense, Hersilia"	5486	Venus californiensis	3277
"vancouverensis, Acteon punctocaelatus"	2105	Venus fordii	3281
"vancouverensis, Cyclopecten (Delectopecten)"	2825	Venus lamellifera	3286
"vancouverensis, Delectopecten"	2822	Venus philippinarum	3338
"vancouverensis, Excirolana"	6484	Venus rigida	3275
"vancouverensis, Idalia"	2432	Venus staminea	3298
"vancouverensis, Katatropa"	8070	Venus tantillus	3330
"vancouverensis, Okenia"	2431	Venus undatella	3279
"vancouverensis, Pecten (Delectopecten)"	2827	"venusta venusta, Lanassa"	5028
"vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium)"	2823	"venusta, Amphidesma"	3192
vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus var	2830	"venusta, Lanassa venusta"	5028
"vancouveri, Eudistylia"	4730	"venusta, Laphaniella"	5029
"vancouveri, Sabella"	4731	"venusta, Semele"	3191
"vancouveriensis diegensis, Laqueus"	7774	"venusta, Tonicella"	1062
"vancouveriensis, Pleurophyllidia"	2462	"venustus, Dendronotus"	2487
Vanikoridae	1496	"vera, Ampelisca"	6221
Vanikoriodea	1495	Vermetidae	1524
"vanis, Tanais"	6694	Vermetinae	1527
"var, Sabellaria spinulosa"	4684	Vermetoidea	1523
Vargula tsujii	5501	Vermilia infundibulum	4801
"variabilum, Americhelidium"	6036	Vermiliopsis biformis	4787
"varians, Doto"	2504	Vermiliopsis infundibulum	4800
"varians, Doto"	2508	"vernalis, Liriola peltoidesvar"	2595
"varians, Scrupocellaria"	7911	Verongia thiona	152
"variatum, Nymphon"	5370	Verongida	149
"variatus, Paraphoxus"	6160	"verrilli californicus, Astropecten"	7381
"variatus, Rhepoxynius"	6159	"verrilli, Aglaophamus"	4354
"variegatum, Calliostoma"	1187	"verrilli, Amphiuira"	7542
"variegatus, Angulus"	3104	"verrilli, Astropecten"	7382
"variopedatus Cmplx, Chaetopterus"	5109	"verrilli, Liopitulum"	420
Varunidae	7333	"verrilli, Nephthys"	4355
Varuninae	7334	"verrilli, Streblosoma"	5096
"varvarini, Urothoe"	6119	"verrilli, Phascolosoma"	3662
"vaskuchevskensis, Panope (Panomya)"	3240	"verrucifera, Molgula"	8116
"vastus, Aphrocallistes"	7	"verrucosa, Caprella"	5809
Vaunthompsonia pacifica	6713	"verrucosa, Caprella acutifrons var"	5810
Vaunthompsonia sp A	6709	"verrucosa, Caprella septentrionalis var"	5812
Vaunthompsonia sp A	6714	"verruculosa, Sthenelais"	4112
Vaunthompsonia sp B	6710	"verruculosa, Sthenelais"	4113
Vaunthompsonia sp B	6715	"versicolor, Amphissa"	1723
"velata, Placiphorella"	1061	"versicolor var reticulata, Amphissa"	1718
"veleronis, Byblis"	6257	"verticillata, Campanularia"	267
"veleronis, Chone"	4710	"verticillata, Hydra"	7850
"veleronis, Dialychone"	4709	"verticillata, Sertularia"	266
"veleronis, Mooreonuphis"	4625	"verticillata, Verticillina"	268
"veleronis, Onuphis (Nothria)"	4626	"verticillatum, Zoobotryon"	7849
"veleronis, Siboglinum"	4819	"verticillatus, Rhizocaulus"	265
"vellifera, Euchone"	4720	Verticillina verticillata	268
"velligero, Octopus"	3614	Verticordia aequacostata	3523
Velutiniidae	1504	Verticordia novemcostatus	3525
Velutinoidea	1503	Verticordia ornata	3527
"venenosa, Deutella"	5815	Verticordiidae	3521
Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	3313	Verticordioidae	3520
"(Venerella) subdiaphana, Marcia"	3311	Verticumbo charybdis	1334
Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stearnsii	2922	"(Verticumbo) charybdis, Crepipatella"	1333
Venericardia (Cyclocardia)(ventricosa var?) gouldii	2916	Vesicomya elongata	3063
Venericardia alaskana	2914	Vesicomya leptata	3065
Venericardia barbarensis	2908	Vesicomysiidae	3062
Venericardia crassidens	2911	"vesicula, Bulla (Haminea)"	2204
Venericardia ventricosa	2921	"vesicula, Haminaea"	2205
Venericardiinae	2906	"vesicula, Haminoea"	2203
Venerida	2980	Vesiculariidae	7845
Veneridae	3264	Vesicularioidea	7844
Venerinae	3265	Vetigastropoda	1102
Veneroidea	3263	"vexillaria, Kinbergonuphis"	4610
Venerupis lamellifera	3289	"vexillaria, Onuphis"	4611
		"vexillosa, Nereis"	4163
		"(Vicinisca) minutica, Scala"	1565
		"vidleri, Delonovola aequalis"	1360
		"vidleri, Ovulum"	1361

INDEX

"yoldiformis, Macoma (Psammacoma)"	3158
Yoldiidae	2672
Yoldiinae	2673
Ysideria hastata	4084

Z

"zacaе, Crago"	6978
"zacaе, Crangon"	6979
"zacaе, Havelockia benti var"	7661
"zacaе, Neocrangon"	6977
Zanclеа bomala	246
Zanclеidae	245
Zaolutus actius	521
"zara, Ascidia"	8021
"zelenzovi, Aricidea"	3888
"zenibakense, Phascolosoma"	3675
Zephyrinidae	2509
"zephyrus, Cyclopecten"	2880
"zetesimus, Hippomedon"	6337
Zeugophilomedes oblongus	5534
Zeuxis insculptus	1791
"(Zeuxis) tegula, Alectrion"	1761
Zeuxo maledivensis	6696
Zeuxo normani	6697
Zeuxo paranormani	6700
Zoantharia	435
Zoanthidae	557
Zoanthidea	556
Zonaria spadicea	1354
"zonata, Lumbriconereis"	4571
"zonata, Lumbrineris"	4572
"zonata, Scoletoma"	4570
Zoobotryon pellucidus	7851
Zoobotryon verticillatum	7849
Zoroaster platyacanthus	7467
Zoroasteridae	7465
Zorocallida	7464
"zorritensis, Polyandrocarpa"	8035
"zorritensis, Stolonica"	8036
"zostericola, Dendrostomum"	3684
"zostericola, Phyllaplysia"	2315
"zostericola, Themiste"	3687
"zumi, Neopetrosia"	134
"zumi, Toxadocia"	135
Zygeupolia littoralis	764
Zygeupolia rubens	760
Zygonemertes virescens	809
"zygophora, Crucigera"	4784
"zygophora, Serpula"	4785